

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

170

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 170**

**McCo - McCu**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**

Mc Colloch, Sam

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks .....

See Also .....



No. 5 ABSTRACT ~~of~~ 10<sup>th</sup> Co., 1800

Saml. M. Culloch

med. officer

Payable

80

100.

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> of July 1800

Whitfield Battery

Ten Cans

Batt<sup>y</sup>

See 4 1<sup>st</sup> Line Car

The Confederate States,

To: Dr. Samuel Medlock D<sup>r</sup>.

1862.

Camp

Weyburn for one month the above  
Golds as acting Surgeon for

Subsisting May what Lewis Balaton

17<sup>th</sup> 1862 out for the within

Contract.

\$ 80 00

Disburse

Dollars Cents.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the Services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Thomas & Mason a Quartermaster, Company

Received at Camp Weyburn the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862,

of Thomas & Mason A. Quartermaster, C.S.A., Captain

Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

Samuel Medlock

(DUPLICATE.)



This contract, entered into this seventeenth day of January 1862, at Camp Heightsman Arkansas between Major J. W. Whitfield of the U.S. Army and Dr. Saml McColloch of Dravastown in the State of Arkansas. Witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. Saml McColloch promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical Officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations at Camp Heightsman Ark. And the said Major J. W. Whitfield promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay or cause to be paid, to the said Dr. Saml McColloch the sum of Twenty Dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and include of all allowances and emoluments whatever. This contract to continue till determined by the said doctor or the commanding officer for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed Sealed & delivered  
in presence of  
Jas. S. Dyle  
J. S. Dyle

✓ M. Whitfield M.D. Seal  
W. H. Chas. B. H.  
Saml McColloch Seal

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to regulations at Camp Heightsman Ark. is three hundred and that no competent physician can be obtained at a lower rate.

M. Whitfield Commanding Officer



Camp Meighman Ark  
February 17. 1862.

I hereby Certify that the services  
have been rendered by Dr. Saml McCalloch  
agreeable to the written contract from the  
seventeenth day of January 1862. to the present  
date.

Wm Whitchard. May  
Comd. Whitchard  
John Ward

2564  
McComb Samuel

books Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBER

47827954

18

45105407

19

47421001

20

46342773

21

46867335

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4 Ga. Inf.



(Confederate.)

McC | 1st Brigade

S.  
Captain

McC  
1st Brigade

appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Hilton Head, S. C., January 1, 1865.

Roll dated

Dec 1st

, 186 .

Where captured

At McAllister's

When captured

Dec 1st, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

14; sheet

6

J. D. [Signature]

Copyist

(6076)

(Confederate.)

*Q. M.*

*Brigadier Genl. Staff*

*1st Lt. Comdr.*

*Capt. & 4th Regt. Genl. Regt. Staff*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival *Nelson, N. S.*

*1st Lt.*, 1865.

Where captured *On the beach*

When captured *Apr 23*, 1864.

Remarks: *Transferred to Washington*

*D. C. Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.*

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page *433*

*G. M. Rouse*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC

Capt. J. M. Smith  
Am. S. R.

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

When committed Feb. 2, 1865

Where captured in the march

When Mar. 23, 1864

By whom forwarded

Remarks: Sent to E. A. A.  
Feb 7-65

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register  
No. 304, part 783; page 346

H. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

*S. McCombs*

*Capt & A. C. S. "Ant" Cook's Staff*

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Old Capitol  
Prison, Washington, D C., February 8, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*On the march*

When captured

*Nov. 23, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

87; sheet

(3506)

*1* *S. A. Boyd*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

7th

John L. Smith  
Capt. 1st Regt.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence Wilmington, N.C.

Complexion Dark; hair Brown

Eyes Gray; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Remarks: Released by order Genl  
Grant June 4. 15

Number of roll:

179; sheet 1

(665)

John L. Smith  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*Ar*

*Saml M'Comb*

*Capt Commsy Dept*

ears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Ga*

from report

*4 Ga Regt*

of appointment

*June 13, 1862.*

of confirmation

*Sept 30, 1862.*

as rank

*June 13, 1862.*

of acceptance

*, 186*

red

*Richmond Va*

ary of War

*G H R*

marks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *237*

*R B Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

17c  
Samuel M. Comb  
Asst Commissary

DATE on a

Register

pointments, Confederate States Army.

whom report

of appointment

186

of confirmation

186

to rank

186

of acceptance

186

vered

etary of War

marks:

9.25.226 no. 758\*

Added by the  
Conf. Arch. Div. & is  
not original copy.

\* In red ink on register

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 247

J. H. Howard  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*Sam'l. M. Davis*

*Capt. C. C. Davis*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Cook's Georgia Brigade, Rodas' Division, 2d  
Corps, commanded by Col. W. H. Peebles.

Report dated *Near New Market, Va.*

*Nov 30*, 1864

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. , 186 .

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Without leave*  
*Since Nov 25, 1864*

Date

Remarks:

*Millidgeville, Ga*

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 44.

*J. E. Murphy*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Samuel McComb  
Capt & A.G.S.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Rodes' Division, 2d Corps, Army of Northern  
Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen. Bryan  
Grimes.

Report dated *Southerlands*  
*Sept Feb 28, 1865*

of muster of organi- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
-ation into service.

of service

but commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority *Captured in*  
*a while on leave*

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

marks: \_\_\_\_\_

Section Report P, No. 62; inclosure 2.

*A. S. Douglas*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*Sam<sup>e</sup> McComb*  
*Capt. A. C. S. Cooks Brigade.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving  
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdgrs. Valley Dist.*  
*Oct. 31.*, 186*4*.

Date of appointment *Jun. 13*, 186*2*.

Date of assignment *Jun.*, 186*3*.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No 31.

*T. Gary*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Saml. McComb

Capt & A.C.S. Second Corps Grimes' Division

ears on a

LIST

Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

st dated.

March 30, 1865.

marks: Prisoner of War

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd  
Copyist.

McComb, Saml.  
Capt. Atg. C. S.  
Doles Brig.

Leave

SV #269/12

Dept. & Army- Mo. va.-Lee

Oct. 31, 1863

McCoub Samuel

A.C.S. 4<sup>th</sup> - La Fayette

1115 Bomb  
21- Co H 4  
store } May 1/61  
Telia }

21 Lieut & same Co  
Telia Apr 26/61  
May 20/61

2 C.S. 4. Ha.  
11- June 13/62  
transfer July 1/63

Off Cds

S. McComb, C. S.  
mentioned as not  
being rendered his  
to the 2<sup>d</sup> Apr. 1864.

15<sup>th</sup> - 15<sup>th</sup> - 1865)  
- 64 5 - 1865)

Samuel H<sup>c</sup> Bomb  
A.C.S. - U.S. Army

11-86-247)



One

St. McComb was  
1st Lieut. Co. H 4<sup>th</sup>  
Va. Inf. and A. C. S.

Bomb. Land

COM'D FOR Major JCS.

SEE <sup>522</sup>  
M.

APR 1883

1-156

Q

Receipt of official bonds of  
Samuel McComb, Asst.

County is acknowledged

MD-7586-1862

Wm.

C.  
S. ...

Best Convey -

4 Ga. Inf -

10.  $\frac{156}{63}$  also

Dr. Do

~~1000~~ A.C.S.

N. Grimes

S. A. N. V. A.

Grimes for

20. 1885

D

Serial No. 6

INTERASTERS COMMISSARIES  
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

READ WITH LEFT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Comdr, Saml. Capt.

Personal Papers  
of ~~Vouchers~~ of  
S. B. Newer



No One L. L. Corps  
July 14. 1863

Res. Genl  
A. J. Gordon  
Maj Genl Comdg

New Orleans  
118 July 1863

As forwarded  
Genl R. E. Lee  
J. B. Magruder  
Jm 771 a. h.

Ref. referred to the Com-  
missionary General  
By order Ad. General  
A. J. Gordon  
July 25 63

Ref. returned to Ad. Genl.  
Ad. Genl. a. h.  
July 26 63  
A. J. Gordon  
A. J. Gordon

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Received  
A. J. Gordon  
A. J. Gordon

1861  
Adm. Secy. Genl. M. S. 10

For advice to Government  
of the M. S. 10  
which is a report of the  
Commissioner of the  
General Land Office  
and the Secretary of the  
Treasury, in relation to  
the M. S. 10.

For the purpose of  
the M. S. 10, the  
Commissioner of the  
General Land Office  
has been directed to  
investigate the  
M. S. 10, and to  
report the results of  
his investigation to  
the Secretary of the  
Treasury.

Before the expiration of  
the M. S. 10, the  
Commissioner of the  
General Land Office  
has been directed to  
investigate the  
M. S. 10, and to  
report the results of  
his investigation to  
the Secretary of the  
Treasury.

For the purpose of  
the M. S. 10, the  
Commissioner of the  
General Land Office  
has been directed to  
investigate the  
M. S. 10, and to  
report the results of  
his investigation to  
the Secretary of the  
Treasury.



CARDED.

Prepared by G. P., Examined by J. M. B.

MCOMB, SAMUEL, Capt., A. C. S.

4th Ga. Regt.

June 13, 1862. Appointed from Ga. as Capt. & A. C. S.; to report to 4th Ga. Regt.  
(Report A. O.)

*Summary List. Co. H.*

Doles'-Cook's Brigade.

July 1, 1863. Capt. A. C. S., 4th Ga., to report to Brigade [Doles'] Comd. for assignment to duty. (S. O. 156 (12) A. & I. G. O.)

Oct. 31, 1863. Capt., A. Q. M., Doles' Brigade, granted 24 days leave. (S. O. 269 (12), A. N. Va.)

Oct. 31, 1864. Inspection report ~~showing~~ *actg. C. S. of* S. 31, shows him as Capt. & A. C. S., Cook's Brigade, from June 9, 1863.

Dec. 1, 1864. Gen. Cook says Capt. McComb was granted 30 days extension of sick leave, but before the expiration of this extension he was captured by the enemy, and is now a prisoner of war. (Personal Papers Jan. 13, 1865.)

Jan. 13, 1865. Gen. Cook reports him as prisoner of war. (Personal papers.)

*\* See Vol. 27-28. p. 247.*

~~McComb~~ Samuel  
No 20 Abstract - G  
1<sup>st</sup> year ending Mch 31 1863  
Samuel McComb Capt acs  
Request for Forage

March 1863

# No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the Service of *General H. L. Hunt Capt & Co*  
 at *Nea Grace Church Va* for *14* days, commencing the *1* of *March* 18*65* and ending the *15* of *March* 18*65*

Period		Number of horses	Daily allowance for each			Total allowance				REMARKS		
Date	From To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder			
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs)	Pounds	Bushels (32 lbs)	Pounds		Pounds	
March 1		March 1	March 14	1	12				1 1/8		50	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*Saml McLean*  
*Capt & Co*  
*March 15 1865*  
*Saml McLean*  
*Capt & Co*

Received at *Nea Grace Church* the *14th* of *March* 1865 of *Howard Linsley* Capt Assistant Quartermaster  
*thirty eight* bushels corn, *fifty* pounds hay, *—* pounds fodder in full of the above requisition.

[No. <sup>33</sup>~~32~~]

No. <sup>13</sup>~~44~~ Abst. G <sup>51</sup>~~1~~ Qr. 186 <sup>3</sup>

*Saml. M. Lcomb Capt & Co*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *February* 186 <sup>3</sup>

Issued *February 28th* 186 <sup>3</sup>

33  
[ No. 32 ]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, ( ) in the service of ( ) Company  
 Regiment, of ( ) C. S. Army for ( ) days, commencing the ( ) of  
 186 , and ending on the ( ) of ( ) 186 , at ( )

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
March 1.	1			1	28	28	12					30					
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Sam McLaugh*  
*Capt. 4th Regt.*

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Fort Union, N.M.* the *25* of *March* 186*6*, of *70* pounds of corn,

*12* pounds of barley,

*30* pounds of hay, and

*30* pounds of oats,

*30* pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ SIGNED IN DUPLICATE ]

*Sam McLaugh*  
*Capt. 4th Regt.*

33  
[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1863

Saml. M. L. Smith  
Capt. & Co. H. & Co.  
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For ..... 186

Issued ..... 186

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public Horses~~,

in the service of

Company

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

of

186 , and ending on the

of

186 , at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
Feb 1	1			1													
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Saml. McCombs  
Capt & A.C.S. 4th Regt

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *St. Louis*, the *20th* of *Feb*, 186*2*, of *the* *1st* *Regt* *Art*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

186*2*, of *the* *1st* *Regt* *Art*  
pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of

Saml. McCombs  
Capt & A.C.S. 4th Regt







(CONFEDERATE.)

*Re*

*C. S. H.*

*G. P. McComt*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

are on a

**Return**

Medical Officers

Pettigrew's Brigade,

the month of

*Jan.*

, 1863

Station

*Magnolia*

what troops serving

*11 Regt N. C. Troops*

mark:

*Confederate App't June 25,*  
*1862*

mark:

*G. S. H.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. P. McComb

W.

care on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

ointed June 25, 1862.

11<sup>th</sup> N. C. Regt. Pettigrews

marks:

infed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph H. Arnold

Copyist.

*M. Combs 9 1<sup>st</sup>*

[No. 38]

No. *14* Abat. G *11* Qr. 186*4*

*1121 Aug 27 1864*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *1000 lbs* 186*4*

Issued *1121 Aug 27 1864*

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One*

*11th A.C.*

*in the first*

Private Horses in the service of *Dr J. P. McComb* at *any*

days, commencing the

of

and ending the

of

186

196													
DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE						REMARKS
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1st	30th	1	10		4		300					120	
1st	31st	1	4		2		249					13	
							549					133	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *the* *11th A.C.* *Nov 1st* *1864*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *11th A.C.* bushels corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

1864, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 pounds hay, *133* pounds fodder, in full

*J. P. McComb*  
*Asst Surg 11th Reg*

No. 60.

on

No. 21 ABSTRACT C 12 Qr. 62

H. H. Lippitt

DOLLARS, 111 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid, 30 Jan 1862

Requisition made by  
Asst Surgeon S P McComb  
Jan 5/62



Confederate States of America,

To W R Cephert

Dr.

Date.

Dollars. Cents.

58 Dec

Am of 4 oz Sulph Quinine  
12 oz Tinct Opia  
12 oz Tinct Camphora  
22 oz Spts Niter  
1 oz Tinct Sassa Opia  
1/2 lb Blum Mac  
Box

\$20. 80.  
10.  
2.  
6.  
5.  
8.  
50

I Certify, on honor, that the prices of the articles above charged, for the use of the sick at foregoing requisition, are reasonable and just.

agreeable to the

\$ 11 50

Received.

Wm B O

Dollars.

Fifty

Cents, in full of the above account.

Med dept

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATES.)

W R Cephert

1862 of May 13 More, Quinine, & Sassa

NOTE.—The above certificate may be signed by the surgeon making the requisition, or by any surgeon or assistant surgeon belonging to the army. The requisition on which the purchase may be made, must be attached to the bill of purchase, which will be entered in Abstract C, and the articles not noticed in the property returns.



75763-2  
Mc Cormick S. L.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant and Act Adj. Genl

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Mc Cormick S. L.

✓  
McComb, William

McComb's Orig.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Orig. General Orig. General

CARD NUMBER

1 44367538

18

2

7592

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

Mc

11th 11th 20th

Brig. Genl.

Name appears as a signature to a

### Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,  
1865.

Number of vol:

396

(6396)

J. M. Weaver

Original

(Confederate.)

Mc

General and Staff,  
(McComb's Brigade.)

*Wm McComb*

*Brig Genl*, McComb's Brigade.

Appears on a

### Roll

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of  
Northern Virginia, who have been this day  
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,  
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.  
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. McComb's Brigade, April  
11, 1865.

Private property *two (2) private horses one mule*

Remarks:

*same cancelled on roll*

Number of rolls:

397

(668)

*Jeff Weaver*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co Sa

Mc  
Sgtm McCombs  
Brig Genl

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Tennessee  
whom report Genl R. E. Lee  
e of appointment Feb 13, 1865  
e of confirmation Feb 13, 1865  
ake rank Jan 20, 1865  
e of acceptance , 186  
covered Army N Va  
equent disposition  
etary of War J. C. Breckinridge  
marks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 18

J Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc  
Wm McComb  
Brig Genl

years on an

### Inspection Report

McComb's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
Wm. McComb.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*  
*Feb 26*, 1865.

to of muster of organ- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
ization into service

Term of service

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

*name appears in Captain*  
*Report*

Inspection Report P, No. 64; inclosure 10.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*Wm M'Combe*  
*Brig. Genl.*

appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Heth's Infantry Division, 3d Corps, Army of  
Northern Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen.  
Joseph B. Davis.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va*  
*Feb'y 18*, 186*6*.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .  
zation into service.

Term of service

*War*

Present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 64; inclosure 5.

*A. S. Taylor*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me 1 14 1864

William McCombs  
Col. 1st Tenn Inf

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Archer's and Walker's Brigades, commanded  
by Col. Robert M. Mayo.

Report dated On the lines near  
Petersburg. Nov 29, 1864.

to of muster of organ- } \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
ization into service

term of service One year

present commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 38; inclosure 3.

Y Ham

Copyist.

McCombs Wm.

Check Co L 9

Haystack 14 Jan 21

Colonel

Brig. General

09 ✓  
3

oucher No. 44

William M. Comb, 2nd Lieut  
Traveling Expenses from  
Chicago to Rock Island, Ill. per p.

\$11.50  
10

Paid November 14 1861

No. 4. 161 From Wm

to the account of the account

to be shown  
from



To

William McComb 2. Lieut Comp L.

Dr.

Date.

Dollars.

Cents.

For Eleven days. Expenses in travelling from Green River Bridge. to Rockbridge  
Alum Springs. and intermediate Spring for the purpose of collecting combs  
comb. men ready for duty. in accordance with Special Order No 120. from  
Genl D. D. Donelson. (the outgoing Major Early. to furnish me with a horse, which  
done)

17. 50

17 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for on the days stated. in obedience to the authority herewith annexed; that I have not  
been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

Wm McComb 2 Lieut Co L. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Gen. vol

Received at

Huntsville  
Tennessee

the

12<sup>th</sup>

August 1861.. of

A. J. Almon

Assistant Quartermaster

dollars and

fifty

cents, in full of the above account.



H. Comb, ~~Jan~~

Col 14 Jan

At quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Camp, High  
Rock, N. B.

By the way, I hope you

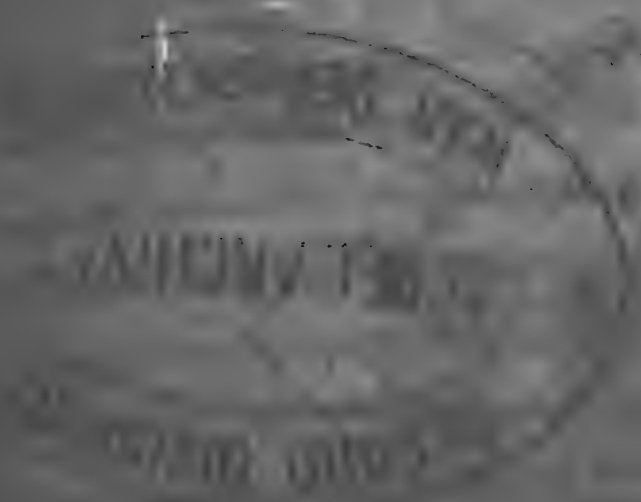
1892



happens more often but we  
not have to see them

St. D Morris Capt US N

St. D Morris Capt US N



My dear Mary

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I have not much news to write at present. Everything is quiet here.

I am sure you are all well and happy. I hope to hear from you soon.

I am, my dear Mary, ever your affectionate friend,  
John Doe

P.S. I have not time to write more at present. I will write again soon.

I am, my dear Mary, ever your affectionate friend,  
John Doe

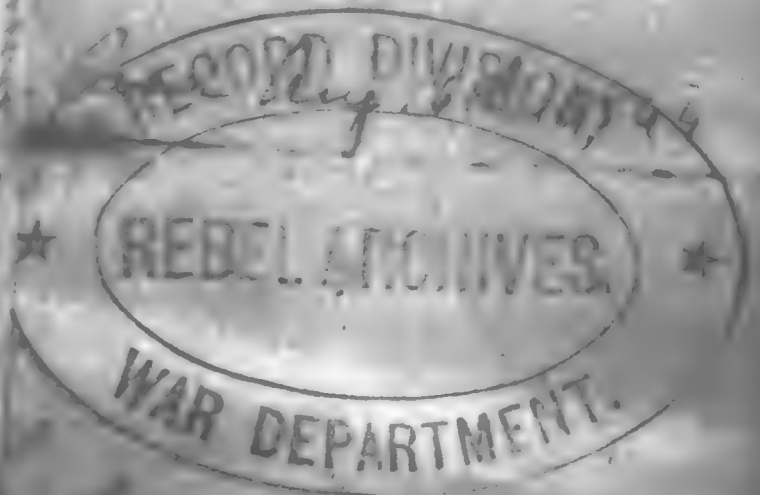
I am, my dear Mary, ever your affectionate friend,  
John Doe

I am, my dear Mary, ever your affectionate friend,  
John Doe

I am, my dear Mary, ever your affectionate friend,  
John Doe



100 7th St. S. E. corner  
Claim for Horse Lost



Received by the Claimant  
August 16 1864

Proven - [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

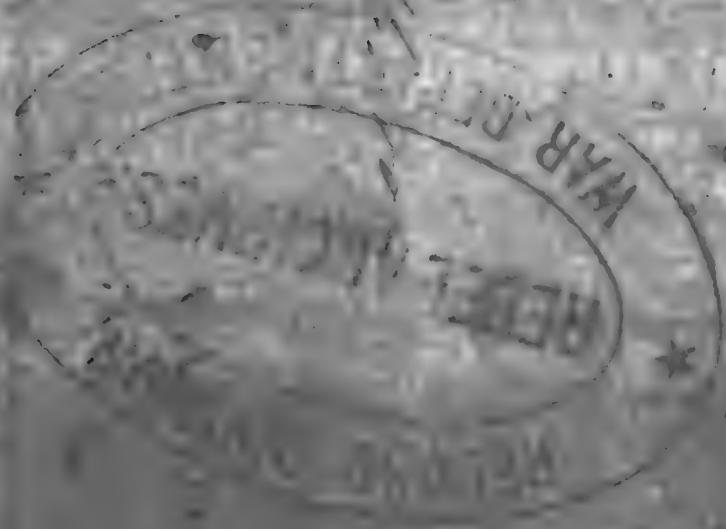
[Signature]



Petersburg. Va Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>, 1864

I certify that one Bay Horse, belonging to Col. Hancock's  
Cavalry, 1<sup>st</sup> Va. Cavalry Regiment (and valued at \$1,000) was  
lost, at Petersburg, Va. in 1864, while Col. M. C. Lee was being wounded, in said  
battle, and unable to attend to the horse. I believe the  
horse was with the enemy's lines.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864  
Comdr. H. H. Lee



*REBEL RECORDS  
WAR. DIST. DIV.*





Acceptance & attn

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

# ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a *Trigadier General* in the  
*Army of Northern Virginia* of the *P. A. G. S.*, I do hereby  
accept the same, and certify that I am aged *22* years *3* months, born  
in the state of *Pennsylvania* appointed from the state of  
*Pennsylvania* *June 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.*  
*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1865,* and *I, William M. Cook*, do

solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear  
true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and  
that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate  
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

*William M. Cook*

*Trig. Genl*

Given and subscribed before me this *27<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *February* 1865  
at *Salisbury Virginia*  
*Marion E. Smith*

Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply with this  
vokes the Commission.

14 Tennessee, Field.  
See rem mks on  
other papers here  
with retained -

Chas Taylor  
and

24 Feb 1862

at  
of  
of a complete  
view  
13 March 1862



11

2000

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

the first of the year  
the first of the year

Aug. 14. ~~See also~~  
Head and Surgeon

24 July 1863 -

The authority for  
brigade Commrs to  
announce regular  
promotions in brigade  
orders, without reference  
to the War Dept.,  
is limited to cases in  
in Company officers.

From the date of  
this order it is pre-  
sented these field  
officers have been  
regularly promoted,  
and the War Dept.  
to prevent any future  
misunderstanding

A. G.  
appoint

By order of the  
of war of the

19 March 1863



1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

1867

The above is a  
 summary of the  
 information  
 informally  
 obtained by  
 the author, and  
 is not intended  
 to be taken  
 as a statement  
 of fact.

April 11 '63

My dear Mr. Lincoln

I have the  
informally

made

ionity, and

the

they

and

as

a

and

and

and

Wm. H. O'Connell  
Sept. 30. 1864.

Head Quarters  
3rd Dist.

Respectfully forwarded  
The Tennessee  
Reports have been sent  
by a messenger  
to the President  
for his consideration  
of the same.

Respectfully submitted  
to the President, recom-  
-ing the nomination of  
Wm. H. O'Connell.

Jan. 20/65 Secy. War

Nominate as  
recommended

Wm. H. O'Connell  
Secy. War

Wm. H. O'Connell  
Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 65

Wm. H. Webb, Division  
Nov. 20, 1864.

I have the honor to recommend  
Mr. J. H. Miller, of Hingham, 14th June.  
He is a gentleman of the rank of  
Major General, and is assigned  
the command of Archers old  
regiment.

Bob Holcomb is a good  
soldier, a gallant and deserving

Wm. H. Webb

Adj. Gen. 1st / 1st

May. 1864

Wm. H. Webb  
Adj. Gen. 1st / 1st

Mc Conkey, Sam'l A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



McConkey. S A

RECOM'D FOR *Dungen - Houtone Bay*

SEE  $\frac{291}{M.}$

A. V. 1854

1-157-154

✓ S. A. M. C. Conkey  
Centerville, Aug 4/64  
Accepts report 1-7  
encloses bath.  
1-46-288.

S. A. M. C. Conkey  
Surg.  
Sept. 10/64. Reports under  
H. Q. No. 71.  
1-66-2381-111/64.

Conkley J. A.

Sur g. 28. Va Tols

enders resignat'n

Jan'y 15/63

Ch. 1-167-246- $\frac{(15)}{m}$

(CONFEDERATE)

W  
S. A. McConkey.

Sargt.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Nov. , 1861 .

Post or Station

Camp near Centreville.

With what troops serving  
in Regt. Va. Vols.

Remarks:

BESOKA

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

McConkey.

ers on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, serving in  
Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
the month of Jan. 1862.

or Station  
near Centreville.

what troops serving  
in Regt. Va. Cav.

marks:  
days of absence for 30 days from  
Jan. 30, 1862.

BEFORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. A. McCook

Surgeon, P.A.C.S.

is on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

1st qr. 1863

of issue Mar. 4 1863



Number No 1036

Paid the 24 day of May 1862  
Chas. A. McConkey

C. S. A

From the 1 day of Jan 1862

To the 3 day of May 1862

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$648.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

}

Before me personally came

, a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

..... day of ..... 186

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*Account of the 1st Cavalry*

*Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For my self	<i>May 1</i>	<i>31 Aug</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>645</i>		
For									
Forage for									
							<i>864500</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Geo H. Hunt*

*C. S. A.* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 18*61*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler Agnew* this *26* day of *May* 18*62*, the sum of *Five Hundred & Forty Five* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ *645*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *645*

(Signed Duplicate)

*J. L. in Genl. Agnew*

Surgeon J. P. Moore of a  
cavalry brigade

S. A. McConkey

Surgeon

Richmond, Va. Dec 20, 1861-

Approving the removal of  
the sick of the 28<sup>th</sup> Regt  
a. Vol. to Hospital in  
Richmond.

M. D. O. Dec. 22, 1861

11

—

100

335



1

W. H. Wood  
New York

100

۴۰۰

五

✓ Card

Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. S. M.

Garnett's-Huntton's Brigade.

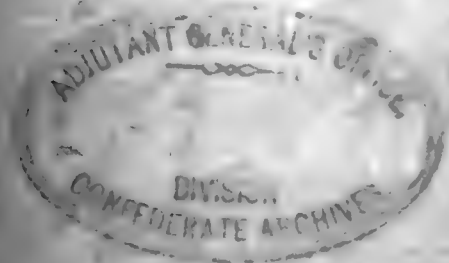
McCONKEY, SAMUEL A., Surgeon.

- July 1, 1861. Appointed, from Va., Surgeon; to report to 28th Va. Regt.; date of rank not given; accepted Aug. 4, 1861. (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 6 & July 19, 1862. Signs as Surg. 28th Va. Vols., and Sen. Surg., 3d Brigade. (Personal Papers of T. J. Robertson & W. W. Williams.)
- Jan. 9 & 13, 1862. Signs as Surg., 28th Va. Vols. (Personal Papers.)
- May 5, 1862. Williamsburg, Va. Gen. Longstreet, cmdg. 2d Corps, mentions Surg. McConkey. (Vol. 11-1, p. 568.)
- Jan./9, 1863. Signs as Sen. Surg., Garnett's Brigade. (Personal Papers of J. W. Younger.)
- April----, Dec., 1864. Surgeon, 28th Va. Inf.; appointed May 4, 1861. (Report from Rolls)
- July 27, 1864. Signs as Surg., 28th Va. Regt. (A. & I. G. O.-1019-R.)
- Sept. 10, 1864. Surg., reports under G. O. 71. (Report A. O.)
- Jan. 6, 1865. From Office of Med. Ex. Board, Pickett's Div., signs as Surg., P. A. C. S. (A. & I. G. O.-1267-F.)

Surg. J. A. McConkey  
28<sup>th</sup> Regt. Va. Vols.

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1862. -

Asks that he be permitted  
have his Oclober and  
November reports for a day  
he wishes to make out  
quarterly Report. His  
reason therefore.



Recd. Jan 9 1862



28<sup>th</sup> Reg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vols  
Sany 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Surgeon Williams C.S.A.  
Med. Director A.P.  
Manafbas.

in consequence  
of the absence of Dr. Rivers after Surgeon of  
this Regiment. I am unable to make out  
my quarterly return ending 31<sup>st</sup> Dec -

We had always attended to making out  
our monthly reports. Keeping this Book etc. &  
I am unable to send a duplicate of  
our reports for the month of October &  
November. He is at Home exceedingly sick  
& will not be able to return in all probability  
for 6 or 8 weeks.

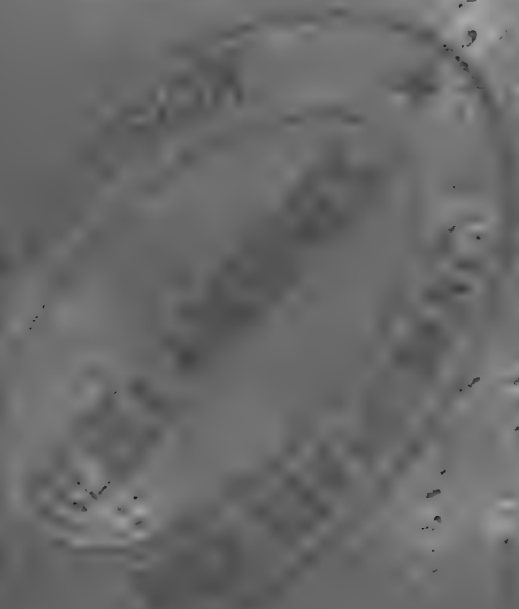
Will you be kind enough to let me have  
my reports for the month of October & November  
for today & I will return them to you tomorrow  
to enable me to make out a Quarterly  
Return.

I am Sir Yours very respectfully  
Saml. A. M. Coakley  
Surgeon 28<sup>th</sup> Reg. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vols



Mad Santos  
Muntins Bay  
Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1843

Dr. M. G. B. R.  
Dear Sir,  
with best wishes  
for 20 days to



1863

I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.

The Council of the League is remarkable  
ably going at present & we have a  
large number of distinguished officers on  
the list each representing  
a large and able body of  
people & my hope now for February -

James H. -

Frank A. M. Conley

For Day: Mendels Re.

Walter L. Harrison  
H. D. Brown

St. Andrew's R.

224







7500  
McDonough James H.  
McRae Brig.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. Gens.

CARD NUMBER

1	48712496	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Jas. W. McConaughey  
Capt. C. A. C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark.  
To whom report Genl. D. McRae  
Date of appointment Apr. 30, 1863.  
Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.  
To take rank Feb. 14, 1863.  
Date of acceptance July 23, 1863.  
Delivered Genl. Johnston.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Resigned Oct. 2, 1863.  
L. O. 278.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 145

Geo. H. Preston

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

M<sup>c</sup>

James W. McBranghey.  
Capt. & A. A. Genl.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863.

ate of rank

Jan. 21, 1863.

emarks:

3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc  
Jas. W. McConanghey.  
A. A. Gent.

are on a consolidated

**Report**

General Staff, Regimental Staff and Line  
of the Third Brigade, Hindman's Divi-

month of

January, 1863.

rank

Jan. 21, 1863.

present

Present.

marks:

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*J. W. McConaughy.*  
*A. A. Genl.*

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

*Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Date of rank

*Jan. 21*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*Brigade.*

*H. H. Taylor.*

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,  
McRae's Brigade,  
Price's Division.

C. S. A.

Mc  
Jas. W. McConnaughey,  
Captain, A. A. S.,

Appears on a

Roster

of Price's Division, C. S. A.—Brig. Gen'l  
McRae's Staff.

Date of appointment Jan. 21, 1863.

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment to duty, 186 .

Where born Va.

Age 42.

Where appointed from Ark.

Remarks: Resignation forwarded Sept. 4/63.  
Relieved from duty orders from  
Dist. Hd Qrs. Resignation  
accepted by Lt. Genl. Smith  
Oct. 2/63.

Confed. Archives, Chap. 1, Vol. 1094, page 12.

F. C. Pratz, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

no

L. W. McConaughey  
Capt. A. A. G.

appears on a

Return

of the Division of the Trans-Mississippi Department,  
commanded by Major General Sterling Price,

for the month of

Apr, 1863.

Station

Little Rock

Officers of the Division and Brigade Staff present and absent, }

(Present)

Remarks

H. E. Jones

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark

— M

Jas. W. McConaughy

Capt. A.A.G.

Gen. Staff

Appears on a

**Roster**

of the General Staff, Field and Staff and Line Officers of the 3d Brigade, Price's Division, Army of the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roster dated **Camp near Little Rock, Ark.**  
**April 9**, 186**3**.

Age **42**

Elected or appointed **Appointed**

When **Jan. 21**, 186**3**.

By whom **Brig. Gen. McRae**

State **Virginia**

County **Falaski Co. Ark.**

Remarks: **General Staff**

**E. Becker**

Aghey, J. W.

228

Subject: report for duty

Title of record: G. O. #40 41

Dist. of Ark. McRae

Date: Aug. 1, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



McConaughy, J.W.

Capt,

Asst Adj't Genl

Subject:

resignation accepted

Title of record:

S.O.No.153-3

Dept Trans Miss-Smith  
Date: Oct 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Write nothing above this line.

W. McConaughey

General K

Eng. Sec. J. McRae

3 Eng. Prison Division

1925. 17. 6. 24. 28.

1926. 1. 19. 23. 24. 26. 27. 30.

1927. 1. 19. 21. 27. 29.

1928. 1. 26. 29. 30.

1929. 1. 7. 20. 22. 24. 30. 31.

Order, 3 Eng. Prison Division, 1st. 1st.

McRae

No. 1076 Adv. S.

Qr. 1863

# RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

*1st. Asst. Surg. J. W. McConaughey*  
*16* day of *March*, 1863.

Amount, Cost and paid \$ *4.50*

FORM No. 8.

## MILITIA PAY

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES.  
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 16 day of March 1863, viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

(2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> )	Two and 3/4 yds. Cambric	1.50
(6)	Six yds. do do	1.50
		<u>3.00</u>
(3)	Three yds. Cambric 4/4	1.50
		<u>4.50</u>

5 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> yds. Cambric

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

J. W. McCaughey  
 Capt. U. S. Army  
 for the same

No. 12 (Voucher.)

67 Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup>

1863

N. McCauley

160 Dollars

20<sup>th</sup> February, 1863.



No. 12—(VOUCHER.)

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*J. J. W. McClellan*

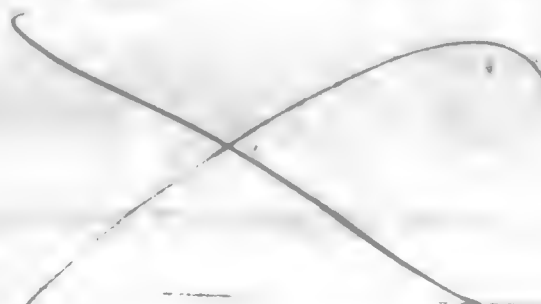
DATE.

Dollars. Cents.

*1863*  
*July 20*

*For 2 Cords Wood*  
*@ 800 per Cord*

*16000*



I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been,) accounted for on my property return for the 1 quarter, ending on the 7 of March, 1863.

*160.00*

Received, at

*Little Rock* the 20 day of

*Caffran* Quartermaster.

*February*, 1863 of

*Capt. Johnson*

*one hundred fifty Dollars*

*cents*, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. J. W. McClellan*

J. W. Mc Conaughy

49-17-374 - Proposed to raise a  
road in Ireland. The Government  
will 5000 Road of Cotton to one  
more to the

also Letter with W.D. 258 M.

RE

(RE)

Mc



(No. 12.)

Abstract A. F.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

6



Confederate States,

To S. H. McCreary, Esq.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For Cash of Bond  
for Cash

\$206 00

A County, on the 1st day of January, 1863, and just, the articles are to be (or  
quarter, ending on the 1st day of

*[Signature]*

C. S. 1863

of 1863

in full of the

in full of the

in full of the

in full of the

in full of the

in full of the

in full of the

in full of the

McDonough James W.

Chf. Q. R. - note of ark.

AAG. to Gen. D. M. R.

11/1

No. 1341th. S.

$Q_1 = 1.58$

## RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES :

and to

SOLD TO  
 Capt. A. H. McConaghey  
 10 2 1 2 8

18 day of March, 1863

Amount, Cost and paid \$

7850

[illegible]

*Requisition for FORAGE for*

*Private Horses in the days, commencing the*

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M.,  
U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark.,  
this 18 day of March 1863, viz: cont. 3

(1)	One pr boots	5-00
(2)	Two pr shoes	28-00
		<u>\$78.00</u>

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
are for my own personal use as an officer.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)

Wm Conaughy  
Capt & Adj

of the other part.

This Agreement Witnesseth, That the said Major GEORGE W. CLARKE, for and on behalf of the Confederate States of America, and the said.....

for themselves, their heirs, executors, and administrators, have mutually agreed, and by these presents do mutually covenant and agree, to and with each other, in manner following, viz:

Voucher No. 9	
Paid	8th of April 1865
Capt J. M. Cunningham	
From	2nd of Jan 1863
To	28th of Feb 1863
Pay	\$ 177.66
Forage	
Amount	\$ 177.66

In Witness Whereof, the undersigned have hereunto placed their hands and seals the day and date above written.

WITNESSES:

(SIGNED QUADRUPLICATES.)

FORM No. 3, (OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To Capt J W McConaughy a/c fdr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>Jan 21/63</i>		<i>Feb 28/63</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>140 00</i>	<i>177 16 3</i>	
For myself									
For . . . . . year's service.									
Forage for . . . . . Horses.									
							<i>177</i>	<i>16 3</i>	

I Herely Certify, That the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the same were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and I did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I at the same time acknowledge, that I have received of *May. C. B. Moore* *gmc sa* this day of *April* 1863, the sum of *One hundred and twenty seven* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . . . *\$177.66*

To . . . . . years' services

Forage, . . . . .

Amount . . . . . *\$177.66*

ISSUED IN DUPLICATION

*J W McConaughy*  
Capt & Asst Adj Genl  
*3rd Regt*



No. 179 Abs. 8 Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

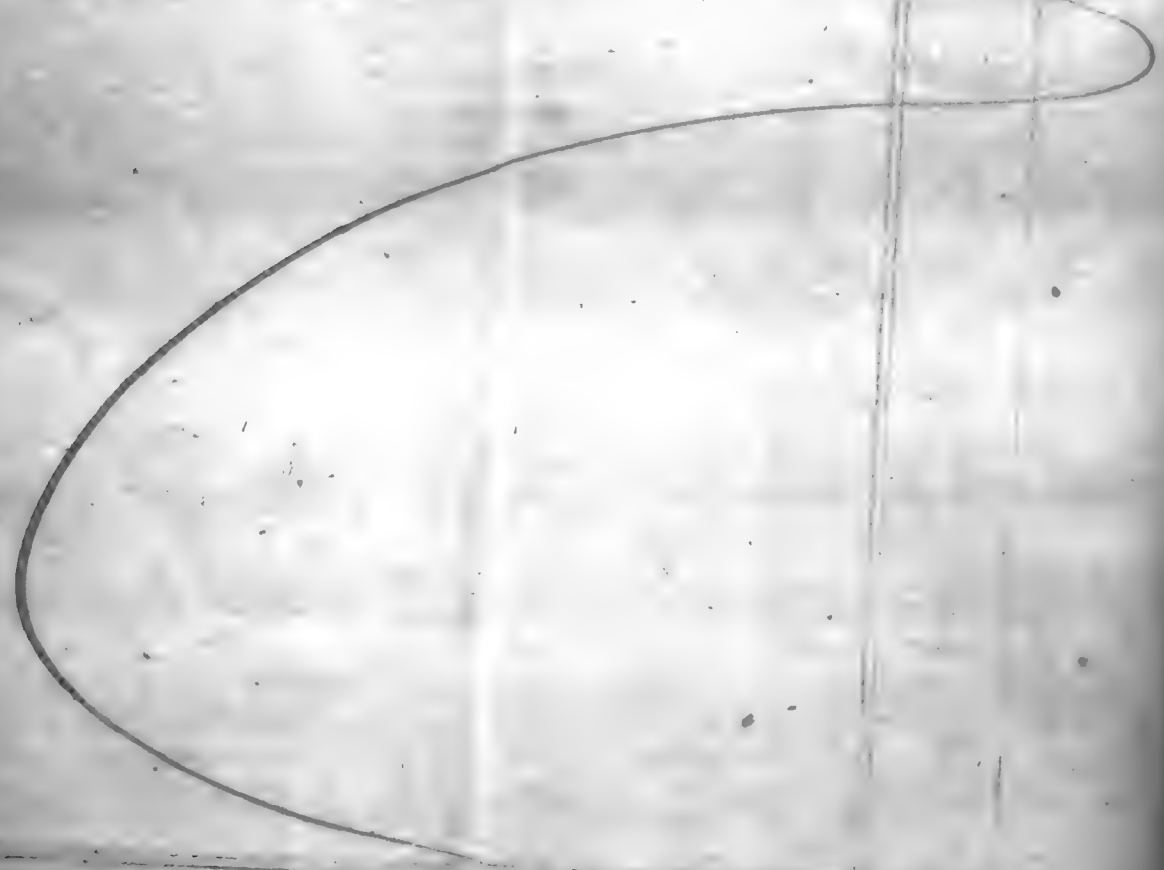
sent to  
Capt. J. M. Roughly  
18 day of May 186

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 12

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
 U. S. A., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 15 day of May 1863 viz:

*A pair of gloves*

Cost,	Dollars.	Cents
	<u>2</u>	<u>75</u>



I hereby certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
 HAYNES, U. S. A., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied. I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

IN DUPLICATES.

*Wm. H. Haynes*  
*Major*



No. 12.

3 ABSTRACT A, 2 Qr., 1863

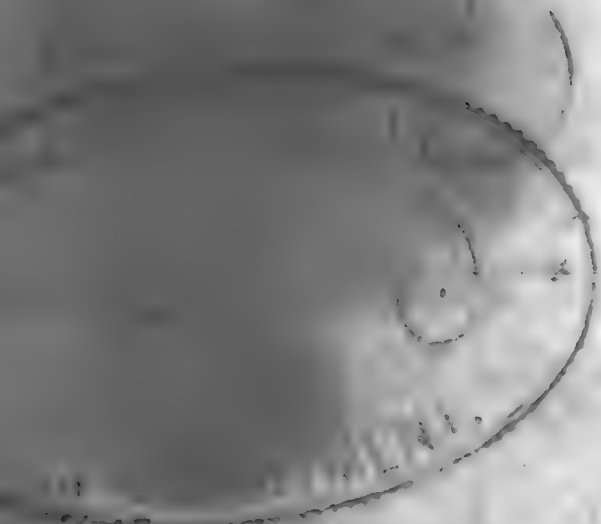
J. N. McCamagdy

682.50  
100

May 1863

2

10



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

DATE OF PRESENTATION

On

*Mr 68*  
*@ 10,000,000*

*612 50*

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the ... .., 186 5.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED

*Sept 17 1865*

*amt. Eighty 1000*

above account.

[Signature]

*End*

1865

*in full of the*

Handwritten signature: *John H. ...*





Headquarters 5<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
Camp "Martin Green".

24<sup>th</sup> August 1883.

Major:

I have the honor to tender, through  
you, my sincerest personal congratulations  
to Captain in the Adjutant General's  
Department of the Confederate States,  
on account of permanent ill health.

I have the honor to be

Very truly & respectfully  
Yours, &c.

Major Michaelson

Adj. Gen.

Major, &c.

Yours,

Wm. W. Garrison

Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen.

I regret that I have carefully examined Capt.  
Michaelson's report and find him suffering with Chronic  
Dyspepsia & Haemorrhoids in such a manner as to be

unable to perform the duties of his office, and I therefore  
recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Respectfully,  
Wm. W. Garrison, Major, &c.



127  
 11 130  
 2. 2.  
 10/11/13

D. McRae  
 By Gen.  
 Terminating his  
 Staff.

Respectfully Submitted to  
 the Secretary of War  
 E. A. Passey  
 Lt Col 1st Reg  
 1st H. O.  
 Feb 16. 1863  
 Recd March 19/63  
 Recd Apr 1/63. March 13/63

a, 100 as large  
 100 as large

100 as large  
 100 as large  
 18 March 63 A.S.

Had 2nd. Dr. Brigade / Indiana  
Denis J. M. Depot Camp, near Little Rock Ark

Film on 14<sup>th</sup> 7 86 3

And J. Cooper A. S. Co. S. A.

General

I have with

forward you a list of appointments upon my staff  
to wit Capt James W. McCaranthy to be Adj. Genl

Adjutant General:

✓ Capt McCaranthy was appointed  
by the Military of the State of Kansas by the  
order of said State on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1861 which office  
he held until August 1862 which office he held to  
the satisfaction of said Military Board. he is for 5  
years of age and is a soldier in distinction & competent  
officer.

✓ Captain J. Houtts to be Adj. Genl  
he is 28 years of age  
April 1861 into the service, the date of his  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1861 he was ordered into the service  
State service as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Cavalry - in which  
company he served until the 20<sup>th</sup> of April 1862

company being connected with another was  
left out. returning to Mearns, he at once entered  
the service with <sup>this</sup> name. He was at that time  
in France in organizing a force. When he has remained  
since that time acting in the capacity of A. A. General  
up to the 20<sup>th</sup> January 1863 he is a steady soldier  
worthy of the name.

✓ Charles B. Moore to be Assis. Cont. Quarter  
Master. He is 26 years of age. He was appointed  
a captain in the Quarter Masters department of the State  
of Maine in the 19<sup>th</sup> July 1861 which he held  
up to 6<sup>th</sup> December 1861 when the State troops being  
mostly disbanding or passing into the service of the  
Confederate States. He was employed by Major Johnson  
Johnson A. C. S. when he remained in the District  
1862 when he returned to Maine ser. when he was made  
a captain in the Quarter Masters District of Maine. Major  
in the 6<sup>th</sup> November 1862 he was assigned to duty  
as A. A. Master for said District which duty he has  
discharged to the satisfaction of all up to the date  
he is a sober discent and reliable officer.

✓ James R. Upshaw to be Assis. Cont.  
Commissionary & Auditor in 33 years of age

In May 1862 he was clerk of the District Court for  
the county of White in the State of Kansas at that  
time the Federal forces in regard said county had  
never went into the service, and on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1862  
he was appointed assignee to duty by Brig Genl Chas Col  
McClan to duty as A. G. of Subintendant for the Brigades  
he was then offered an opportunity which position he has continued  
to fill from that time to this to the satisfaction of all  
he is a sober steady & competent officer -

Respectfully that there are no others only  
must with the approval of the President and a commission  
and I remain with Respect

Yours etc

D. M. Claiborne

Comd'g 3<sup>d</sup> Brig -

Genl S. Cooper A. G. C. S. A.

Richmond Va



Voucher No. 7

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863,

J. H. McManus  
Capt. & A. A. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade

From 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1863,

To 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863,

Pay ..... \$ 280 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Forage .....           

Amount . \$ 280 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

FORM No. 3, (OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*T. Capt. J. W. McCaughy A. A. G. D. 3<sup>d</sup> Brigade Price Dir.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself . . . . .	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	April 30 <sup>th</sup>	2	—	140	00	280	00	
For . . . . . year's service.									
Forage for . . . . . Horses.									
							\$280	00	

I Heroby Certify, That the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever;

and that the last payment I received was from Major A. B. Moore 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. R. L. R.  
and to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1863.

I, at the same time acknowledge, that I have received of Major A. B. Moore 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. R. L. R. this  
30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863, the sum of Two Hundred & Eighty (280)  
Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . . . \$ 280.00

To . . . year's services . . . . .

Forage, . . . . .

Amount . . . . . \$ 280.00

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*J. W. McCaughy Capt & Co  
a copy  
3<sup>d</sup> Brigade Price Dir.*

(No. 22.)

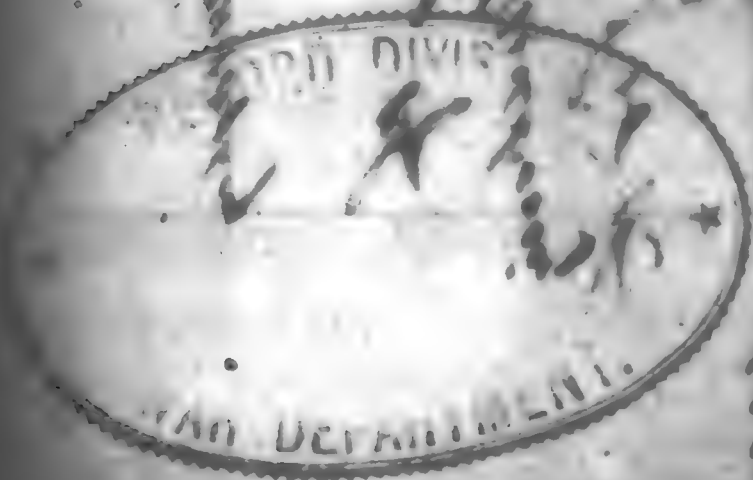
Coucher No. 299 Abstract B.

Quarter, 186 2

J. W. Mc Carthy

118 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Paid Oct 31 186 2





The Confederate States,

To *Mr. M. McConaughy* *Dr.*

DATE.

*1862*  
*Dec. 9*  
*&*  
*1862**For* <sup>*three*</sup> *twenty day* services of  
*Self and Horse, packing*  
*and collecting Hides for the*  
*Dyer - Deer Hunting. Amount*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*115 00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Dr. J. P. M. H. Jones*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Received At

*Richmond*

the

*3rd*

day of

*Dec*

1862

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*M. McConaughy*

(No. 22.)

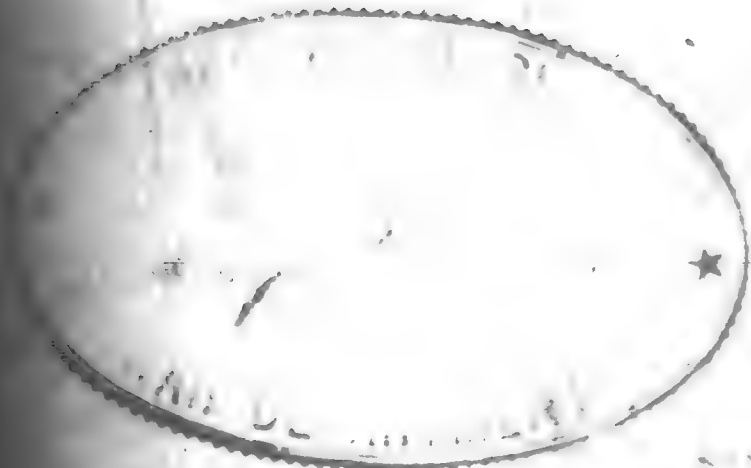
cher No. 57 Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup>,

ter, 186<sup>3</sup>,

J. N. McCaughey

186  $\frac{6}{100}$  Dollars

20<sup>th</sup> February 186<sup>3</sup>.



## The Confederate States,

To *J. M. McCannoughy* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863

July 15<sup>th</sup>For hire of Wagon & 2 Six Mule Teams  
from July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to February 15<sup>th</sup>  
1863. 15 days @ \$6<sup>00</sup> each

\$180 00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as  
stated; and that they were necessary for the public services.

*X. A. Linn*

Adjutant, C. S. Army.

\$180<sup>00</sup>Received At *Little Rock Ark.* the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1863,by *Capt. J. W. Swann* *of* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of*Nineteen & Eighty* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. M. McCannoughy**J. M. McCannoughy*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

No. 12.

No. 126 ABSTRACT A, 1 Qr., 1863

*J. H. McCaughey*

Dollars *630.* <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *3* of *March* 1863



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 12

To Mr. H. C. Gentry Dr.

Date of Payment

DOLLARS.

Cts.

For 63 cts. more  
@ 10¢ per cent

63000

No. 13

63000

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the ... 27 ... of ... March ..., 186 5.

63000 RECEIVED at Little Rock the 27 day of March, 1865  
of Capt. H. C. Gentry Quartermaster, C. S. Army the sum of 63 cts.  
Twenty Dollars and ... Cents, in full of the above account.

[WITNESSES.] 2nd H. C. Gentry

2

Dr M Combs

100 Dollars

1863

Receivable

To J. H. ...

50 Cords ...  
 @ 10<sup>00</sup> ...  
 2,000 Lbs ... @ 10<sup>00</sup> ...  
 In ...

Dollars	Cts
50	00
200	00
250	00

Honor, That the above account is ... and just, the articles are to be ...  
 or on my property return for the ... quarter, ending on the ... of  
 1863.

...  
 ... the ... day of ... 1863,  
 ...  
 Dollars and ... Cents, in full of the above account.  
 ...



(No. 12)

Her No. 277 Abstract B.

186

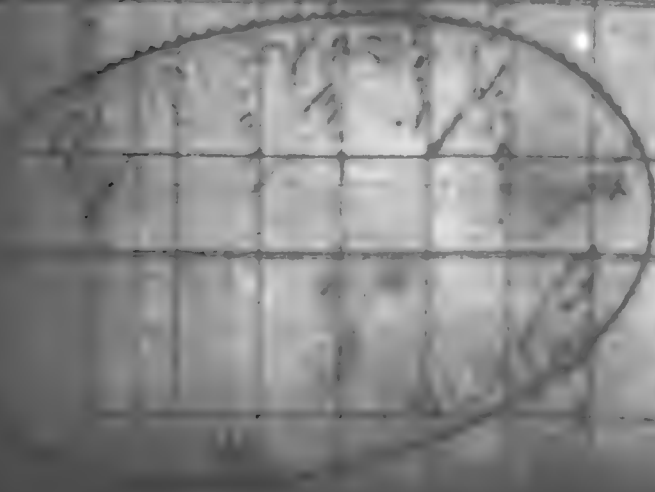
*McCombs*

*64* <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

*Dec 8* 186

*Receipts to be*  
*made*

*Ind*



Confederate States,

J. L. W. McCaughy, Jr. Dr.

Reimbursement of money  
 expended for transportation  
 and otherwise in purchasing  
 collecting this at and near  
 Little Rock —

DOLLARS. CTS.

\$64.50

Honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered,  
 were necessary for the public service, and that expense is reasonable.

J. L. W. McCaughy, Jr.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

At Little Rock, the 31<sup>st</sup> of December, 1862,

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of ..  
 Dollars and .. fifty .. Cents, in full of the above account.

[Indicate]

County. } SS.

day of .. January .., one thousand, eight hundred and

personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, in and for

aid, James W. McCaughy, Jr., and made oath in due

the .. correct .. account is correct and just, and exhibits the actual

himself necessarily incurred as stated in the receipt

the service and expense was necessary for the public

and that he actually paid the amount stated

and subscribed before me at Little Rock, Ark., the day and date above written.

W. Woolford,

Justice of the Peace.

[Indicate]

McRae's (D.) Comd

McConaughy, Jas. W.,  
Capt. & A.A.G.

McRae's (D.) Comd

Jan. 21, 1863. Rosters Jan. & April, 1863, show him appointed Capt. & A.A.G., McRae's 3d  
Brig. at above date.

Feb. 14, 1863. Appointed on Ark. April 30, 1863, as Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank Feb. 14,  
1863; to report to Gen. D. McRae. (Report, A.O.)

Aug. 5, 1863. Assigned as Capt. & A.A.G. to McRae's Brig. (G.O. 40, McRae)

✓ Memo.- Probably reported from sick leave.

Aug. 24, 1863. Tenders resignation on account of ill-health as "Capt. & A.A.G. 3d Brig.  
Price's Div., etc." (Per. Papers)

Oct. 2, 1863. Resignation accepted. (S.O. 153, T.M.D.)

Prepared by *pubs* Examined by *pubs*

McComaughy Joseph S

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. J. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

McConnel, Isaac

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me

leda

Isaac McConnell  
Capt + a D M

appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom reported Cherokee Legion S. Guard

Date of appointment Jan 27, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jan 27, 1864.

To take rank Dec 3, 1863.

Date of acceptance March 1, 1864

Delivered D M Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J A Seddon

Remarks: Leg disbanded

App'd 90. 70/63 & 1001

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 254

J H

Copyist.



O'Leary, Wm. L. Connell

Capt. 1st Regt.

Chapter I, Vol. 86, <sup>94</sup> Page 254 Line 30.

Date Jan

To whom report

Date of appointment Jan 27. 1864

Date of confirmation Jan 27. 1864

To take rank Dec 3. 1863

Date of acceptance March 1. 1864

Delivered L. M. General

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks Legion disbanded

Dropped by O. 70/63 - C 1001.

Formerly private 1st Co. Cherokee  
Legion War promoted 2nd Lieut. see remarks  
on rolls of company

For signature see Vouchers.



McConnel. Isaac

Sept 29, 1891.

309

M. 533.

W. H. K. file

Mr. G. A. Smith  
Tampa Dec 31 '63

...  
...  
... for 2 hrs

C. H. J. D.  
Dec 19 '63

... submitter to the  
... of War.

The ... of this  
... are on file.

Record & C

X E. A. D. ...

✓ L. A. ...

...  
...  
...

Approved & re-  
spectfully referred  
to the Secy of War

A. R. Lawton  
Jr. Mr. Genl

26 Dec: '63



28 D. 1863

C. H. Kunk

Head Qrs. Georgia State Guard  
Atlanta Decr 3<sup>d</sup> 1863

Genl:

The Muster Rolls of this command having  
been forwarded to the War Dept. I have the honor  
to recommend Mr. ~~James B.~~ <sup>James B.</sup> Connel for Co.  
Adjutant, and respectfully request that he be  
commissioned and ordered to report to me  
for assignment to duty with the "Cherokee  
Region" Geo. State Guard.

I am Genl very truly Yours  
Howell Cobb

May Genl Comd

Genl. S. Cooper  
At & Q Genl  
Richmond  
Va

✓ 2357  
*McConnell, John B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Hospl Stwid Hospl Stwid*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>49330882</i>	18
2	<i>0979</i>	19
3	<i>346330</i>	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C 1

Chas. B. McDaniel  
Capt. Steward

years on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. A (Butter) Reg't S. C. Inf.

for Feb 31 to Apr. 30, 1861.

dated: Feb 26, 1861.

When Memphis Tenn

Where Capt. Andrew

By whom 1 yr

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present  
Attached. Pay due  
from enlistment

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mc

John B. Mc  
Pat

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

See A. Reat. S. Co. Capt.  
(Butler)

May & June, 1861.

Noted:  
When, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

For what time, 1861.

Promot or absent

Remarks: Temp attached  
reinserted June 13.

Book mark: -

J. B. Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*MS*

1  
(Butler's.)

S. C.

*John C. McDaniel*

*BK*, Co., 1 Reg't South Carolina Inf. \*

appears on

**Regimental Return**

the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1861.

commissioned officers present and absent:

Commission

Remarks:

Transactions since last return among the enlisted men:

to *June 13*, 1861.

from *William McDaniel*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

This regiment first served in the Army of the State of South Carolina with ten companies but it was accepted into the service of the Confederate States in May, 1861, with only eight companies. Companies I and K were added early in 1862. Although designated as an infantry regiment it acted as artillery and in May, 1862, it was redesignated the 50 Regiment South Carolina Artillery by the Confederate States but this designation was not confirmed although the regiment continued to serve as artillery.

*W. D. McDaniel*

Copyist.



McCConnell, Jno D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

**M**

**McConnell**

**Surgeon.**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps  
and Militia, including Physicians employed  
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,  
Western Department,

for the month of **Dec.** 1861.

Post or station

With what troops serving **1st Regt. Miss.  
Brig.**

Remarks: **Re appointment  
in service for 60 days.**

**M. Gads**

Copyist.

**H**

**McConnell**

**Burgin**

Appears on a

**Return**

the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps  
and Militia, including Physicians employed  
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,  
Western Department,

for the month of **Dec.** 186**1.**

at or station **Camp Beauregard**

with what troops serving **1st Regt. Miss.  
Brig.**

Remarks: **No appointment. In service  
for 60 days.**

**M. Gads.**

State of Mississippi:

11 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
27 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
for sick sent from Columbus

12 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
17 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

18 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
19 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

20 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
21 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

22 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
23 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

24 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
25 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

26 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
27 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

28 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
29 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

30 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
31 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

32 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
33 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

34 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
35 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

36 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
37 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

38 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
39 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

40 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
41 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

42 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
43 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

44 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
45 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

46 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
47 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

48 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
49 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

50 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
51 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

52 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
53 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

54 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new  
55 To Cash paid for hauling stone to new

1

Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, including the number 2925.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten text, possibly a paragraph or list item.

Handwritten text, possibly a paragraph or list item.

Handwritten text, possibly a paragraph or list item.

Handwritten text, possibly a paragraph or list item.

✓  
McConnell Richard

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain and A. G. M.  
CARD NUMBERS

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48

Number of medical cards herein 0

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*Rich* *McDonnell*  
*Capt* *2 M Deft.*

appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Date

To whom report

*2 M Genl*

Date of appointment

*Nov 16*, 1861.

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank

, 1861.

Date of acceptance

, 1861.

Delivered

*Col Myers*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks:

*Vacated by Non  
acceptance*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *190*

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.



CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

St. Archives & History  
(Source of communication.)

Ala.

Richard McConnell  
(Name.)

Co. .... Reg't

The name has not  
been found on  
index C. S. A.  
with rank as Col.  
no record of any  
man of that name  
who enlisted at  
Mobile, Ala. has  
been found  
no P. W. found

young  
Jaw  
work

1. 7. 6. 18 -

Div. Other records confederates  
Richard McConnell Capt & Adj  
Nov. 16. 61, and died at Dublin  
Jan. 25. 61. No other record f

5  
1-100

C. 100

(Attach this end.)

November 30, 1901

Respectfully returned to

James H. Owen,  
Director, of Archives and History,  
State of Alabama,  
Montgomery.

On a reexamination of the records it has been ascertained that  
John A. Russell was appointed  
Assistant Quartermaster,  
United States Army, November 18, 1861,  
and that he died at Dublin,  
Virginia, December 25, 1861.

*H. H. Lee*  
The Adjutant General.

Enclosure.

*While this had  
been forwarded  
to Mr. R. H. Russell  
and  
the  
Adjutant General  
for  
his  
approval  
and  
signature  
and  
the  
Adjutant General  
has  
not  
yet  
returned  
the  
original  
to  
the  
State  
Archives  
and  
History  
Department  
at  
Montgomery  
Alabama*

McCannel, Sam M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Consey

CASE NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 1 Ga Regulars.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ytler

1791

Sam (W) McCommel  
Capt Comey Dept

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

1863

Geo  
Genl Lawton

May 20, 1861.  
Dec 13, 1861.

May 28, 1861.

Genl Lawton

L.P.W.  
Resigned May 28,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 225

R.D. Duncan

Copyright.

Abstract of Enchance  
Month of June 1863

Voucher  
No 8

Lo Home 1

Abstract of Enchance  
A. C. 31

Abstract of Purchases made on account of Subsistence of the Army, by **FORM 8.** *Capt. M. McConnell* as *at Apalachicola Arsenal Fla*  
in the ~~quarter ending~~ *Month of June 1863*

DATE.	No.	FROM WHOM PURCHASED.	Fresh Beef. Pounds.	Salt Beef. Barrels.	Bacon. Pounds.	Meal. Bushels.	Butter. Pounds.	Oil. Gallons.	Vinegar. Gallons.	Candles. Pounds.	Soap. Pounds.	Salt. Pounds.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>June 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>1</i>	<i>W. H. Muse</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>284</i>	<i>85</i>
	<i>2</i>	<i>J. M. H. Cravin</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1650</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>3</i>	<i>Wm. Long</i>	<i>1030</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>313</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>80</i>
	<i>4</i>	<i>Henry Wilson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>118</i>	<i>40</i>

TOTAL AMOUNT, *1989* *48* *100* *8* *1* *1650* *20* *3* *4* *313* *215* *790 00*

I Certify that the purchases were made agreeably to the above abstract, and that the sums were actually paid as charged, and also that I was wholly uninterested in the purchases, and that the articles were purchased at the lowest market price.

*John McConnell* Commissary Subsistence.

11, T. M. 1st 12. - 113.

---

11, T. M. 1st 12. - 113.



Mc Connell, T. M.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
and all Self-Contributors, C. S. A.  
[Continued.]

---

Vol. 1, No. 1, 1864

McConnell, Thos. K.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Capt. of Inf. (CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M. | A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also Pub. Rec. 1-52-2-40

(CONFEDERATE.)

121  
J. R. McConnell  
1st Inf.

is on a

**Register**

ointments, Confederate States Army.

in

nted from

om report

of appointment

ke rank

of confirmation

of acceptance

ned

o whom delivered

rovisional rank

ation

S. Register of 1861:

ank and Corps

ate

original entry into service

Remarks: *Died Apr. 2/61*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 127

*M. M. Johnson*

Copy to.

McConnell, Thomas R.

Capt.

Inf.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 6/1

Nov 23 , 186 1

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Letter dated

Feb 4

to Gen on

1881, Thomas R

states that

himself applied by

with Gen Brown

the Army of

(2 Regt) and

placed in charge

of the 1st

has been

by Capt Elzy

and G.

for the

remains as a

of the 1st

by in 1881

as Captain

of the 1st

that in 1884

was to Texas

being elected as

of the 1st

Roll No. 111  
The date  
of appointment is

By order of the  
at  
charge of  
of the

Remarks:  
To

OF SERVICE  
Nature of service  
By whose order employed

during month of  
at  
privates employed on extra duty  
of non-commissioned officers  
ROLL  
appears on a

McConnell, Thos. R.



Late of U.S.A.

Captain - Ga. Army (2 Regt)



Acquinta Arsenal. Feby. 28. 1861

Hon F. S. Bartow.  
Montgomery

Dear Sir:

I am induced by an article which appeared in the Chronicle and Standard of yesterday, (which is herewith enclosed) to address you in reference to my position in the Army of Georgia, and to the post, which according to the tenor of the article referred to, I am entitled to hold in the Army of Confederate States.

Gov Brown has appointed me a Captain in the Army of Georgia, but by reference to the list you will see that my name appears as a citizen of Liberty County and not as an ex-officer of the U. S. Army. I beg to call your attention to this point. and to ask as a favor of you, that in the organization of our Southern Army, you will remind the Secretary of War, and your Conference or the Military Committee of my former rank as a Captain

in war for which I received two breast  
Commissions from the U. S. Congress.  
and a vote of thanks from the Legislature  
of Georgia. At the solicitation of  
the Trustees of the Georgia Military Institute  
I resigned from the Army in 1881 to aid  
in the military instruction of the youth  
of Georgia; and I do not think that  
because I left the Army five years ago  
I should on that account be ranked  
by those who were my juniors then, but  
who have only recently resigned.

I have been assigned by Col  
Walker to the Command of the battery  
of Artillery left at this station by Capt  
Elyzer U. S. A. and desire to serve in the  
Artillery Corps of the Confederate States.

If I can not be gratified in this partic-  
ular I would thank you to urge my  
claims to any other branch of the service  
in which my work may be best promoted.  
With ten times of high esteem  
I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant

Thomas R. McConnell  
Capt 2d Regt Ga. Army.

We cannot in the recommendation  
of Capt J R W. Cornell for this  
office be declined —  
9<sup>th</sup> March 1864

W. P. Smith

Alexander Thompson  
B. H. Hill

Montgomery, Ala  
9<sup>th</sup> March 1861

To Hon L P Walker  
Secretary War  
Sir

The enclosed letter  
from Capt Tho R McConnell  
expresses a desire to reside in the  
appointment of Major in the  
Army of Confederate States -

The enumerations of services contained  
in his letter as having been rendered dur-  
ing the war with Mexico show that  
he would be a most valuable adjunct  
to the <sup>army of the</sup> States in the future - we therefore  
pray that he be appointed to the  
grade of Major in the U S Army -

With high respect  
Yr obt Servt  
H. J. Schutt

John Gregg.  
D. N. Warrick



August 26. March 24/86

Genl. S. P. Harker  
Secretary of War.

Sir:

I have the honor to apply for a  
commission in the army of the Confederate  
States.

I am a native Georgian, and a  
graduate of West-Point. I received two  
brevet Commissions for my service in the  
war with Mexico, and resigned my commis-  
sion as Captain in the 1st Regiment of  
Infantry in 1856.

I am now in command of the battery  
of Artillery recommended to the State of Georgia  
by Capt. Edge of the 1st Army.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

Thomas R. McConnell

Capt 2d Regt Ga Army.

Dear Sir. Augustus Ga. March 7. 1861

Having been introduced to you last year, in Tyler, by my friend Rev. P. B. Hubbard, I take the liberty as a citizen of Texas to lay before you my claims for a Commission as Major in the Army of the Confederate States, and respectfully solicit your aid and influence in securing it.

I am a native of this State, and graduated at West Point in 1846, in which year I entered the U. S. Army as a First Lieutenant - I served through the whole of the war with Mexico - first under Gen Taylor and afterwards under Gen Scott. And received from Congress brevet Commissions for "gallant and meritorious conduct" at the battle of Molino del Rey and Chapultepac. In 1856 I resigned my Commission as Captain in the 4th Regiment of U. S. Infantry & set as Commandant of the Legion Military Institute. In 1859 I moved to Texas, and about

a year ago was elected Principal of the  
Tyler Masonic Academy. I returned to  
this state, on a visit, in January, and  
was appointed by the Governor to the command  
of a company in the Georgia Army - and  
am now in charge of a battery  
of Artillery which was surrendered to  
the State by Capt Elzy of the A. S. Army.

Although your acquaintance  
with me does not extend beyond  
a few moments conversation with me  
I am confident that either of the following  
Gentlemen, namely, Judges O. W. Roberts,  
and Wheeler, and Messrs R B Hubbard  
has Chilton, Alex Robinson & Gallatin  
Smith of Tyler would endorse my

Application for a Major's Commission.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

Thomas R. McConnell

Am. W. B. Schittree.

Member of Congress.

Montgomery, Ala.



McBonnell Thos R.

---

Aug. 14.  
A.C.S.

France

Robert Emmet

1805-1806

1805-1806

Thomas R. Mc Connell  
Acty Com<sup>d</sup> - C.S.A

clp 9-1-273. mentioned



Mc C

1123-4  
11/15

My dear Mr. Brown  
I have just received  
your letter of the 11th  
and am glad to hear  
from you.

I am very  
kindly  
yours  
John Brown



April 10

19

23.100.00

23.100.00

Le Balan du Confédération États • 500 v 19.98 51  
Museum Department  
Public Credit Office  
July 22, 1861.  
Attesté par Louis S. Smith  
[Signature]

See this same schedule page  
 in the report of the  
 Comptroller for the year  
 ending June 30, 1861.

1250

Amount paid in  
 purchase of land  
 for the use of the  
 District of Columbia,  
 in the year ending 1861, as  
 shown in the books of the  
 District of Columbia.

Amount of Purchases,  
 as Expenditures

2694 75  
 53 75  
 2751 49

Amount due to the  
 District of Columbia

5000 00 19.098 57  
 5000 00 23.100 00

4,001 49

Treasury Department  
 Comptroller's Office  
 July 23<sup>d</sup> 1861,

A. J. Clark



Am...

2000 25.1000

To Balance due Confederate States  
Treasury Department  
General Credit Office  
July 22, 1861.  
Attest of Wm. S. Smith

April 10

18

23.10000

23.10000

St. Paulus der Bundesstadt, 500 v. 1909 8 51  
Museum Department  
Public Auditing Office  
July 23, 1861.  
Attested by Thos. S. Smith

For this sum, including taxes,  
on the 1st of March 1861, per  
receipts ... .. 254

On account of ...  
of ...  
...  
in the ...  
Abstract of ...

Abstract of Purchases,  
P. Expenditures

2657 74  
55 45  
2751 49

... du Confident State

5000 19.098 57

Plus 5000 00 23.100 00

4001 49

Treasury Department  
Comptroller's Office  
July 23<sup>d</sup> 1861.

A. J. Clark

Abstract of Advances  
made to officers for dis-  
bursement in the Quarter  
of Artillery Department  
by Capt O. R. M. Emmet  
Adj. Gen. in the Quarter  
ending the 30<sup>th</sup> June 1867

12571.00

15742.00

Advance to Capt. [unclear]

500

Julius C. [unclear]

Adj. Gen. [unclear]

Bk. Abstract of Advances made to officers for dental  
 fees as sum of the Quarter ending 1st June 1864  
 by Capt O. R. Kell, Cornwell & Co. in co  
 the Quarter ending the 30 June 1864

Date of Receipt	No. of Receipts	To what Officer	For what purpose	Amount
June 18	1	Julius Roper Dr. J. H. Roper Dr. J. H. Roper	* See letter of explanation 1250	1250

certify that the above is correct

O. R. Kell  
 Cornwell & Co.  
 Dr. J. H. Roper  
 Dr. J. H. Roper

\* See letter of explanation

No 1 Abstract B15 2 Q116

Transferred April 18/1867

Recd of John H. H. H.  
Apr. 20. 1867  
To  
Capt. H. H. H. H.  
Apr. 20.



James Marshall Capital 1821 18th of  
Capt. Geo. R. L. Kemmell Albany Co.  
the following amount for distribution  
under the Act.

John Marshall of the State  
John Marshall of the State  
John Marshall of the State  
John Marshall of the State  
John Marshall of the State



Report to 23.  
Capt T R McConner  
dec 22 9 m  
July 23 1864



## Treasury Department, U. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 22, 1861

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Thomas R.

McConnell, Cashier late Agents' Quarantine Light, at Boston, America  
and find that he is chargeable as follows, viz.

1861, March 21<sup>st</sup> to Requisition, April 11.

April 10<sup>th</sup> to 19<sup>th</sup>.

\$ 2500

\$ 5000 2500 00

And that he is entitled to credit as follows:

By Julius Kiefer, Agent for the Light.

For amount advanced him on the 18<sup>th</sup>

April 1861, per receipt.

Genl. Account of Thomas' advances.

To disbursements made by him as above.

Abstract in the 2 Quarters 1861 per

Abstract and Voucher, viz.

Abstract of Purchases.

" Abstract of Expenditures.

Balance due Confederate States.

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller  
of the Treasury thereon.

Auditor.

S. Lewis Gwyther, Esq. }  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and verify the above balance this

Twenty Third day of

July 1861

Comptroller.

Statement of Testimony  
before the Select Committee

Wm. H. Channing  
Printed  
No 23

Statement of Differences among the officers  
of the Government of Thomas R. Oldham, d.  
late Captain and Captain. General's estate, as collected  
in the 2<sup>d</sup> Quarter of 1861.

Oldham has transferred to the General's estate the

Differences \$941

Amounting as follows, viz:

To 3 Abolition of the General's estate in part - One change in  
addition.

One Abolition of the General's estate in part - One change in  
addition.

One Abolition of the General's estate in part - One change in  
addition.

One Abolition of the General's estate in part - One change in  
addition.



Amount Brit Guineas

£ 680/-

Wm. Abbott. Payment to J. Taylor & Co. for  
transportation of Angles. Steam Tugs  
Landing to O'Hara's. The distance  
charge for at the rate of 20 miles a day, the usual  
allowance consuming 13 days & 13 miles.  
The total distance between the  
as mentioned is about 40 miles, requiring  
but 2 1/2 days, instead of 13 days as charged.  
The price charged for day & 13 is exorbitant  
and believed to be unjust for the reason  
that from reliable information it would  
appear that the customary price of the  
country, for day for a tug and 4 miles  
team including the subsistence of the driver  
and 1 day for the team is \$5 per day. In  
addition to this, the certificate  
of Wm. Abbott is a fraud, nor is any evidence  
produced to show that the service charged  
for was rendered, nor upon what authority  
this charge is made. The contract, as signed  
by the J. M. Abbott. The allowance of credit  
in this account and of 1/2 day's advance  
can be given, until these objections are  
removed.

3336 ✓

Wm. G. Sam. Abbott. Payment to H. B. Haydon of the  
within charge to the transportation of the  
men of the Liverpool Brigade, as it appears  
to be, the payment is wholly inadmissible.  
The Regulations authorizing no such ex-  
pense on a perfectly land country. In  
dependence of that objection, from the  
standing to James Smith. It is stated in  
the account, employing 12 days travel  
and 1/2 day's advance of 4016/-

which at the rate of 20 miles per day the usual allowance is 240 miles, whereas the actual distance between those places as has been ascertained, is only about 160 miles, so requiring but 2 1/2 days, to perform the journey. Other charge of \$12 per day for man and team, with other incidental expenses charge for subsistence and forage for team and driver, is exorbitant and at variance with all common usage, as from the most reliable information, it is ascertained that the usual price of the County for a wagon & 4 mule team including driver and subsistence for three large drivers, is \$5 per day. In addition to other expenses the Confession money required is not required, as no expenses for = claimed. It shows that the Commission was allowed under the Contract, which requires to have been made by Geo. H. Wright, as Agent for Mr. Aylmer, without any order to whom - that the same authorized to make contracts: of \$8 per day for Cart is equally objectionable.

~~9431~~

Sumner County Office  
Aug 20 - 1861

[No. 10.]

*Capt W. A. C. C.*  
Sgt. Quartermaster Confederate Army,

at *Mohr's*

Account Current

For *Second* quarter 1861

*C. C.*  
*Child*



Dr. The CONFEDERATE STATES in account current with *Capt W. R. M. Canine* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, on account of the Quartermaster's Department at *Mobile Ala* in the quarter ending on the *30* day of *June*, 18*62* Cr.

To amount of purchases, per Abstract ..... *2497 74 1/2*  
To amount of expenditures, per Abstract B ..... *9527 50 1/2*  
To amount of transfers to officers, per Abstract B b ..... *1250 00*  
To balance due the Confederate States, carried to new account *14624 76*

By balance on hand, per last account .....  
By Cash received from *Treasurer's Office* *28100 00*

Dollars *28100 00*

Dollars *28100 00*

I verify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into *the* hands of *Capt W. R. M. Canine* as far as my knowledge extends, on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending on the *30* day of *June*, 18*62*, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the Confederate States is in *and is deposited in* *Cash* *of* *Confederate States*  
*John H. [Signature]*  
Quartermaster  
*Army*

2565  
McBonnell W. H.

Shelley's Staff

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant and A. A. Jones

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	44322807	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

2565

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Brig. Gen. Shelley and Staff, Loring's Div.,  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Greensboro, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

760

(630-)

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

W. K. McConnell

General to  
Canteys Brigade

Leave for 24 days  
Army of Gen. Hood.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

W. K. McConnell

2d Lt. & A A G Cantey's Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers of Division and  
Brigades, Walthall's Division.

Report dated.

Dec. 8

, 1864.

Date of commission Dec. 9, 1863

Date of assignment Oct. 5, 1864.

Authority for assignment

Brig. Gen. Shelley

Remarks: present on duty

Box 55

No. 20

Tillman

Copyist.

McConnell, Wm.K.  
2d Lt. & A.A.A.G.

Shelley's (C.M.) Comd

Shelley's (C.M.) Comd

Oct. 5, 1864. Insp. Reports H28 & J54, Nov. 20 & Dec. 8, 1864, show him Lt. 30th Ala., A.A.A.G. to Gen. Cantey's Brig., [Gen. Shelley comdg], Walthall's Div., Stewart's Corps, A. of T., from Oct. 5, 1864.

✓ Memo. - Formerly Supt. H.Q. 30th Ala. Inf. Col. R.A. O'Neal, 20th Ala., was comdg. Cantey's Brig. Sept. 20, 1864, Gen. C. being absent sick, & was relieved by Gen. Shelley who was assigned comd. Oct. 2, 1864, by S.F.O. 122, Gen. Hood, & comd. it until the end. ~~This man was not on Cantey's staff.~~ X

April 25, 1865. Paroled as 1st. & A.A.G. Shelley's Brig., Loring's Div., Stewart's Corps. (N.C. Parole)

Prepared by *JMB* Examined by *JMB*

*& was on staff of Cantey's - Shelley's Brigade*



McConnell, Wm.

Staff

(Continued)

Type

Wm. McConnell

Case filed with

McConnell, Wm.

(Oregon)

A.C. 12th Term Co.

Ret. Adjt.

*Mc Connico G. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt Asst Com*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala

mc  
Capt. Conroy

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala  
To whom report 44 Ala Regt.  
Date of appointment Aug 15, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.  
To take rank May 16, 1862.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered Genl R E Lee  
Secretary of War E W R  
Remarks: Dropped under  
G.O. 70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 240

R. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

*M. 44*  
*G. M. McConico*  
*Capt. Com. 44 Reg't. Ala. Inf.*

appears on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 13

*H. Callen.*

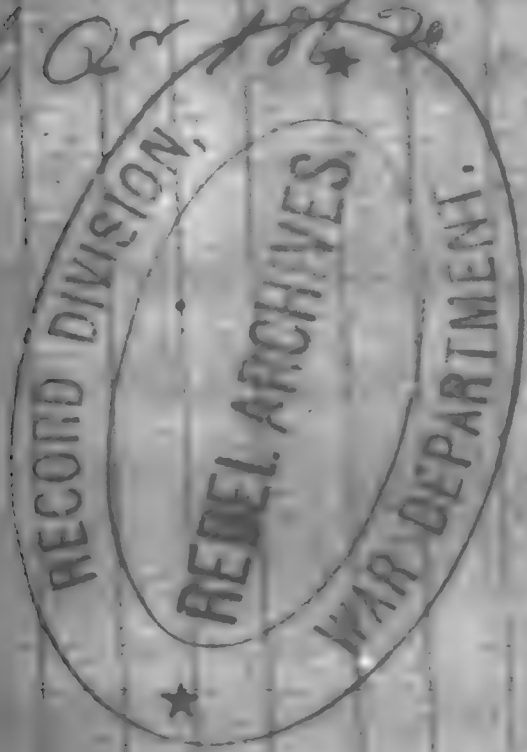
Copyist

McCombs. G M.

Sp. facs. 44 ala. 2f. 1

6977 Regt  
arr 10 1863  
Lt G M M Co  
also Regt  
red socks  
over

Summit Dec  
10 1863



15 H 3



Camp Near Fredericksburg Jan 10<sup>th</sup>

Col L B Hooker  
C G

Richmond

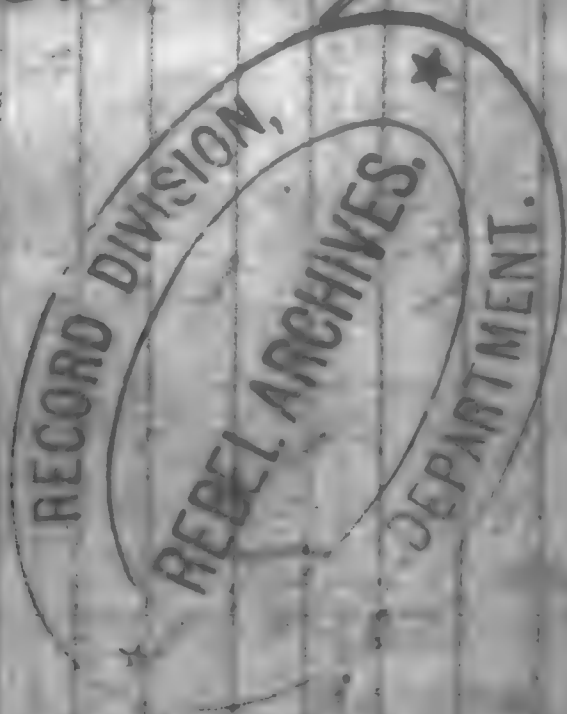
Dear Sir

Enclosed I have  
my Abstract & Return for December also  
rent Property account & Vouchers for Quarter ending  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862. Which I trust will be found correct.

Yours Respy  
J M McCombs Capt Regt

Off. 354 Reg 3  
Dec. 27 1862  
Capt. G. M. McCann  
44<sup>th</sup> Ala Regt  
Fredericksburg

Transmit, Return  
and Sept Oct &  
Nov 1862 -  
Accounts for delay



Camp Near Fredericksburg Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Col L B Northrop  
C. Ly. Richmond

Dear Sir

Enclosed I send you my abstract of returns of secret current and concealed debts abstract of sales to Officers for the month of August. Expt. Act and I remember which I trust will all be found correct. The reason why they have not come forward earlier, is that I had no paper until the first of October, after leaving Richmond my friends having been left behind, when the troops left Jefferson, since we got up I have had no commences for writing till we will be satisfactory for the long delay. I hope that I can be more prompt in future.

Yours Truly  
J M McComme Capt. &c.

44 Regt Ala vol

128 Reg B-

August 15, 1863.

Sp. G. M. McCombie  
et. al. Frederickburg  
Va.

Received 29/8/63  
oct.



128 Reg B-



Camp Near Fredericksburg Aug 15 1863

L B Northrop

C. G.

Richmond

Dear Sir

Enclosed I hand  
turn and Abstract of Sales to Officers for June and  
account Current Consolidated Abstract and Proper  
turn for Quarter ending 30th June 1863, all of which  
will be found correct.

Respy  
G M McGinnis Capt &c.

BEL ARCHIVES.

RECORD DIVISION,

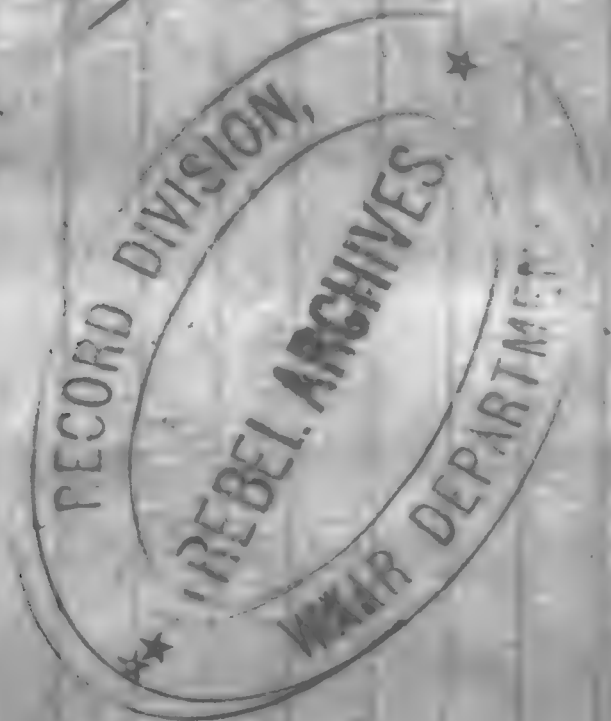
Mar 5/63

465 149 E

Capt. B. M. McCormick

Ac. 5 4th Ala Regt

Sends Return for  
Feb. 7. 1863



Mar 5/63

Camp Near Richmond July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col L B Northrop

By

Richmond

Dear Sir

Enclosed please

find my Return Abstract for the month July, which  
will be found correct

Respectfully  
Yours  
G M McCormick Captain  
with Regt 4th Va



649. P. 3

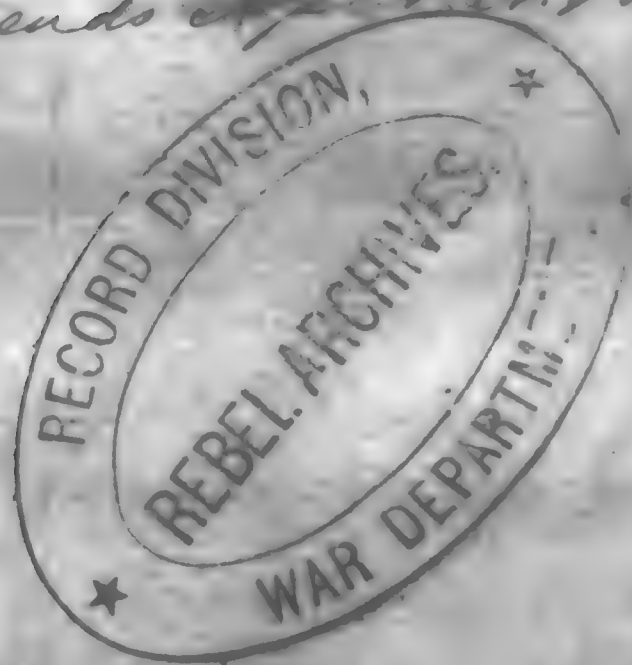
Mar 23 '63

Capt G. M. McCormick  
ad

44th Ca Regt

Rapid Run Station Va

Sends ~~copy~~ Feb 1863



Camp Near Kakhlan River May 23. 1883

Col L B Woodruff

C. G.

Dear Sir

I Return for the month of April. hope that all will be  
and correct

Enclosed I hand you my abt

Respy your Plt. Not

J. W. McCormick A. S. 1883

W. H. R. 1883

1st Lt. Lucas Simon  
July 23rd 1864

Ensign, Forwarded Disaffirmed  
"Blackbird  
masses"

St. Ques. 1st A Corp  
July 23rd 1864  
Referred to Major  
and Asst. Ch. Com. Sub.  
By Com. of Lt  
Chas. Anderson

Spk. ml  
equal

Off. ch. as 1st Corp  
July 25th 1864  
By forwarded  
and provided the  
large can be  
done.

John F. Edwards  
Major

782215  
Adj. Quarter L. S. District

July 21st 1864  
Filed with 78225 Reg. Post  
Capt. J. M. M. L. minor a. b. d.  
asks to be relieved from  
duty in the field and  
transferred to post or purchase  
ing. District. in. a. l. w.

Remarks major at Rabbit  
b. s. Law Brigade on  
the inner page.

Head Qr. Law Brig  
July 22nd 1864  
Re. Forwarded approved  
referred, Asst. Ch.  
is a valuable officer  
If he can be put on  
duty where he is more  
needed than he is here  
I see no objection to the  
granting of his applica-  
tion

W. F. Perry  
Col. Grady

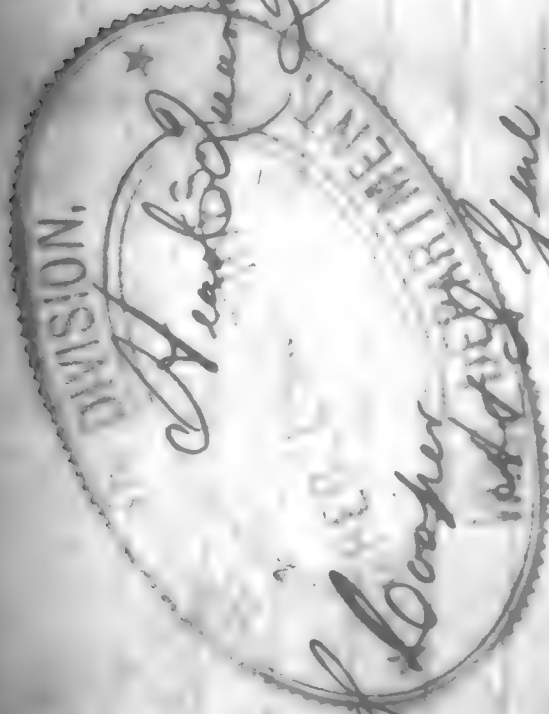
St. Ques. 1st A Corp  
July 29 1864  
Re. form. app. provided  
an exchange can be made  
at Fort Mifflin  
D. L. Paul

Head Ques. 1st  
1 August 1864

Re. app. to Lieut. Col. Ch.  
Pynders of 1st A Corp  
West Taylor

val  
3/13

Res: Returned  
I recommend that the  
resignation be accepted  
R. G. Cobb  
Asst. 2nd Lt. Col. W.



Headquarters C.S. District  
Law's Brigade July 2, 1864

Genl. S. Cooper

at the Yml

Richmond

Dear Sir

I would respectfully say  
I am relieved from duty in the field for the following reasons. The  
first and principle one is, that the Brigade is small, and there  
is not more labor than one man can do with ease, with the  
black and servants that all Brigade C.S. have, the rest  
is that my family and business require my constant attention at  
home, the heart of my wife is very feeble, and the responsibility  
of a family upon her hands, is proving more than she can bear as  
unsettled, and the last and least, is that I am over age, and  
I think if it is necessary to keep assistant Commissaries in the  
field, that a younger man could be placed in my position from  
the Post where my family reside (Selma Alabama) and I am  
willing there, or be relieved from duty under the Government altogether,  
(or if not put on duty at Selma can I not be placed on duty in the  
district in which my family live as purchasing Commissary)  
I do not however desire to leave the service of the Government  
but I would like to be placed on duty where I can look after  
the welfare of my family, at the same time that I am serving  
the Government. I trust that you will take my case under consid-  
eration and determine it at your earliest convenience

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt  
G. M. C. Coynes  
Capt and Asst. Dir.



1 July 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

So long as the present management in this Dept. continues the services of an assistant might be dispensed with without detriment to the service. I beg respectfully to recommend the applicant as one every way qualified to fill the position to which he is desired to be transferred either as a Capt. or purchasing commissary in company with the strictest integrity. Capt. W. enjoys the advantage of long experience in commissary pursuits which will make it with the commencement of the war

Amos Patten  
Major & C. S.  
Law Bryan

Wm. P. Patten  
Major & C. S.  
Law Bryan

Secretary of War  
Aug. 26/64

M. McConico  
Capt. A.C.S.

Order of resignation  
The 1st of August 1864

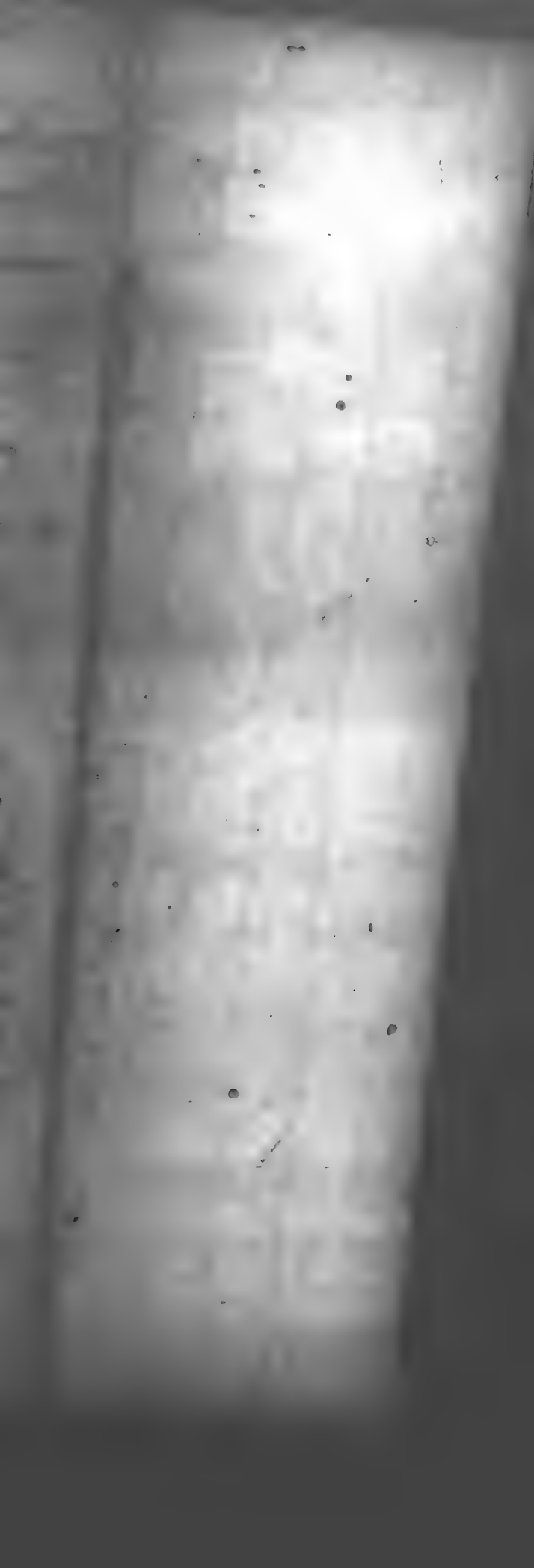
Wm. G. R. R. R.  
Aug 27/64  
For & approved

Wm. G. R. R. R.  
Col. R. R. R.

On Field Division  
Aug 27. 1864  
for approved

Major General  
Commanding  
1st 90 Sept 1864









Chas. W. Allen

8 Aug 1861

My dear Mr. Allen  
I have just received your letter  
of the 27th inst. and am  
glad to hear of your  
success in the  
business of the  
company.

Yours truly  
Wm. A. Allen

1861

Mr. J. J. ...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

2218 weather



ref. the Genl Recd  
of the Attention of the  
Commissioners of the  
General Land Office.

There is no vacancy  
in the office of the  
Genl. Sec. of the  
Land Office.

Yours for the  
Genl. Sec. of the  
Land Office,

Wm. H. R.

2504  
McComico A. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Art Adj. Genl.

CARD NUMBER

1	4 8 3 4 2 8 8 2	18
2	4 8 6 9 2 3 3 7	19
3	4 5 3 4 5 4 1 3	20
4	4 6 0 2 6 2	21
5	4 4 2 3 5 3	22
6	4 2 2 0 4 5 9 2	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

2504 11 11 11 11

(Confederate.)

1701

W. S. McQuinn  
Lt. A. A. Adjt. Gen.

years on a

List

Prisoners of War brought from Cairo, Ill., by  
Colonel Murphy, and received at Alton, Ill.,  
Feb. 17, 1862.

List dated

Feb 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of sets:

8

(662)

L. Murchick  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

Mc

W L

Lt

appears on a

List

prisoners sent to military prison at Alton, Illinois,  
during the month of February, 1862.

list dated Alton, Ill., March 8, 1862.

residence

marks:

Purchased City Alton

Number of roll:

179; sheet

(186)

J. A. Mason

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Me

H. L. McCannico  
Lt., Actg. Adjt. Genl.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Alton, Illinois.

Roll dated July —, 1862.

Where captured Fort Henry  
When captured Feb. 6, 1862  
Remarks: Sent to Columbus,  
Ohio, 4<sup>th</sup> March.

Number of rolls:

18

(639)

Leon M. Estabrook

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

2  
M. A. B. ...  
March 9, 1862

years on a

### List

Prisoners of War on parole in the City of  
Alton, sent to Columbus, Ohio, per letter of  
instructions from Dept. Headquarters, dated  
February 28, 1862.

Not dated.\*

Remarks: Reported at Alton  
Feb 17, 1862

\*38. 6. Hazel Ark. J. H. Wrenn

\*In prison at Alton

\*Indorsement shows: "List of Prisoners Rec'd March 5, 1862,  
from St. Louis."

Back mark:

Number of roll

13

Camp Chase, Ohio.

(642)

J. H. Wrenn

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

*Wm. H. ...*  
*1st Reg't*  
*Co.*

appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
**Prisoners of War**  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

*Fort Sumter*  
*April 9, 1862*

Height

ft. in.; eyes

Hair

: complexion

; age

Received at Camp Chase:

When

, 1862

Where from

Remarks: *Sent to Fort Warren*  
*Apr 8, 1862.*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 206

*J. St. Wilkinson*  
(624)

Copyid.

(Confederate.)

*MC*

*N. L. McComico*  
*A. A. A. Genl.*

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers embraced in the surrender  
of Fort Henry, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1862, and also  
of commanding officers taken prisoners near Fort  
Henry after the surrender of the above named  
fort.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Remarks:

number of roll:

253 sheet 1.

Remarks.

1862)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. 1

W. L. Mc Cormick

Major & 2nd Lt.

on a

### Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 15, 1864

Division Stevenson's Division

Brigade Reynolds' Brig

where serving Brig. Hdqrs.

now assigned

G. G. M.

date of appointment

Oct. 17, 1863.

by whose order

Sec. War.

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Hollings  
Officer



(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

C. H.

W. L. McConinco

Maj. & 2. M.

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Reynolds' Brigade, Stevenson's Division, com-  
manded by Col. W. M. Hardy.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.

, 186 .

of muster of organ-  
ization into service }

, 186 .

of service

ent commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority Understood to be  
detailed from army Hd Qrs.  
at no copy of order has been  
recd.

, 186 .

marks:

ction Report H, No. 16; inclosure 3.

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

W. L. McCombie

Major & Chief Q.M.  
Reynolds Brigade

GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE 30 DAYS

BY SPECIAL ORDER No. 65

ARMY OF TENN. MARCH 7. 1864.

GEN. JOSE E. JOHNSTON

McGowan, W. L.

OR & Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND

BREGADE Reynolds

DIVISION Stevenson

CORPS Hardee

COMMISSIONED Nov. 11, 1863

REMARKS

DATE - July 1, 64

RE LIST No. 2

ENTER MASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

ISSUED WITH REPT. RETURNS

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. McConnico

A. A. Genl

ears on a

LIST

officers and enlisted men  
rendered at Fort Henry, Tenn.,  
b. 6, 1862.

et dated

Not dated

, 186

marks:

Series 1, Vol. 7, page 130.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

W L McConnice

Major 2 M

appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
Commands of the Army of Tennessee,  
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga

Feb 5

1864

Company

Division

Regiment

Remarks:

Hardee's

Stevenson's

Barnes's

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. L. McConico

Brig. Qr. Master

ears on an official copy of a  
LIST  
Staff Officers on duty with  
Holds' Brigade.

st dated near Dalton, Ga.  
Dec. 13, 1863.

Oct. 17, 1863.

Box 53

No. 8

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

W. L. McConico

Major

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters on duty with Army  
of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.  
List not dated.

Regiment .....  
Brigade ..... Reynold's  
Division ..... Stevenson's  
Corps ..... Hardee's  
Bonded or not ..... Bonded  
Date of commission ..... Nov. 18 , 186 3.  
Remarks: .....

Box 52.  
No. 28.

Clark

Copyist.



TR 509  
Capt. W. F. McConnee  
of Tenn.

Ann. -

Rec'd. for appt. on  
one of the Military  
Courts by Hon. G.  
W. Jones & others.



Rec'd March 3/63

244  
Jackson Miss Feb 15<sup>th</sup> / 83

Hon Geo W. Jones

Dear Sir

My friend Capt  
H L McCune of Huntsville  
Tenn. with whom you are  
personally acquainted - desires  
to procure the position of member  
of one of the Military Comdts  
provided by the last Congress  
He is a member of the Tenn.  
Leg. was in our State Senate during  
57 & 58 - and is every way qual-  
ified for the position. He has  
been connected with the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Tenn Reg as Adj. & Capt since  
since its organization - and  
has made a prisoner at

Mr Henry while acting as  
Aid to Gen Dyer  
Capt. M<sup>c</sup> Cormick's physical  
condition is such that he can-  
not remain in the line,  
where he would prefer being.  
If you cannot secure the  
position mentioned please  
instruct yourself in getting  
him a suitable place in  
one of the Dep<sup>t</sup>s at Richmond.  
His business capacity is of a  
very high order.

Capt. M<sup>c</sup> Cormick and myself  
have written to other members  
of Congress from Tenn - and you  
had better co-operate with  
them. Give early attention  
to this matter with a view to  
fastening obligations upon him,  
& induce others. Yours Truly  
Wm. Mac Leach

Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. P. Mac communicat  
with Capt. H. Linnick at  
Jackson Prof.  
J. P. Mac &

McConico, W.L.,  
Capt. & A.A.A.G.; Maj. & Q.M.

Tilghman's (L.) Comd  
-----  
Reynolds' (A.W.) Comd

Tilghman's (L.) Comd

- ✓ Feb. 6, 1862. Gen. Tilghman mentions him as his A.A.A.G. Was taken prisoner at above date with Gen. T. (Vol. 7, pp. 143 & 147.)
  - ✓ v. com. - Was 1st Lt. Co. I, Capt. Co. E, & Adj. 18th Tenn. Inf
- ✓ June 4, 1862. Mentioned as Maj. 10th Tenn., prisoner at Ft. Warren.
  - (Ser. II, Vol. 3, p. 461)
- ✓ Aug. 27, 1862. Published in list of exchange as 1st Lt. 10th Tenn. (Ser. II, Vol. 4, p. 443.)
  -
- ✓ Nov., 1862; - Feb., 1864. Rolls Co. E, 10th Tenn. Inf., report him absent on detached service. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1862 Mentioned as Maj. McConico in connection with transportation, at Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Vol. 20-2, p. 280)
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1862-Oct. 6, 1863. No record found.
- ✓ Oct. 6, 1863. Gen. Reynolds requests that Capt. McConico, 10th Tenn. Vols., be appointed Maj. & Q.M. and ordered to report to him for duty, to take the place of Maj. T.C. Clarke. (Per. Papers)

Reynolds' (A.W.) Comd

- ✓ Oct. 17, 1863. Appointed from Tenn. as Maj. & Q.M.; to rank same date; to report to Gen. Reynolds.
- ✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Return shows him Maj. & Q.M. of Gen. A.W. Reynolds' Brig., Stevenson's Div., Hardee's Corps.
- ✓ April 28, 1864. Mentioned as Maj. & Q.M. of Reynolds' Brig. (M-634, Bk. 10, Q.M.G.O.)
- ✓ Aug., 1864 Insp. Report, G18 shows him Maj. & Q.M. of Gen. Reynolds' Brig.

*Memo. No other record found.*

Paroled-----1863 at-----

-----

Prepared by AKB Examined by JWB

182

W. L. M. Conner



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated. It is the practice of the stations from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price is charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will not knowingly use every precaution to insure punctuality, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for the original message. They are not responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for omissions in the messages of their Telegraphs, nor for any omissions or omissions of any other Company over which they have no control. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions. JUL 2

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Wanta Dec 30 1888 1 o'clock, minutes

By telegraph from Dalton 30. Cal In H H right

Did you save a saddle for  
me shall I send a man for  
it

A L McConica

14 66 Ld



McConnico W L

Voucher # 23

2657 M<sup>1</sup> 2<sup>0</sup> 21

W. L. McConnico

By: Q. M.

Present

List of Quantities Goods Received by Maj W. L. Garrison & Co  
 from Richard and May & Co at Dallas on the 20th of April 1860

54	Eighty-four		Sacks—
195	One hundred and thirty five		Pans—
94	Twenty-five Cans		Shells—
80	Eighty-four		Drawers
240	Two hundred and twenty-four		Shoes
200	Two hundred and eighty pounds		Salt—
2	Two Two Hundred Pounds		Wagons
2	Two S. S. Shells		Harness
20	Twenty—		Mule Cans
20	Twenty		Camp Kettles
20	Twenty		Camp Canteens
1	One		W. Shore Road
2	Two pounds		Canteens
2	Two		Butter Box
1000	One thousand		Enclosures
8	Eighty Quins		Letter Paper
32	Twenty-five Cans		Cup Paper
432	Four hundred and thirty-two		Glass Pans
2	Two Cans		Oil
8	Eight		Eating. Food
2	Two		Wash. Drums
1	One		Battle Bag
1600	Thirty-five hundred and seven pounds		Corn
1000	Twenty-eight hundred and fifty		Beans
320	Three hundred and twenty one		Grain Sacks

W. L. Garrison May  
 & Co.

1  
Jackson Inn  
Sept 24/83

Oct 10/83

For Station  
Travel & expenses  
\$10.00

For Station  
Travel & expenses  
\$10.00

only truly healthy

in reply to your communication of the 11th I am extremely happy to say the bridge can most likely pass present inspection, at least in Washington. The modifications for 10-20+30 lbs per sq ft is a small thing, and is affecting a weight in a short time.

I have the honor to be Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

John W. Corrie

Chief and duty at

Washington

1890-1891  
1892-1893  
1894-1895

1896-1897  
1898-1899  
1900-1901

1902-1903  
1904-1905  
1906-1907

1908-1909  
1910-1911  
1912-1913

1914-1915  
1916-1917  
1918-1919

1920-1921  
1922-1923  
1924-1925

1926-1927  
1928-1929  
1930-1931

1932-1933  
1934-1935  
1936-1937

1938-1939  
1940-1941  
1942-1943

1944-1945  
1946-1947  
1948-1949

1950-1951  
1952-1953  
1954-1955

1956-1957  
1958-1959  
1960-1961

1962-1963

General George  
Oct 6th 1863.

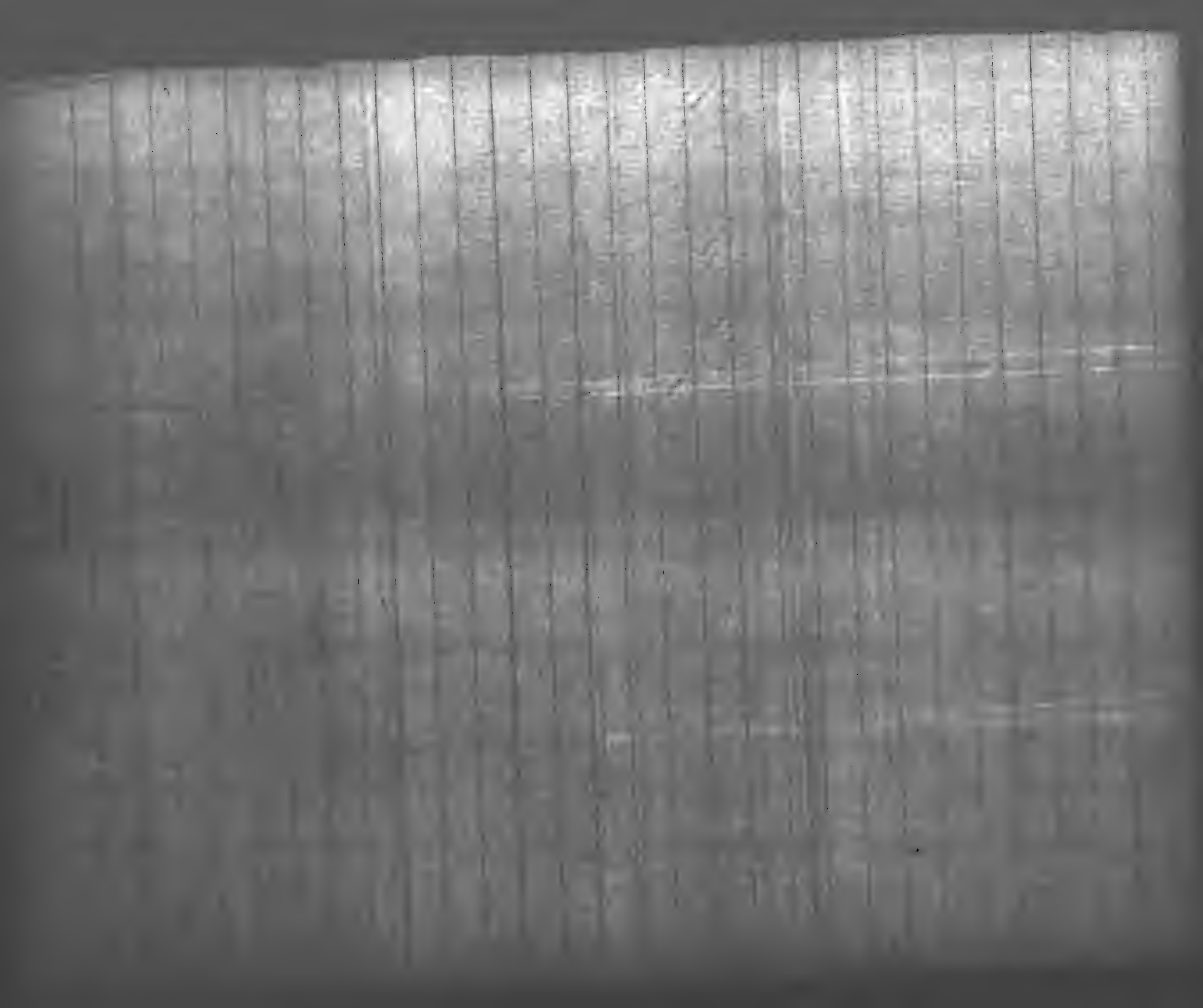
Genl.

Major of  
brigade as  
authorities, after  
it was ordered to  
fail to do,  
heard from  
the honor to  
from the  
of the  
in the  
to report  
-  
and  
and  
and as to his  
-

Major of  
2nd Brigade

Thomas J. Sinsco









McBeeble A. M.

P. A. C. S.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 44333968

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

Confederate.

Mc

W. M. Mc boreside

21-

P. A. G. S.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled at Chester, S. C., May 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

13

G. N. Hammer

(20)

Appointed

x  
McBord George E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergeant Ord. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44167078	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

M<sup>c</sup>

George E. M<sup>c</sup> Cord  
(Adjutant Genl. Co. 111.)

Appears on a

### Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of  
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.  
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date June 9

Roll dated not dated

Indv parole shows  
George E. M<sup>c</sup> Cord.

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne  
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. - A. G. 1865.

Number of rolls:

3

55)

W. S. King  
Capt.

McLane Sgt C.S.A.

McCord, George C.

Sgt, Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Cards  
Records  
of Dis. for Discharge  
Charges  
ive Lists  
Certificates  
ment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Duty Sheet  
Assignment  
Reports  
of Effects  
Admission  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Pay

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

W. E. McBord  
End Agt. & Co

W. E. McBord



Headquarters 16th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,  
MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 9 1865.

I, the undersigned

Geo E McCord

Adjutant General

DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Geo E McCord

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 5 feet, 6 inches. Hair, Dark Eyes, Dark  
Complexion, Dark

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date  
given, and the above named Geo E McCord  
not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes  
the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where  
issued.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH:

J. G. Gordon

McCord, James R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

D. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

No 1240

Ac.

Dr. J. P. Mc Cord

Due him \$ 149. 33

For Med. Services

Reported Sept. 19. 1862

Settled " 19 "

Estimated to be 1240 to  
\$ 149 33 enclosed in bill of  
23<sup>d</sup> Sept. sent to Dr. J. P. Mc Cord  
San Diego & L. A. & Co. to be paid

# The Confederate States

To Dr. Jabez P. McGord Dr

For services as Physician in General Hospital Augusta Ga. from June 9 to August 3. 1862, 1 month 26 days at \$80.00 per month as per contract, Certificate of the Surgeon in Charge and approval of Surgeon General

\$ 149.53

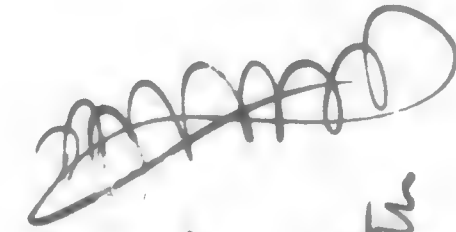
" Surgeon of Physicians "

\$ 149.53

Witness, Sept  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's Office

Sept. 19. 1862

J W Hampton



Thasum Lehartman. Co. D

Manufacturing Office

Richmond Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. A. G. Miller

No. 765

Me.

Dr. Jabez P. McCord

Due him \$104.00

Service of Physicians

Reported July 21. 1862  
Confirmed July 24. 1862

Ent. No. 765 remitted to  
the same on August 4th  
1862

The Confederate States

To Dr. Gaber P. M. Cord

For Services as Physician in General Hospital  
at Augusta Ga. from April 25 to June 1 1862  
39 days at \$80.00 per month as per Contract -  
and certified a/c. approved by Surgeon General \$ 1044.00

Received  
Treasury Dept  
Dr. Auditor Office  
July 31. 1862  
J. W. Hampton

Comptroller's office.

July 22 1862

A. B. Ballard



Dr Jabez D. McCord

Professional Services  
\$149.33

Services of Physicians.  
\$149.33 ✓  
Approved,  
James Moore  
Surgeon.

S. S. Office  
Aug. 13/62

Left to care of  
Sur. Gen. D. Ford,  
Augusta,  
Georgia

Account of J. P. McCord  
Private Physician, to be sent  
to Surg Genl Aug 10th 1862

Respectfully forwarding  
H. W. Miller  
Capt. 3rd Division  
Dep. 3rd Co. Georgia



Confederate  
Italy Government  
LT Labors  
McGill

at  
% Dr  
Italy, Government  
% Labors, P. H. Corcoran

1862

For services as Private Physician in  
General Hospital, August to Georgia from  
1862 to August 3 inclusive, Fifty Six Dollars  
at Eighty (80) Dollars per mo, as per contract  
One Hundred forty nine & 33/100 Dollars, \$ 149.33

I hereby certify that the sum of \$100.00 was duly paid by the above named Mr. McQuinn, made between myself & the above named by the said Dr on the 9<sup>th</sup> of June last, and returned by the said Dr

in the 4th of June  
1862, - in the 4th Aug. 1862.

McClellan, - on the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
Genl. Hayslett. Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1861.

11/11/11

Strong in character.

Aug 2nd 5. 1842.

## Contract

This Contract entered into this 11th day of June 1862, at Augusta, State of Georgia between L. DeFord Surgeon in Charge, General Hospital, Augusta Ga. and Dr. S. B. P. M. Lord of Euclid Columbia Co, State of Georgia. It is understood, that for the consideration herein mentioned the said Dr. S. B. P. M. Lord promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer agreeably to the Army regulations at the General Hospital, Augusta Ga.

That the said L. DeFord, Surgeon in Charge General Hospital Augusta Ga. promises and agrees on behalf of the Confederate States to pay or cause to be paid to the said Dr. S. B. P. M. Lord the sum of eighty dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated which shall be his full compensation and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments - whatever, this Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor or the Commanding Officer for the time being or the Surgeon General.

Signed sealed and delivered

In presence of Wm. D. Ford Surgeon L.D.

Attest to Doer in Charge Gen. Hospital, Augusta  
Witnessed for

L. DeFord M. Lord, and

L. DeFord, Surgeon in Charge S. B. P. M. Lord, L.D.





Confederate States of America

To Dr Jabez P. McCord

Dr.

For Fifty nine days service in General

Hospital, from April 25th 1862 to

Sept. 1st 1862 at \$1.50 per mo.

\$104 -

To receive,

Geo. Henry, Certify to the fact, that the above

Medical Services, were rendered by the above

Dr Jabez P. McCord, during the time

he was present at the above Hospital, and that the

charges for the same are in accordance with the

Contract made between the Confederate States

and the Surgeon General, P. H. R. S.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of Sept. 1862.

Genl. D. H. Ford P. A. C. S.

Surgeon in Chief of

Genl. H. H. Augusta Ga

The Contract entered into the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Apr  
il at Augusta, State of Georgia, between  
J. P. Logan, M.D. & Co. Mich Dist. Ex. and  
Dr J. P. McLeod of Columbus County, State of  
Georgia, Witnesseth that for the consideration  
hereinafter mentioned the said Dr J. P. McLeod  
promises and agrees to perform the duties of a  
Medical Officer agreeably to the Army regu-  
lations at the General Hospital, Angu-  
stine, Georgia.

And the said J. P. Logan, M.D. &  
Co. Director, Mich Dist. Ex. promises and agrees  
in behalf of the Confederate States to pay or cause  
to be paid to the said Dr J. P. McLeod, the  
sum of Eighty dollars for each and every  
month he shall continue to perform the services  
above stated which shall be his full compensa-  
tion and in lieu of all allowances and ex-  
penses whatever. This Contract to con-  
tinue, till determined by the said Doctor,  
or the Commanding Officer for the time being,  
or the Surgeon General.

Inquest, sealed and  
delivered in presence of  
William C. Jones.

Witness for

Dr J. P. McLeod.

Witness for.

Surgeon Dr Logan Mich Dist. Ex.

James Stewart



J. P. Logan



J. P. McLeod

(Over)

Medical Director office  
Savannah April 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Certify that the number of ~~persons~~<sup>patients</sup> entitled to medical  
attendance agreeably to regulations of the General Hospital Depart-  
ment is 260, that no competent physician can be obtained  
at a lower rate and that the services of a private physician  
are necessary for the following reasons. No medical officers  
whose services could be obtained being sufficiently near, In  
addition I would state that Dr J P McCord will give his whole  
time to the public service.

J. D. Sojourner  
Medical Director  
M. G. A. S. S.

Contract

Dr. J. P. McLeod

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mr. Hampton

This Contract should  
have been sent to Dr.  
McLeod's office on the 10<sup>th</sup> of  
April 1862, transmitted  
to Dr. McLeod's office on  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of April.

Dr. McLeod's said  
account is said to be  
suspended on account  
of absence of this  
contract.

S. S. Office,

July 1, 1862

W. H. Thompson  
Register





General Hospital Augusta Ga. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mr. W. A. Taylor.

Dear Sir,

Enclosure you will find  
 Certificate of the Director of this Hospital of  
 course. I received a communication from the  
 General Office saying that the contract  
 was approved and you had been notified  
 accordingly. I am glad to hear that  
 the work is going on and our  
 efforts are being made to  
 secure the best possible results  
 in the future. I am sure that  
 the work will be done in a  
 satisfactory manner and I will  
 be glad to hear of the results.

Very Respectfully,  
J. E. B.

g. b. n. s. - c

Docket Lady P. M. Lord

Recd. June 10th 1862  
2nd Auditor's Office

Amount of Physicians.  
\$104.00

Approved  
Simpson  
Sargent.

25 Office  
Sept 10/62

2nd Auditor's Office  
Sept 10/62  
Sept 10/62

J.P. M<sup>rs</sup> And

for medical

no.

Federate State of America

C. J. Lacey P. M. Cord M. D. Dr

To 39 days Medical Services rendered at the  
General Hospital at Augusta Geo. as per con-  
tract between myself and Dr. Lacey Medical  
Director, Commencing from the 1st of  
April and ending 30th June 1864

\$ 50.00 per mo. \$ 104.00

August General

P. M. Cord

Richard Talbot

August General

August General

August General

Mr. F. D. Ford.

Capital at  
Augusta Geo  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Regarding contract  
of \$147.<sup>33</sup>/<sub>100</sub> of D. I.  
D. Lord, against  
DIVISION  
and at "Haupt"  
REBEL PRISONERS.

Very respectfully re  
DEPARTMENT  
His account of \$147.33  
was approved and sent  
to 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. 12/62.

Ernest  
Sargent

S.B. Office.  
Sept. 29/62.  
Recd. Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862



General Hospital, Augusta Ga  
Sept 24, 1862.

S P Moore  
Surg General.

Sir

Enclosed I herewith

Contract Physician,

of Dr McCord,

This was sent to you on or about Aug

th but as no reply has been received,

it is probably not received by you.

L D Ford

Surgeon in Chg  
by Order.

Mc Cord, John W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also

30 La Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

John W. McLeod  
Adjt.

years on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Geo  
whom report 30 Geo Regt.  
of appointment Oct 4, 1862  
of confirmation Oct 4, 1862  
the rank May 14, 1862  
of acceptance Nov 15, 1862  
served Genl Mercer  
Secretary of War G. H. R.  
marks: With rank of  
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 398

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

32

FORM NO. 40.

ORDER TO ABSTRACT

LEGAL REQUISITION.

30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1843.

Primary Reports

number 31<sup>st</sup> 1843

1. English Books  
 2. French Books  
 3. German Books  
 4. Italian Books  
 5. Spanish Books  
 6. Portuguese Books  
 7. Dutch Books  
 8. Swedish Books  
 9. Norwegian Books  
 10. Danish Books  
 11. Polish Books  
 12. Czech Books  
 13. Slovak Books  
 14. Croatian Books  
 15. Serbian Books  
 16. Bosnian Books  
 17. Montenegrin Books  
 18. Rumanian Books  
 19. Bulgarian Books  
 20. Greek Books  
 21. Turkish Books  
 22. Arabic Books  
 23. Hebrew Books  
 24. Syriac Books  
 25. Georgian Books  
 26. Armenian Books  
 27. Georgian Books  
 28. Armenian Books  
 29. Georgian Books  
 30. Armenian Books

24

FORM NO. 40.  
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*New Com. Sept 29 to Rep*

*Dec 17. 1863*



# REGIMENTAL REGISTRATION.

Shoe Leather

1 pack

2 Pair Boots

2 shirts

1 Pair shoes

1 Camp Kettle

1 Pair Boots

and that the articles are properly required for the public service, rendered so by the

Wm. H. Cord, Capt. 1st Regt.

Quartermaster C. & Army, Co. 1st Regt. Quartermaster

Received at... lbs... 1901... the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. & Army, Co. 1st Regt. Quartermaster

Quartermaster C. & Army, Co. 1st Regt. Quartermaster

Quartermaster C. & Army, Co. 1st Regt. Quartermaster

of the above Requisition.

COPIED DUPLICATES

Wm. H. Cord, 1st Lt. 1st Regt.  
29th 30th Regt

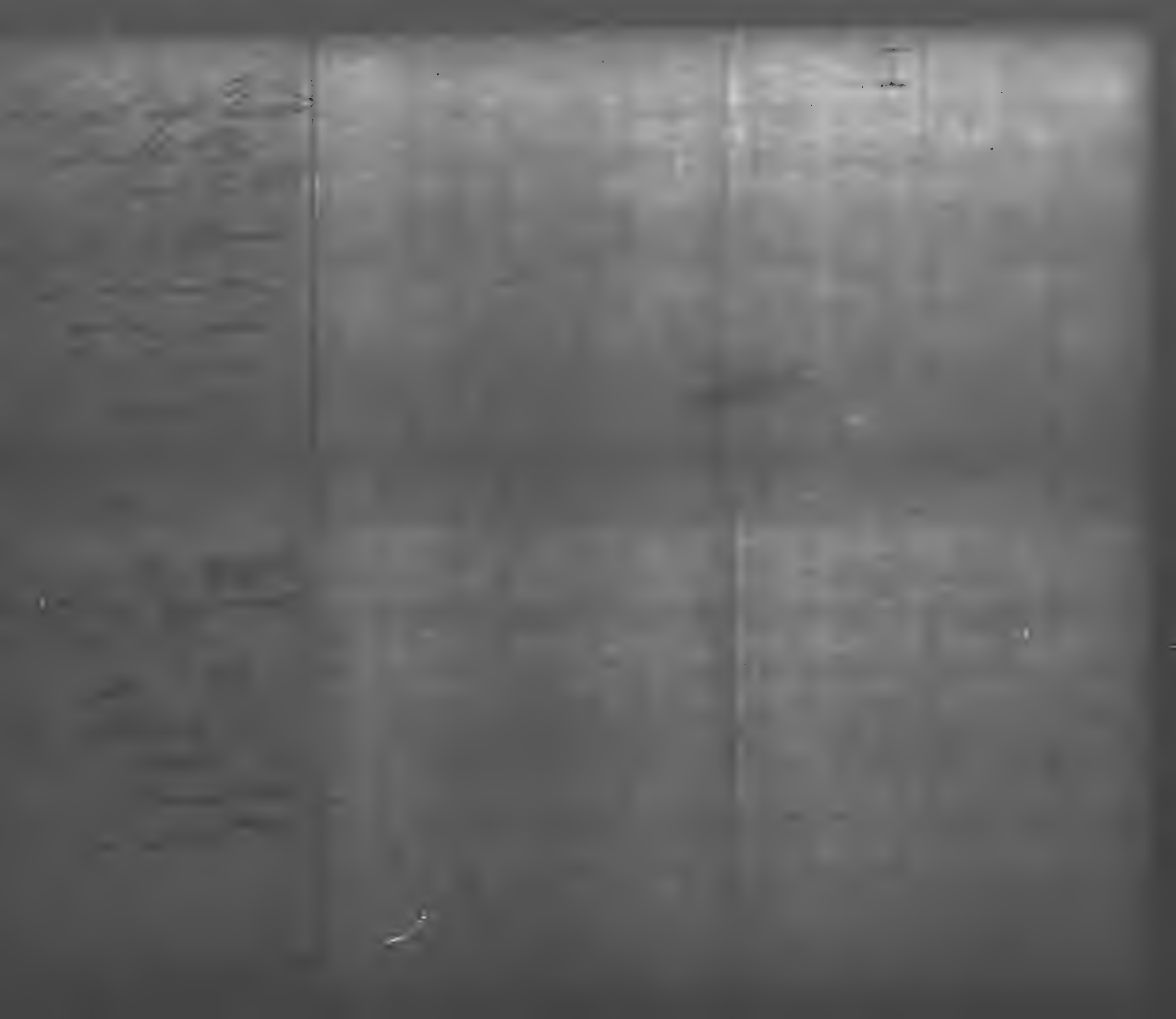


1888

From the 1st of April  
to the 1st of May  
the weather was  
very warm  
and the crops  
were in good  
condition.

The 1st of May  
the weather was  
very warm  
and the crops  
were in good  
condition.

The 2nd of May  
the weather was  
very warm  
and the crops  
were in good  
condition.





*McBord Russell*

*Lidell's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS

1	48021346	18
2	46850904	19
3	671789	20
4	5322	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:



(Confederate.)

McCord

Surgeon

years on a

List

Surgeons and Hospital Stewards in East Division, District of the Gulf, captured at Ft. Blakely, Ala., April 9th, 1865.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Chief Surgeon A. W. T. Gulf.

Number of vol:  
1 sheet 1.

G. J. Hamie

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

No. Private Staff

Russell, William  
Surgeon, Private Staff

appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

New Orleans, La.

Where captured Mobile, Ala.

When captured April 9, 1865.

When confined April 30, 1865.

Where confined New Orleans, La.

Transferred:

Where Fort Ship Island

When Apr. 28, 1865.

Exchanged May 1, 1865.

Released \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 162

W. W. Hill

Corr.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* *Siwell's Staff.*

*Russell McCord*

*Surgeon Siwell's Staff.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Ship Island, Miss., April 16, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Blakely, Ala.*

When captured *April 7*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet

*4* *Chapman*

Original

(Confederate.)

Russell M. Ford  
Lidell Staff

on a

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,  
Miss., April 28, 1865 \*

ated

Not Dated, 1865

re captured

re captured

arks:

Blakely Ala  
April 9, 1865

Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War  
transferred from Ship Island to New Orleans, La., April 28,  
and forwarded from there to Vicksburg, Miss., May 1st,  
1865."

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following  
indorsement:

"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,  
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners described on this roll  
on parole.— H. A. M. HENDERSON,  
Lt. Col. & Asst. Agent Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of roll:

203 sheet 6

McGrosby

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Russell M. Lord*

on a

**Register**

ments, Confederate States Army.

*Ala*

report

*Supd Genl by letter*

appointment

*July 9*, 1863.

confirmation

*Jan'y 30*, 1864.

rank

*Apr 27*, 1863.

acceptance

*Sept 10*, 1863.

ered

*Supd Genl*

ary of War

*Adl*

to:

*Oct 13/64*

*Wiley near Mobile, Ala*

d. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 285

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me | 42 | Ala.

Russell M<sup>c</sup>Leod  
Surgeon 42 Regt. Ala.

are on a

**Report**

off and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

dated Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 15, 1864

Division Clayton's Division

Brigade Baker's Brig

where serving Div Hospital

now assigned Surgeon

date of appointment May 16, 1863.

whose order Sec. Wdr.

marks:

Section Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Collins



(CONFEDERATE.)

34  
Russell B. McCord  
Asst Surg.

was on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala  
from report Surg. Genl.  
of appointment Sept 26, 1862  
of confirmation Sept 26, 1862  
take rank May 12, 1862  
date of acceptance, 1862

Received Surg. Genl.  
Secretary of War B. H. R.  
marks: Promoted  
Surgeon April 27,  
1863.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 334

R. B. Duncan

Copy 104

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

1

Russell McCord  
In Surg. Moore's Brigade  
appears on

**List**

Medical Officers

2d Corps,

headed by Thos. D. Wooten, Chief Surgeon,  
2d Corps.

dated

Not dated, 186

Command Moore's Brigade

marks:

mark:

William

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. M. 1863*  
*R. M. 1863*  
*Surg.*

ers on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

aining a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

orks: Appointed by Sec.

War July 9, 1863

to rank from April

7, 1863.

Passed Board at

Vicksburg April 27

1863.

May 31, 1864 42 Ala.

Regt. August 31, 1864

Transferred from Dept

with comm'd.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 219

*W. H. M.*

Copyright.

McBord. Russell

Ala

RECORDED

TREASURY Apr 27 1863

SEE ADJUTANT 240 - S 1863 1

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

Russell McCord

Surge P.A.

Oct-13/64 - Report

under S.O. 7/

1-68 5039, 11/64

*Clord Russell*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pria. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

L. Co. 100  
Lugan - 100

---



No. 56.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. M. G. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Enemies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Philadelphia 3 Feb 1861 )  
1861 Feb 3 1861 )

Penelope M. Ward

22 C.S.  
Lung

W. P. Phillips  
Henry B. Phillips

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Geo. L. Hudson

Brig. Gen. W. S. Polo.  
and Prov. Mr. Gen.

app

m. 21  
B. 15.  
H. 15.  
P. 6.

file

Respectfully submitted to  
The Secretary of War -  
No app. have yet been made

X. C. A. H. H. H. H.  
May 1863

A. G. D.  
Jan 23 1863

A. G.

Appoint. —

Repts Surgeons apt  
to S. G. Ord. S. to Chief  
of Ordnance.

By order of the

of war S. A. complete

and Jan 63

Written to July 1. 1863.

Re. A. & D. G. S. Jan 28. 63

W. T. H. Aug 25. 63

RECORD DIVISION  
 Major

No. 2. & 2nd Regt Ala Vols  
 Morris Brigade, Macomb's Div  
 Price's Army - Vicksburg Miss

Your letter of Nov

18th stating the nominations for my  
 staff officers had never been  
 received at the War Department  
 I have the honor herewith to renew  
 the same - as follows. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Name	Office	Rank
P. M. Cobb	M. S. Surgeon	Major. x
W. B. Kim	M. S. - Asst. Surgeon	Capt. x
B. S. Barnes	M. S. - " "	" x
J. A. Higginson	A. D. M.	" x
W. M. Neil	A. G. S.	" x
J. D. Fortis	Adjutant	1st Lieut. x

Appointed Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 62 via W. S. Brykner

Commission tendered & accepted on account

of the 10th day of Nov 1862

# Non-Commissioned-Staff

Names	Office	Rank
Wm Gaillard	Sgt Major	Sergeant
J. Cropper	" "	"
S. Stoddard	Ordinance Sgt	"
J. H. Craig	2nd Ser	"
J. Jones	A. G. S. Sgt	"
S. Waller	Hospital S	"
J. V. Osborne	Orderly	"
J. H. Porter	Regt Clerk	"

Promoted to 2nd Lieut by A. Oct 5th/62  
 Appointed Oct 5th/62 vice D. Gallen's promotion  
 Discharged by substitute Dec 27th 1862.

Dear date from

The foregoing appointments May  
 16th 1862. except as pointed out.

Respectfully,  
 J. H. Porter  
 12th Regt 100th 42nd Regt  
 1862.

-----  
42nd Ala. Inf.  
Liddell's comd.

Ford, Russell,  
Asst. Surg.,  
Surg., Chf. Surg.

-----  
May 12, 1862. Asst. Surg., appointed from Ala., to rank same date; to report to Surg  
Gen.. (Report, A.O)  
Memo.- Was Major & Surg. 42nd Ala. Inf.

42nd Ala. Inf

July --Oct. 1862. P.A.S. Rolls 42nd Ala. Inf., report him Surgeon; appointed May 16,  
1862--Present. (Report, A.O)  
April 27, 1863. Appointed Surgeon; to rank same date. (Report, A.O)  
May 15, 1863. Signs medical certificate as Surg., 42nd Regt. A.V.C. (C-128, W.D.)  
May 15, 1864. Surgeon--Report under G.O. 71 (1-683039, --M.)

Liddell's comd.

May 22, 1864. Surgeon; assigned to duty as Chief Surg., Liddell's Div., as shown on  
Roster of Med. officers dept. of Gulf. (PP)  
Memo.- No further record of staff duty found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

1257  
Requisition  
Surg Rell & Cord  
Station Vicksburg  
Period one month  
From Feb 1st 1863  
To March 1st 1863

Regiment, 42<sup>d</sup> Ala  
Col: J W Porter  
Surgeon R W Cord

Approved

J L Vidler  
Chief Surg Murray &



Recd Feb 7/63

Filed Feb 7/63



*reparation* *Pickering* *One month*  
*reformation* *Jehovah's* *March 1st 1803*

*Report of Genl. Sherman*

Regimental:	42 Ala.	Col:	Fitz Porter:	Sergent:	R. M. Coates
Command,	Officers 48:	Enlisted men	757:	Total:	805

[illegible]





McLeod, H. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

W. H. McBord  
Asst Surg.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Tenn  
whom report Genl B. Bragg  
date of appointment June 2, 1863.  
date of confirmation Jan'y 30, 1864.  
to take rank Dec 5, 1862.  
date of acceptance Aug 14, 1863.  
Delivered Surg Genl.  
Secretary of War J. A. S.  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 344

R B Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 8 Car Tenn.

W. H. McBord

2. Asst. Medical Officer

on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

ing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

al or regiment 8<sup>th</sup> Tennessee

2044.

on In the field

ort received Aug. 22 1864

marks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 109

J. C. Bay

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

119

W. H. McCard

Asst. Surg.

ears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

marks: Appointed by Sec.

War June 2, 1863

to rank from 5 De-

cember 1862.

May 31, 1864 8 Tenn.

Corp.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 374

W. H. McCard

Copyist.

McGord, Wm Harrison

Term.

RECEIVED

Dec 5 1867

RECEIVED

FILED UNDER

60



## RETURN—Continued.

ARTICLES.		REMARKS.	
On hand at last return			
Received since last return			
Total to be accounted for.			
Expended with the sick			
Issued			
Lost or destroyed by natural or accidental			
Written out or null for new			
Total expended, issued, &c.			
On hand.			

**I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above Return is correct, to the best of my knowledge, and that the medicines and stores have been expended with the sick belonging to the army alone.**

**N. B.**—Returns will always be transmitted in duplicate, and by different mails. Articles purchased with the Hospital Fund, will not be accounted for to this office.

**SUPREMACY GENERAL'S OFFICE,**  
*Richmond, Virginia, July 1868.*





Bandage, ...	no.
Bandage's board.	no.
Cork, ass.	do.
Cork screws.	
Cotton batting.	
" wedding.	
Flannel, ...	
Funnels, glass.	
" tin.	
Matchbox.	
Flasks (in stock).	do.
ink powder.	paper.
Inkstands.	no.
Linen.	yds.
Lint.	lb.
Measures, graduated.	no.
" tin.	sets.
Medicine cups and glasses.	no.
Mills, coffee.	no.
Mortars and pestles, glass.	no.
" " iron.	no.
" " wedgewood.	no.
Muslin.	yds.
Needles, sewing.	no.
Oil silk or gutta percha tissue.	yds.
or India rubber tissue.	
Pain. bed.	no.
Paper envelopes.	no.
Paper, filtering.	quires.
" wrapping.	quires.

# REMARKS.

ARTICLES.		REMARKS.	
Paper, writing,	quires		
Pencils, lead,	no.		
" lead,	no.		
Pens, steel,	doz		
Pill boxes,	papers		
" machines,	no.		
" assorted,	papers		
"	no.		
"	no.		
"	no.		
"	sets.		
"	sets.		
"	no.		
"	no.		
"	os.		
"	yds.		
"	no.		
"	lb.		
"	pieces.		
Meters and hyprometers,	no.		
"	no.		
"	os.		
"	no.		



## RETURN—Continued.

ARTICLES.		(In hand at last return)	Received since last return	Total to be accounted for	Expended with the stock	Issued	Lost or destroyed by use, vandalism, accident	Worn out or unfit for use	Total expended, issued, lost, or worn out	(In hand)
Stillnet, with cover,	no									
Snuffbox,	no									
Spoon,	no									
Tongs and poker,	no									
Tambora,	no									
Wooden,	no									

ARTICLES FOR FIELD SERVICE ONLY

Pilot: each (U. S.)

" oil

The

Inventory

Thompson

Wooden

exp.

exp.

lbs.

2

8

7



Me...

41

Meas chests,

Caskets (f

Pill boxes (t

Storo chests,

Trays (tin)

ARTICLE



in the field

# ARTICLE.

... ..

NOT RECORDED IN THE INDEX

1971 10 10 100 100 100

Total expended: none

**REPLY.**

91 91

RECORD DIVISION

100

91

2

10

07.

the destruction of  
more or private  
papers. The dicings &c  
while on board in  
New Brunswick they  
were taking their report  
full

Tommy and  
Sue 8th May



[illegible]

lb. lb. lb. lb. oz. lb. oz. lb. yds. lb. lb. lb. yds. oz. lb. oz. lb. oz. oz. lb. lb. lb. lb. oz. lb. lb. lb. lb.





# ARTICLE

For kind of material.

For kind of material.

Expended with the sick.

Expended.

Lost or damaged.

Worn out or unfit for use.

Total expended.

(b) Item.

## REMARKS.

oz.

ipocrenum

lb.

et opul.

lb.

opul.

oz.

diol.

lb.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

colium.

oz.

ipocrenum.

lb.

diol.

lb.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

opul.

oz.

diol.

lb.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

opul.

lb.

diol.

oz.

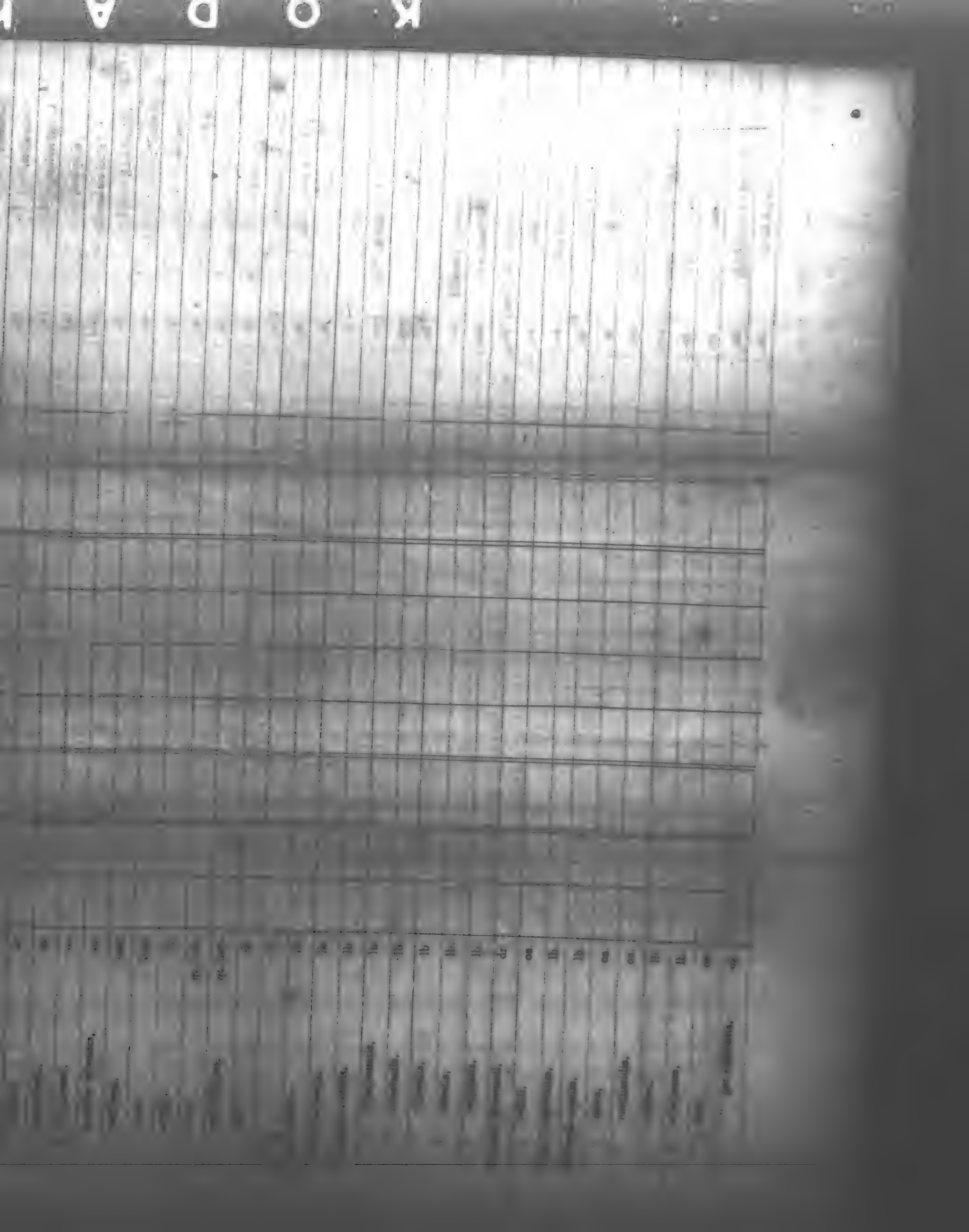
[illegible]

100



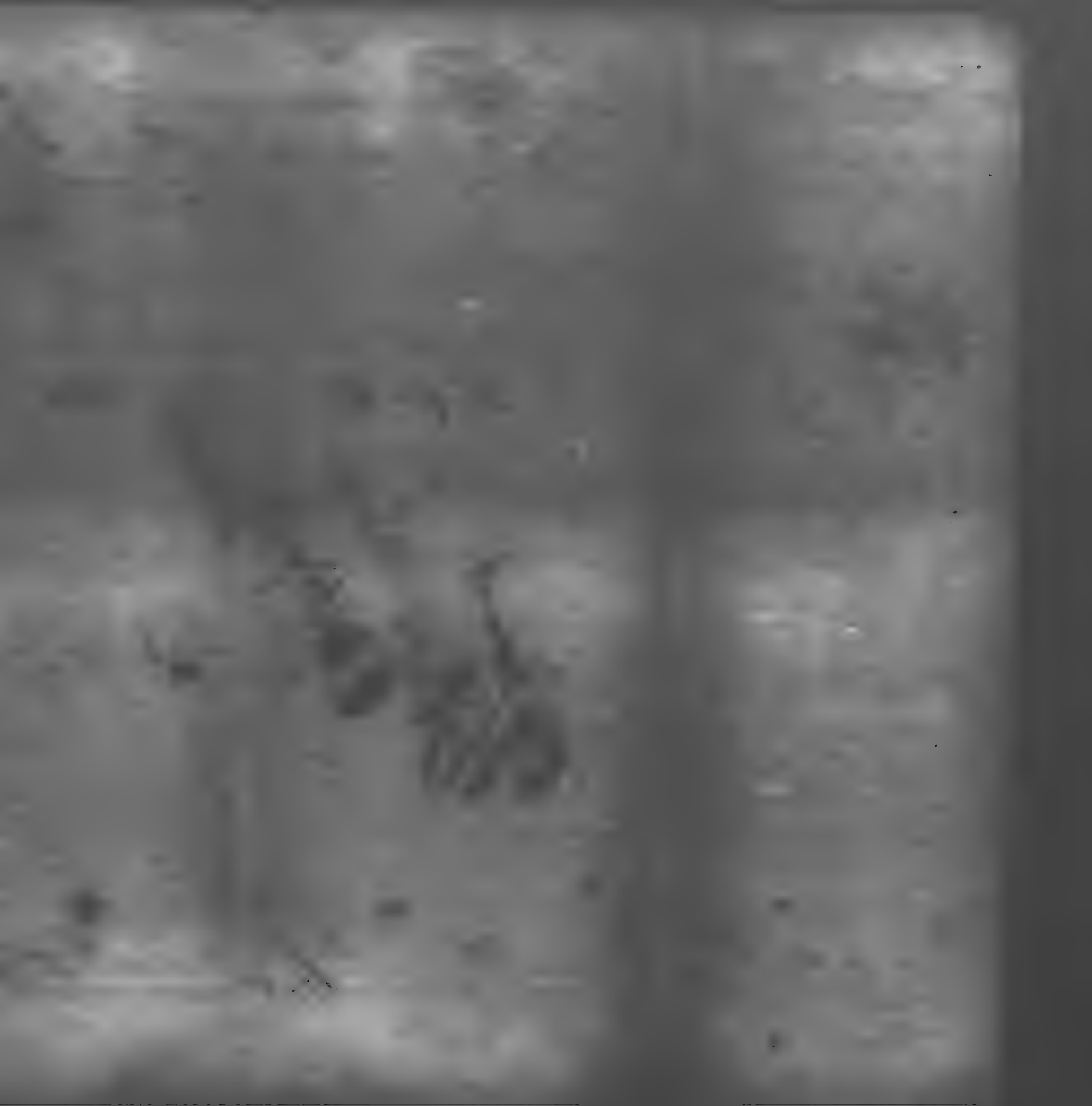
**REMARKS.**

	Total cost per unit	Expended with the job	Lost or damaged	Worn out or unfit for use	Total expended - Itemed &
01. 100 lbs. of material					
02. 100 lbs. of material					
03. 100 lbs. of material					
04. 100 lbs. of material					
05. 100 lbs. of material					
06. 100 lbs. of material					
07. 100 lbs. of material					
08. 100 lbs. of material					
09. 100 lbs. of material					
10. 100 lbs. of material					
11. 100 lbs. of material					
12. 100 lbs. of material					
13. 100 lbs. of material					
14. 100 lbs. of material					
15. 100 lbs. of material					
16. 100 lbs. of material					
17. 100 lbs. of material					
18. 100 lbs. of material					
19. 100 lbs. of material					
20. 100 lbs. of material					
21. 100 lbs. of material					
22. 100 lbs. of material					
23. 100 lbs. of material					
24. 100 lbs. of material					
25. 100 lbs. of material					
26. 100 lbs. of material					
27. 100 lbs. of material					
28. 100 lbs. of material					
29. 100 lbs. of material					
30. 100 lbs. of material					
31. 100 lbs. of material					
32. 100 lbs. of material					
33. 100 lbs. of material					
34. 100 lbs. of material					
35. 100 lbs. of material					
36. 100 lbs. of material					
37. 100 lbs. of material					
38. 100 lbs. of material					
39. 100 lbs. of material					
40. 100 lbs. of material					
41. 100 lbs. of material					
42. 100 lbs. of material					
43. 100 lbs. of material					
44. 100 lbs. of material					
45. 100 lbs. of material					
46. 100 lbs. of material					
47. 100 lbs. of material					
48. 100 lbs. of material					
49. 100 lbs. of material					
50. 100 lbs. of material					
51. 100 lbs. of material					
52. 100 lbs. of material					
53. 100 lbs. of material					
54. 100 lbs. of material					
55. 100 lbs. of material					
56. 100 lbs. of material					
57. 100 lbs. of material					
58. 100 lbs. of material					
59. 100 lbs. of material					
60. 100 lbs. of material					
61. 100 lbs. of material					
62. 100 lbs. of material					
63. 100 lbs. of material					
64. 100 lbs. of material					
65. 100 lbs. of material					
66. 100 lbs. of material					
67. 100 lbs. of material					
68. 100 lbs. of material					
69. 100 lbs. of material					
70. 100 lbs. of material					
71. 100 lbs. of material					
72. 100 lbs. of material					
73. 100 lbs. of material					
74. 100 lbs. of material					
75. 100 lbs. of material					
76. 100 lbs. of material					
77. 100 lbs. of material					
78. 100 lbs. of material					
79. 100 lbs. of material					
80. 100 lbs. of material					
81. 100 lbs. of material					
82. 100 lbs. of material					









.....  
 .....

FORM NO. 40.

(Voucher to Abstract K.)

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

Col 131 1/2 in no of 5th Regt Co. 1

1863 June 13th 1863

11th 11th 11th

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the

following circumstances:

Cap. 1st Regt. 1st

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the article

specified in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at.....the 13th day of.....1863 of.....

Quartermaster C. A. Army.....

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No 28



POSITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *W. H. M. C.* for *31*  
 commencing *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December*, 1863, and ending *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December*, 1863, at *in* *Highland*

No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
						Pounds Corn.	Pds. Barley.	Pds. Oats.	Pds. Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pds. Barley.	Pds. Oats.	Pds. Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	
3			3	31	33	17					116			1342		
<p>Approved: <i>[Signature]</i> <i>[Signature]</i> <i>[Signature]</i></p> <p><i>[Signature]</i> <i>[Signature]</i> <i>[Signature]</i></p>																

... on honor ... that the Acquisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time

I am, on the 11th day of April, 1863, of Quarter-master.

..... pounds of Barley, ..... pounds of Oats, ..... pounds of Hay, ..... pounds of Fodder, ..... of the above description.

COPIES 1

Admiral L. J.

James A. Smith & Co.

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

1870

Mr. Honble James D.

THOMAS H. BENTLEY

A. B. B.

1870

Mr. Honble James D.

THOMAS H. BENTLEY

A. B. B.

Mr. Honble James D.

1870

McCorkle, J. M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. J. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 1

52

N. C.

J. M. McBorkle

2. M. Dept.

cars on a

### Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

N. C.

whom report 52 N. C. Regt.

of appointment July 11, 1862.

of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

the rank June 6, 1862.

of acceptance, 1862.

delivered Genl Holmes

Secretary of War C. H. R.

Remarks: Resigned Nov 15 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 199

R. B. Dumas

Copyist

McBee J. M.

S. A. Q. M.

52. N. C.

HOOD'S DIVISION

No. 2.

ARTER ASTER: COM ISSUES

EPT. OF VIRGINIA & NO. CAR.

EPT. RETURNS.



O. A.

K. ....

RECEIVED

1944

**NO. 40.**  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

*S. private sent*

*off. sent*

1 *Private sent for 2 M with fly*  
1 *Co. " Lt Col " "*  
1 *" " " Major " "*  
1 *" " " Surgeon " "*  
1 *Private sent for Adj " "*  
1 *" " " " Comdr " "*  
1 *" " " " Sol with out fly*  
1 *" " " " Officer with out fly*  
1 *" " " " Comdr " "*  
1 *" " " " Chaplain " "*  
1 *" " " " " " " "*  
1 *" " " " " " " "*  
*Private sent for " " " "*

*Other sent*

That the above requisition is correct; and that the articles speci-  
fied are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the fol-  
lowing circumstances: *my company has been ordered*

*John M. Smith*  
Quartermaster North Carolina Art

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*John M. Smith* Commanding  
RECEIVED at *Richmond*, the *20* day of *April*





*Official use only  
April 1, 1918*

Wilhelm W. B.

April and 1883.

I send by the express mail my quarterly  
return including everything to the day of  
my resignation. It was made at 12 o'clock  
this afternoon by the express and I don't  
know how soon but I am sure it is received six  
or eight days before I had quit by the  
U. S. Express but have not yet obtained them.  
I am in a hurry to go to the printer to know  
what is going on with the paper but will send  
you a report and trust that I will be allowed  
to offer them as credit for the remainder of the  
year. Cover it as I see the calculations -  
Please to acknowledge receipt of my  
return. ~~Let~~ your earliest convenience  
oblige  
Most Respectfully  
M. A. H.

Most Respectfully  
Your obedient

Im Comptable

227152 and 227151.

I forwarded him in Squader but have  
never received any intelligence as to his  
present position.

Oct 27 1862

ppd  
H. H. Bond  
Marshall  
Cal Aug 52 73 M 47

M. M. Corke  
A. 2. M. 52

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond  
30 Oct 1862

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

Oct. 9, 1862.

Respectfully forwarded  
G. M. Miller

A 2 M 52

Copy submitted to the Secy  
of War.

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond

W. H. Bond  
H. H. Bond





Wm. S. French  
Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gen. J. R. ...  
Ad. Whipple ...  
Richmond Va.  
Gen.

In compliance

of the accompanying charge  
I specifically & hereby most  
respectfully tender my resignation  
as a 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of the  
52<sup>nd</sup> Regt. N.Y.

Your most Obedt. Servant  
Wm. S. French

Charge & Specifications  
against

M. M. Conkle

Sept. 22. 1897. A. G. S.



Sept 21st 1862  
M. J. R. [illegible] [illegible] The 14th [illegible]  
1862 was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
caused him to [illegible] himself [illegible]  
[illegible] of Petersburg Va. in a [illegible]  
[illegible] in [illegible] and [illegible]  
[illegible] said [illegible] M. J. R. [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] he [illegible] [illegible] in Petersburg [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] to return to camp [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] of his [illegible]  
[illegible] did not return [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in a [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Camp French 29<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

---

L. K. Marshall,  
Co. C. 52<sup>nd</sup> Regt. N. C. I.

---

receiving the company  
from M. C. Cortis regt.  
was as A. 2. 52<sup>nd</sup> N. C. I.

---



• F. H. S. & Co. by H. S. S.  
Camp Truck  
Oct 29th 1882

In forwarding the enclosed I enclose  
also for H. S. S. & Co. a set of  
the "H. S. S. Co. in Washington"  
and it is considered that  
it is an important book  
and will not be injurious to your  
and military discipline.

As the information touches my  
immediate command, I offer  
strongly that no injurious result  
will follow.

Yours faithfully,  
J. H. S. S.  
J. H. S. S.  
J. H. S. S.

Voucher No 9-

Paid the 25th Sept. 1862

J. M. McCorkle Capt.

& A. S. M 52nd NC Regt.

Transfer of Pay funds

\$29.000-



Received at Petersburg Va.  
this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 of Major  
B. M. Meroy Chief Q. M. Dept. S. I. R.  
U. S. Army the sum of Twenty Nine  
Thousand Dollars (\$29,000.) for Pay  
52<sup>nd</sup> N. C. Regiment for July and  
August 1862 for which amount I am  
responsible to the Confederate States of Am  
(Signed in Duplicate)

\$29,000. @

J. M. M. Cottle Capt  
54<sup>th</sup> N. C. Regt W. C.

Voucher No 8

Paid the 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1862

J. M. M<sup>c</sup> Corkle Capt.

A. G. M. 52<sup>nd</sup> N. C. Regt.

Transfer of Pay funds

\$ 30.514.

received at Petersburg Va. this  
25th day of September 1862 of Major  
B. Morry Chief Q. M. Dept. S. I. A.  
U. S. Army the sum of Thirty Thousand  
Five Hundred & Fourteen Dollars (\$30,514.)  
in Pay of 52nd N. C. Regiment for May  
& June 1862 as per my estimate for which  
amount I am responsible to the Treasury  
of the Confederate States of Am.  
(Signed in Duplicate)

30.514 @

J M M Corth Capt  
& A J M 52 Regt 10th

VOUCHER No. 748

Paid the 4 day of August 18 62

Capt M. B. B. B.

Adm 522 m. l. C. S.

From the 30 day of May 18 62

To the 30 day of July 18 62

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 280



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt J M in Co 2nd 50 Regt D.C.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>30<sup>th</sup> July</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> July</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>280.</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Adj J M Lewis*

and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major George Andrew* this *4* day of *August* 18*62*, the sum of *two hundred and eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - -

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, - - - - -

(Signed Duplicates.)

*J M in Co 2nd 50 Regt D.C.*

Voucher No. 121

Paid the 24 day of Nov 18 92

Wm. J. Higgins  
Owner C. S.

for the 12 day of Aug 18

Wm. J. Higgins

Owner

Amount 403.76



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt E M McCorkle A. J. M. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMITMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	To	By	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
Base pay, Section 2 of 1860					392.	00			
as 3 months 11 25							11	25	
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									
as 3 months 11 25									</

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

ms. bookle. J R

---

McCook, W<sup>m</sup>. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also C. E. 2 (Asphy's) Tanna. Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn

A M Corkle

ing.  
on a

**Register**

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

om report 2 Tenn Cav Regt.

appointment July 2, 1862.

confirmation, 1862.

rank June 1, 1862.

accepted July 14, 1862.

ored Richmond Va

etary of War G. H. R.

marks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 270

B B Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

71 2 Cav

A. McCorkle  
9 Regt Tenn Cav

on a

### Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

ks:

United. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 159

N. L. Bay  
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*No. 2 Car. Tenn.*

*Wm. A. McBryke,*  
*Medical Officer,*

cars on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

ing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

al or regiment *2<sup>d</sup> Regt.*

*Tenn. Cav.*

*Tunnel Hill, Ga.*

port received

*Apr. 21. 1864*

marks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *109*

*J. C. Bay*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

2 Cav.

W. A. McBorkle

Major, 2. Regt. Cav. Tenn.

ON A

### Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

of appointment

resignation, death,  
or promotion

June 1, 1862

, 186

marks:

Infed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

119

J. C. Bay

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

109  
W. A. Hinkle  
Surgeon.

is on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

holding a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

As: May 31. 1864 21.  
m. Cas. October  
sent without leave.

fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 418

copyist

St. A. M. C. Circle

Sept 2 1888

Grand Quarters Commandant of Troops,

CAMP CHASE, OHIO.

(OFFICIAL BUSINESS)

1 Prisoner from  
Cincinnati Ohio  
died May 1st 1861

Chg of Camp  
Wm Mummet  
Orders of A. P. Col  
Cashman

1 S. O. 20

Surg. W. A. McConville  
S. T. Underhill

A. M. Eastman Surgeon 2d Regt. Light  
9th Me. Inf. — 33-1-0. May 7.

Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

III Capt. J. S. Harker is left this 10th  
Commanding Curwicks on Second Street will detail  
a suitable noncommissioned officer to pro-  
ceed with Surgeon W. A. MacCarty Confederate  
Service to Camp Chase near Columbus Ohio and  
immediately return  
Surgeon Mr. Carty will be pro-  
vided from Camp Chase for exchange —  
Capt. C. O. St. Moulton A.D. 100. mile  
provide the necessary transportation

Comdg Officer Camp Chase  
Ohio

A. M. Eastman  
BY ORDER OF A. M. EASTMAN

Adm. H. H. H.  
Adjutant General

# HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Cincinnati, 21 May

1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 120

Subject

III. Capt. J. S. Harley is left this day  
Commanding Surwicks on Second Street will detail  
a suitable commissioned officer to pro-  
ceed with Surgeon W. A. McCutcheon Confederate  
service to Camp Chase near Columbus Ohio and  
immediately return  
Surgeon McCutcheon will be accom-  
panied from Camp Chase for exchange  
Capt. C. O. St. Mullin A.D.M. will  
provide the necessary transportation

Comdg Officer Camp Chase  
Ohio

Wm. Eastman  
BY ORDER OF GENERAL

Adj. Genl.  
Adj. Genl. General



*McCormack, Henry*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

MC  
Henry McCormack  
2d Lt.

years on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Tex.*  
whom report *3 Tex Regt.*  
of appointment *Apr. 30*, 1863.  
of confirmation *Apr. 30*, 1863.  
the rank *1st Lt.*, 1863.  
of acceptance *July 8*, 1863.  
divided *Lt. Magruder*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
remarks *With rank of*  
*Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 404

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

McCormick

C. Surgn. Harrison's Regt. La. Cav.  
Unattached

was on a

Return

Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in Wharton's Cavalry Corps.

is not dated.

on

to

or Station Near Alexandria, La.

in what troops serving Harrison's Regt.  
La. Cav.

whom nominated Col. W. Harrison

date of nomination Sept. 1, 1864.

was examined by Army Med. B'd.

date of examination, 186

was examined

President of Board

date of examination

date of appointment } None, 186  
at Richmond,

marks: Present with Command

M. Cade

Copyist.

4571

1/c  
Mc Cormick H. L.

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

Lieutenant and Act. Adjt. Gen.

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

1/c  
Mc Cormick H. L.

Mc. Cormick, C. D.

Staff

12-11-21

12-11-21

12-11-21

12-11-21

Mc. Cormick, C. D.

C. D. 12-11-21

12-11-21

Mr. Gormick, Ed

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*E. McCormick*  
*Capt Q. M. Dept.*

care on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

from report *Q. M. Dept.*  
of appointment *Sept 11*, 1861.  
of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.  
the rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
of acceptance *Sept 23*, 1861.  
covered *Mr Tidball*  
Secretary of War *L. P. H.*  
marks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 125

*R. B. Duncan*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C S A

E. Mc Cormick  
Capt. & Q. M.

is on an

### Inspection Report

Quartermaster and Commissary Offices at  
Lynchburg, Va.

dated Lynchburg, Va.  
July 25, 1864.

Dr. Mtr. of the  
City of Lynchburg.  
Assigned by the  
Dr. Mtr. Genl.

Inspection Report V, No. 1.

B. V. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C  
McBormick

C.S.A.

4.

C.S.A.

on 2

**Return**

Post at Lynchburg, Va.,

month of

Dec

1862

Officers present and absent:

Present

Post Quarter

ed men casually at Post:

received

186

arks:

arks:

ellaneous File No. 414.

A. T. Taylor

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

McLormick  
S. M.

ON 2

Return

Post at Lynchburg, Va.,

month of *March* 1862

joined officers present and absent:

*Assistant Quar-  
master.*

ted men casually at Post:

en received , 186

arks:

marks:

Miscellaneous File No. 413.

*O. T. Taylor*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*McCormick*

*Q. M.*

on a

**Return**

Post at Lynchburg, Va.

month of

*Feby*

1862

joined officers present and absent:

*Suptans Quar-*  
*Master.*

ed men casually at Post:

en received

186

marks:

marks:

ecellaneous File No. 412.

*O. J. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

McBormick  
R. Q. M.

ON 2

**Return**

Post at Lynchburg, Va.,

month of

January

1862

joined officers present and absent:

Assistant Quar  
master

and men casually at Post:

received

186

marks:

marks:

Miscellaneous File No. 411.

O. T. Taylor

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

McCormick

Q. M.

Return

at Lynchburg, Va.,

month of

Dec

1861.

and officers present and absent:

Assistant Quarter

men casually at Post:

received

1861

marks:

marks:

Miscellaneous File No. 410.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

27C  
E. McCormick  
A. Q. M.

ars on a

**Return**

Post at Lynchburg, Va.,

the month of

*Nov*

1861.

tioned officers present and absent:

*Assistant Quarter*  
*Master*

ated men casually at Post:

en received

, 186

marks:

arks:

ellaneous File No. 409.

*O. F. Taylor*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

McBormack  
A.Q.M.

on a

Return

Post at Lynchburg, Va.,

month of *Oct* 1861.

Stationed officers present and absent:

*Reported for and  
sent to duty on 3rd  
at A.Q.M. & A.C.S.  
Fair Grounds.*

Stationed men casually at Post:

men received \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 408.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

Semick E.

Q.M.

POST Q.M. AT Lynchburg, Va.

SEE LST No. 2.

QUARTERMASTER COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF VIRGINIA & NO. CAR.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

ok. E

OK

at: Assigned to CM & ComsyDet

o of record, O. No. 56-1

of H. Va-Clay  
Oct 3, 61

This record contains informa-  
relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

No. 12.

Vol. No. 203 Abst. A. 114 Qr. 186/

Edw. C. Cresson

Union

Dollars 126. 00  
100

Paid Edw. C. Cresson of P. C. 186/



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Dr. E. H. Cornick Dr.

1961

**Date of purchase.**

DOLLARS.	Cts.
81	4
115	2
496	9

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31 day of 1911.

186/.

Wm. F. Trickett, Quartermaster.

Received at Kansas the 0 day of December 1861  
of Major O. F. Fisher  
the sum of Seven hundred and twenty dollars  
and eight cents, in full of the above account.  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

cents, in full of the above account.

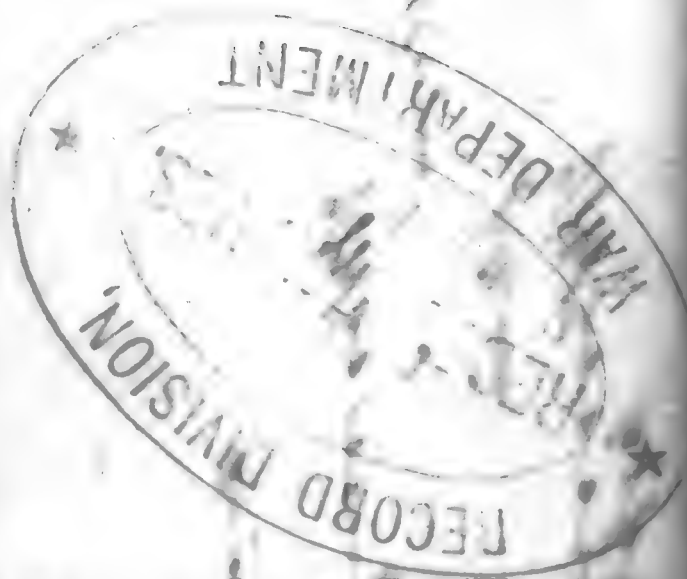
(Signed in duplicate.)

Edmond

Jan 108 adt. B. 391140  
Capt C. M. Connick

12.59

Paid 5 of Aug 1863.





The Confederate States,

J. P. M. McCormick Capt. Regt. Dr

DATE.	For cash paid for <sup>postage</sup> on public service, received and sent by	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	him from the <u>1<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>July</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to the		
	<u>31<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>July</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , inclusive.	3	59

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 5<sup>th</sup> of August, 1862, of Capt. E. McCORMICK, A. Q.

M., C. S. Army, One .....dollars and 59 cents., in full of the above account.

86

Term, 8 Va



Quartermaster's Office U. S. Army,

To the Sup't of the

*Orange & Alexandria*

1862

Railroad:

Be pleased to furnish Transportation for

*One Man*

On your Railroad, from

*Orlando to Knoxville*

in Public Service.

*\$2.60*

*E. H. McCormick*

Captain and A. Q. M. U. S. Army

---

No. 182.... Abst. "F" 17r..... 1864.

Encl. ... ..

31 day ... March ... 1864.

---

588

No. 20  
*William H. Thompson* stationed at *Lynchburg*  
*March* 1864.

WOOD.			COAL.	REMARKS.
Cord	Feet	Inch	Bush	
8				<i>8 cords of wood</i>

My requisition is correct and just, and I have not drawn Fuel for any

*Wm. H. Thompson* Capt. & Co. of Capt.  
*21st* of *March* 1864.

Asst. Quartermaster, *8* cords *8* feet  
 of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

*Wm. H. Thompson*



Form No. 1

REQUISITION for Fuel for

*to Station* *at* *Lynchburg*  
*for* *the* *use* *of* *the* *Army*

STATIONS

CO. M.

Bush's Lib.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, that the above requisition is correct and part of the time charged.

I that I have

Received, at Lynchburg, Va. .... 06

E. McCORMICK, Asst. Quartermaster, ...

lies on Wood, at ...



R. 130

July 1942

# REGISTRATION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse in the service of

*Benjamin C. S. Army.*

for

days

*March 1*

Date

Regt.

No. of Horses

Date of issue  
for each

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

REMARKS.

Corn

Hay

Corn.

Oats.

Hay.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Lbs.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

1

6

9

105

79

115

79

the above request

is hereby

justified

and

therefore

have not drawn forage for

the above

request

is hereby

justified

and

therefore

the above

request

is hereby

justified

and

therefore

the above

request

is hereby

justified

and

therefore

the above

request

is hereby

justified

and

therefore

2.9.18

NO. 100

STATIONS

MEM, RE

Cor

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that I have not drawn for any part of the time charged.

RECEIVED at Lynchburg

W. McCORMACK, Agent

Chief of Wood and

*m. Cormick* *E*

No. 21.

No. *193* ABST. B. .... *3* ..... Qr. 186 *0*

*m. Cormick Capt. rgn*

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

..... *60* ..... Dollars ..... Cents.

Paid *17* of *Aug* 186 *0*



The Confederate States, *of C. M. Carmichael*

DATE.	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of July...	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1863 to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of July...	1863 inclusive, 3 rooms at \$18...	45	00
For commutation of Fuel for the same period—	At \$20- per Cord...	15	00
or myself.			
Being	96		
Total paid		60	00

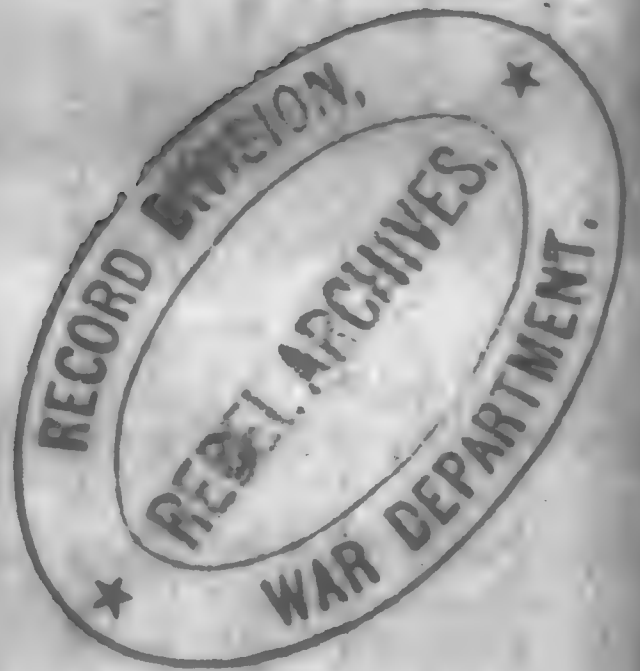
I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.*  
 charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by *the Quartermaster* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 17<sup>th</sup> of August 1863, of Capt. *C. M. Carmichael* the sum of *60* dollars.  
 Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army.

[Signed in Duplicate.]  
*C. M. Carmichael*

90, 1, 61  
Copy of orders of Authority  
from Quarter Master  
General to Capt. E.  
M. Cornick, authorizing  
enrollment.



Inst. Rept



( Copy )

Authority to impress

Confederate States of America  
Quartermasters General's Office.  
Richmond Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir:

Under the authority of an act of Congress passed March 2<sup>d</sup> 1862, and General Orders from the War Department, you are hereby designated as one of the Officers and Agents of this Department, empowered to impress money, supplies, you will be careful to observe strictly the requirements of the law referred to and its amendments, as also the General Orders and regulations of this Office based thereon. A printed copy of the same is enclosed for your instruction.

Your obedient servant.

A. R. Leavitt.

S. M. General.

Capt: E. McChesnick.

Quartermaster

Lynchburg, Va.

A copy on honor that the above copy is correct.

Wm. McChesnick

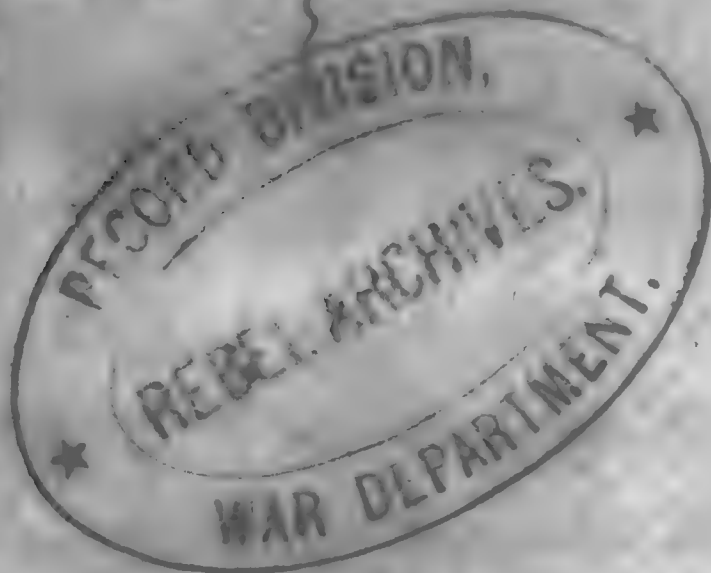
Capt: S. M.

58, C. 61

Oct 1<sup>th</sup> 1861

order from the Quarter-  
master Genl: to re-  
-port to Commanding  
Officer Lynckburg. Va:

*[Handwritten signature]*



*Inst. Rep. N.*

Received of the  
General of the  
Department of the  
Interior  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of  
land for the  
Department of the  
Interior

For the purpose of  
without delay to  
the Department of the  
Interior at that place for duty  
in the Department of the  
Interior

Respectfully  
Yours, etc.,  
Sincerely,  
Genl

I certify on honor that the above copy is correct  
Wm. H. Smith  
Genl





[illegible]

3 No of Public Animals forty-seven; Stined  
Six: Borrowed Twenty Three — It would  
have been a matter of impossibility to  
have kept up the work of the Port  
without this hiring and borrowing

4 The cost of Fuel and Lumber (except in a  
few instances of extreme necessity) the fore  
=mer standing in words connected to Rail  
=road & Canal Ten Dolls pr Cord: The latter eight  
=ty Dolls pr M ft

5  
Wm Cunningham  
Inspector

Respectfully submitted  
Wm Cunningham  
Capt. Port 2

Chas. W. Feb 17<sup>th</sup>  
U. Corniels  
Lt Colt of War.

Port of Nations and  
of Antio performed



Prof. R. R. R.



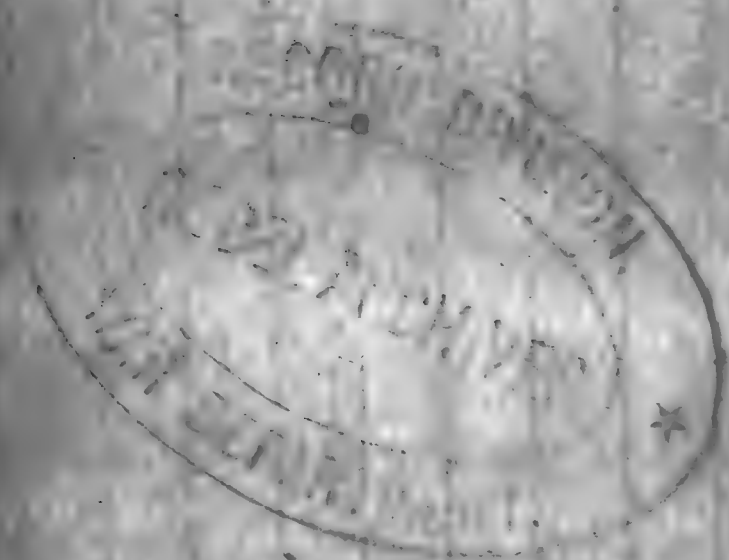




Capt & W. Linnick

Report of *Stiles* *Admiral*  
Long *him*

Aug 12 to 28 July  
1863



Quartermaster's Office  
 Signing to Hancock  
 Deck of Boards Received of May R. P. Wallen Gie  
 Richmond Va. for Manifestation  
 13

Box	Weight	Contents
12 <sup>th</sup>	140 <sup>lb</sup>	Shipped to Galloway & Co. May 2nd
13 <sup>th</sup>	125 <sup>lb</sup>	"
14 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	Wholesale Liberty
15 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	Shoe Kicks
16 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
17 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
18 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
19 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
20 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
21 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
22 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
23 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
24 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
25 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
26 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
27 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
28 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
29 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
30 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
31 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
32 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
33 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
34 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
35 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
36 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
37 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
38 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
39 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
40 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
41 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
42 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
43 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
44 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
45 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
46 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
47 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
48 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
49 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
50 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
51 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
52 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
53 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
54 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
55 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
56 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
57 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
58 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
59 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
60 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
61 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
62 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
63 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
64 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
65 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
66 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
67 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
68 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
69 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
70 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
71 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
72 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
73 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
74 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
75 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
76 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
77 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
78 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
79 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
80 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
81 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
82 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
83 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
84 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
85 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
86 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
87 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
88 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
89 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
90 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
91 <sup>st</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
92 <sup>nd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
93 <sup>rd</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
94 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
95 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
96 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
97 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
98 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
99 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"
100 <sup>th</sup>	100 <sup>lb</sup>	"

Given of Capt. Bro. M. East-wood on 1st of May.  
 1844.

✓ 40	Hides	Shipped to	M. Perry	Liberty
✓ 107	"	"	"	Fisher & Hyman Wytheville
✓ 47	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Hides			

Exam Sir Very Respectfully  
Yours  
Wm. Cunningham  
Capt & Agt  
J. McLean

E. M. Cornick

af.

Oct. 20. 1862

N. 25





Mr. Bormick. Harfile

---

General D. Staff Officer

H. B. L.

(Continued)

General D. Staff Officer

H. B. L.

General D. Staff Officer

General D. Staff Officer

H. B. L.



McCormick, J. A.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

✓  
J. A.

Steward

Relieved

Order Number 279/20

Nov. 24 , 1863

Agent & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7710  
appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

marks:

Oct 25  
is relieved from  
present duty at  
field infirmary  
right Brigade  
and will report  
the Surgn. General  
Richmond Va.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 306

J. D. Moser

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ms

McCormick

Hoppl. Steward

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

note:

So. No. 279. a. a. 3. Jno. Wither  
Orders him to release H. New  
in kin  
(Synchling).

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 405

J. C. Gay

Copyist.

McCormick, James H

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

**CARD NUMBERS**

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers located.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cornick

J. Sturck

are on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

othing.

4 Q<sup>rs</sup>, 1864.

of issue Dec 10, 1864

ature James H. Cornick

arks:

McCarnick, J. H.

Hesp. Stwd.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 256/15

Oct 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



ok, J. H.

std.

at: Revoked

al Order Number 63/10

Nov 17 , 186 5

nt & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
ioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. L. Smith

Steward

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

thing.

4 or ., 1864.

Dec 6, 1864.

J. H. P.

AB:

2  
2/10  
(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. McCommick,  
Steward

on a Register of

Small Pox Hospital,

Richmond, Va.,

the head of "White Attendants."

Nov 4, 186  
Transferred to 3rd  
in H. 4. H.

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No 247, page 56

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. H. Mc Cormack  
J. Steward

on a

# Receipt Roll

thing issued

General Hospital No. 2  
Lynchburg, Va.

dated

Not dated, 1863

e of issue

Sept. 1863.

ature

marks:

J. H. Mc Cormick  
Asst Steward.

book mark:

J. Steward

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hospital Muster Roll

3d Division,  
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

Nov. & Dec. , 1864  
dated Dec. 31, 1864

d: , 186 .

re

whom

ied

ened to Hospital:

Dec. 9 , 1864  
employed Corp. Steward

t paid:

whom

Capt. Kemper

what time

Oct. 31 , 1864.

cent or absent

Present

marks: Appointed by Sec. of War  
entitled to \$28 per month.

any appearance in field Pay: as per H.  
book mark:

M. H. Callins

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. McLeomick  
P.S.

on

Hospital Muster Roll

3d Division,

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,

Richmond, Va.,

Jan. & Feb., 1865.  
Not dated

ed: , 186

re

whom

iod

ched to Hospital:

en

w employed

Dec. 9, 1864.

Mos. Steward

st paid:

whom

what time

Capt Kemper

Jan. 1, 1865.

resent or absent

Present

emarks

Appointed by Sec. of War.  
Entitled to \$28 per month

Book mark:

W. H. Callings

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc 1

J. H. Williamson  
Steward

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1864.

date of commission, 186

date of appointment Feb 14, 1863.

Division 3

Reported for duty Apr 4, 1864.

Remarks: Med student

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson



CONFEDERATE.)

*H. McCormick*  
*Asst. Steward*

on a Register of

General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Virginia,

on the head of "List of regularly detailed  
to G. H. Howard's Grove."

Detail *Feb 14*, 1863.

Detail *Nov 4*, 1864.

and for duty

employed

Remarks: *Assigned to duty Apr*  
*23d in D.C. Nov 4 1864*  
*Rel. by Sp. ord 60 Dec. 1864*  
*17 Mks. to report to*  
*in chg. Field*  
*Primary Wright Brigade*  
*U. S. Va.*

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 101, page 68.

*A. D. Andrews*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

7c

H. McCormick  
Hospital Steward

are on a

**Report**

Unbodied supernumerary Hospital Stewards  
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,  
Richmond, Va.

Report dated

March 17, 1865

Time of appointment

Feb 14, 1863

Reported for duty

Nov 4, 1864

Rank

Supernumerary  
Steward

Signature mark:

W. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

J. H. McCormick  
Hosp. Steward

appears on a

**Register**

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

ed of service:

m ..... , 186

..... , 186

paid Oct 10 , 1863.

whom W. R. Price

amount \$37.43

marks: Clothing pd

d. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 344

J. W. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. McCormick*  
*Stewart*

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

ted

el

aint

ks:

*Apr 1*, 186*3*  
*Lynchburg* *3*

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 153, page *549*

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

nc

J. F. McCormick  
J. P. Steward

ears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

arks:

Sept. 23, 1863  
dies. Dr. J. P. Steward  
will report with-  
out delay to Surg. J. R.  
ge of the Board of Med-  
ical Officers now in  
session at Ferry side  
of Lynchburg Va.  
he will appoint  
a hour for his Exam.

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 145

O. D. Moore

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. McCormick  
P. Steward

are on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Nov. 4, 1864  
Assigned to duty  
towards Grove  
Hospital and will  
report to Surgeon  
M. Palmer without  
delay

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 10.

O. D. Moore

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. McCormick

Steward

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

received

Nov 5, 1864.

of paper

Nov 4, 1864.

are sent

A A G

are from

G. H. How Es.

marks

App.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 173

M. Williams



(CONFEDERATE.)

10  
H. McCormick

pl. Steward

are on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Mar. 17, 1865  
will report to Surgeon  
in charge Field  
Infirmary 11th right  
regiment A. H. Va.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 335

R. D. Moser

Copyright

Mr. Carmick Rivel  
Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

179 | *Sept 1864*

*Miss M. C. Smith*

ears on a register of

A. General Military Hospital, No. 4,  
Wilmington, N. C.

Complaint *Febris Remittens Biliosa*

Admitted *Sept. 7*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Discharged *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Referred from service *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Transferred to other hospitals *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Discharged *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Admitted *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Office *Alfordville N. C.*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 286, page 100.

*L. P. Archer*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. McCormick*

*Q. M. D.*

on a register of

General Military Hospital, No. 4,  
Wilmington, N. C.

*Sept. 7.*, 1864.

*Feb. Remit. Bil*

*Alfordsville, N. C.*

to duty *Sept. 16.*, 1864.

ed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

ed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

ed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186 .

ks: \_\_\_\_\_

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 285, page 74.

*J. Cary*

Correct.

McCormick, Peter J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

24  
*Peter J. McCormick*  
*Asst Surg.*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Miss*  
whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*

of appointment *July 11*, 1863.

of confirmation , 186 .

the rank *Apr 4*, 1863.

of acceptance , 186 .

covered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

marks: *Promoted Surg.*  
*May 7, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 350

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
J. M. McCormick

on a

**Register**

inments, Confederate States Army.

Miss  
report *Surg Genl by letter*  
appointment *Aug 25*, 1863.  
confirmation *July 30*, 1864.  
rank *May 1*, 1863.  
of acceptance , 186 .  
ered *Surg Genl*  
ary of War *J. M. C.*  
arks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 286

*R. B. Denson*

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 46 Miss

P. C. McCormick

Surg. 46 Miss, 1st Brig  
Atlanta Ga

is on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

retaining copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Aug 10, 1864.

to:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 4

G. W. Rain

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

23

46

Miss

P. J. McCormick  
Medical Officer

on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
from Medical Officers.

1st or regiment

46. Miss.

Pollard, Ala.

received

apl. 12. 1864

aug. 22. 1864

cks:

1. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 187

J. Gay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Cornick  
per

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

ing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Nov 3 1864  
Is relieved from  
uty with the Army  
Tennessee and  
will report to  
Genl Whiting A.C.  
for assignment

Infed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 227

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M<sup>o</sup>*  
*S. J. M<sup>o</sup>rmack*  
*Surg.*

appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

marks:

*June 30. 1864*  
*Miss. Regl. A. & I. G.O.*  
*Richmond. Nov. 3. 1864*  
*S.O. No. 362* ordered  
to report to Genl  
Whiting Wilmington  
N.C. This officer  
being under arrest  
has been retained  
here for November.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 495

*Adgen*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me

46

Miss

R. J. Mc Cormick  
Surgeon

ears on a

### Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army  
Tennessee.

Report dated Near Atlanta, Ga.

Aug. 1864

of commission  
or appointment,

May 7, 1863.

what Dept. serving

46 Miss Drift

by whom assigned Sec. War.

marks: In commission

Deas Brigade

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

W. H. Callinger  
Copy to

Wick, P. J.

Relieved

Act:

Order Number 262/8

Nov 3 , 186 4

Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
formation relative to  
ed, on the subject  
ioned above.

Wm. C. Brown  
Ticksburg

Nov 9/63

General Johnson

Report of General  
McCombs with  
enclosed



PERMIT ON FILE





McGermack, R. P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt<sup>and</sup> A. D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 8th Battery Ala Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 Batt | Ala

P. McCormack  
1st 2nd Dept

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Ala  
report 8 Ala Batt  
pointment May 12, 1862.  
confirmation Sept 30, 1862.  
rank May 1, 1862.  
of acceptance Nov 1, 1862.

red  
tory of War G. H. R.  
ks: Dropped Oct 25  
2.

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 196

R. B. Duncan

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 Battr. | Ala.

P. McCormick

M. 5 Inf. Battr. Ala.

on 2

### Register

g Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

entry or muster } \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
service, }

entry or muster } \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
service, }

rank, and whether } App.  
appointment, election } May 1, 1862

promotion, } Dis Sep. 21, 1864  
and cause }  
agency, }

of successor \_\_\_\_\_

as:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 7

D. L. Blackwell

Copyist.

1  
Wormick, Richard P.

1st - promoted

2 Lt. C. A. 8/5 Battle also 2d

See personal papers of

Bartholomew Ramsey

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

A. R. P.

A. Q. M.

5 Old Beach

3 Street Guard  
for Hops

A. N. Y.

1.1.1964

No. 2.

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. P. McCormick

Capt & A.Q.M.

are on a

LIST

Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d  
and at Head Quarters Army of  
Northern Virginia.

dated. July 20, 1864.

sent. 5th Ala. Militia.

to Provost Guard

for M. Qrs.

is

recommended for

marks:

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.



No 1

At. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Q. 1863

Capt. R. P. in Command

Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

3757<sup>th</sup> Com.

Recd' this day 5 Cents from J. H. May  
AD 11 the following Old Store, etc.

3757, Irish seven hundred fifty one  
penns Corn

Chas. C. H.  
Aug 30 1863

J. H. Cornish  
Capt. X. A. G. 11

No. 32.

No. 361 ABSTRACT G. 3<sup>d</sup> QR. 1863.

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For Capt R. H. Cermia & Co.

Issued 13<sup>th</sup> July, 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Indian in the service of Ambulance Corps Company Regiment  
Richards Bn U. S. Army, for 2 days, commencing the 13<sup>th</sup> of July, 1865,  
 and ending on the 13<sup>th</sup> of July, 1865, at Newchester Va

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.		
July 13	14	+	+	14	1	14	8											
Required . . . . .																		
On hand to be deducted . . . . .																		
To be supplied . . . . .																		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. M. Cornick  
 Commanding

Received at Newchester Va, the 13 of July, 1865, of Capt W. G. Thompson  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, One hundred and twelve pounds of corn, that corn  
 pounds of barley,  pounds of oats,   
 pounds of hay, and  pounds of fodder, in full.

the above Requisition.

W. M. Cornick

McCormick RP

No. 32.

No. 74 ABSTRACT G. 3d Qr. 1863.

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Capt R P McCormick

Issued 8 July 1863.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Fifteen in the service of Ambulance Train of Company — Regiment —  
Surge B. S. Army, for One days, commencing the 8<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863,  
 and ending on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, at Winchester

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of <i>beans</i> <del>hay</del> .	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	<i>Beans</i> <del>HAY.</del>	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
<i>July 11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>				<i>60</i>	<i>60</i>				
Issued . . . . .																	
On hand to be deducted . . . . .																	
To be supplied . . . . .																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Cornsick Comd.  
& Commanding

RECEIVED at Winchester, the 8<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, of Capt Geo. G. Thompson  
Quartermaster B. S. Army, Sixty pounds of corn, Sixty  
— pounds of hay, — pounds of oats, —  
— pounds of hay, and — pounds of fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

W. H. Cornsick Comd.  
& Commanding



  
Paid 11 July 1862

P. H. P. McCormick  
Co As Ala Bols

From 1 Jan 1862 to 30 Jun 1862

Pay \$ 91-



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *R. P. McCormick*

*Co. A. 5th Mass Ala. C. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from

*July 1 1862 to 30 June 1862*

being *6*

months,

days, at

*\$11.*

per month,

*66*

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*clothing*

*25*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*91.*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*R. P. McCormick*

Descriptive Roll.

*Published  
Aug 7 1862*

RECEIVED,  
from *Richmond Va*  
*Capt. Lucius B. Brown*  
*Quinty Ave*

this

day of

*July*

1862

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

~~100~~ Dollars,

Witness,

[Signed Duplicate.]

*R. P. McCormick*

McGormick, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

7 The Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fla.

7

J. M. McCormick  
in 7 Regt Fla.

ON 2

**Register**

of Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Appointment

Termination, Death,  
or promotion

June 18, 1862  
Resigned  
Apr. 22, 1863

Ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 105

*oak*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. J. McCormick

Chaplain.

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Fla.

7 Fla. Regt

Report

July 16

1862.

Appointment

Sept. 26

1862.

Information

June 18

1862.

Acceptance

Aug. 6

1862.

Red

Genl. Finegan

G. M. R.

Secretary of War

Resigned Apr. 22

3

J. W. McCormick, see Rec.

5-M-1868.

In red ink on register.

Genl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 372

J. H. Howard,

Copyist

Cornick, W J

Chaplain. 7- Fla Kes

orders resignat'n

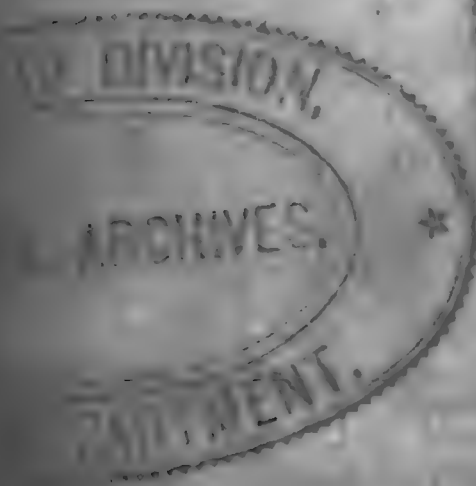
Jan 22/63

1-167-248-  $\frac{22}{74}$

W. Jackson  
Capt. 1st Regt.

Receipt  
of  
M. 145  
W. J. & Co. 1863.  
Chapman Regt. 1863  
Approved & signed  
for me, with the  
recommendation that  
it be accepted for our  
use on the day of Feb'y 1863  
Dated 29th Dec. 1862  
at the  
order of Col. J. M. Regt. 1863  
Hd. Qu. 2nd Dist  
April 26 63

Respectfully forwarded  
as per order  
of the  
Genl. of the  
Regt. 1863  
Received  
Capt. J. M. 13/63



L. Luty Hall Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Adjutant & Inspector General,  
Sir.

The state of my  
health being such as to unfit me,  
at my age, to undergo the severities of  
camp life, & the opportunities of being  
useful in my profession amongst  
the soldiers in the regiment, & for owing  
its constant migratory character, I  
feel constrained to tender to the  
Department my resignation of the  
captaincy of the 7<sup>th</sup> Florida regiment.  
A. M. J. Very commanding.

Respectfully Yours &c  
W. J. M. Carrick



Enc. V. Carpen

A. A. G.

Richmond



McCormick W. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maps and M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

V L McGornice  
Major I. M.  
was on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

on report Genl Reynolds

Appointment Oct 17, 1863.

Confirmation Feby 17, 1864.

to rank Octo 17, 1863.

of acceptance Octo 17, 1863.

ered I M General

ary of War J A S.

es:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 179

R D Duncan

Copyist.

✓  
McLowan, A

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major Genl. | Major Genl.

CARD NO. 3.

1 44882073

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

(Confederate.)

Mr. Wm. C. Brown

Major Genl. E. A.

are on a

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Houston's Army, paroled.

dated *Not dated*

re paroled *Dalzburg, N. C.*

paroled *May 12*, 1865.

arks:

W. R. Lee

McCurtis, James P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

*Number of personal papers herein.....*

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*  
*James P. McCowles*  
*Asst Surg.*

ART ON A

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

*N. C.*  
on report *Surg. Genl.*  
appointment *Sept 26*, 1862.  
confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.  
e rank *June 25*, 1862.  
of acceptance *Oct 25*, 1862.  
ered *Surg. Jno. Wilson*  
etary of War *E. H. R.*

arks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 33 /

*R. B. Duncan*

Copies

✓  
*McBown A*

*Morgan Div.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBER

1	47071131	18
2	46328774	19
3	861531	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Morgan's Co*

*1st*

*Regiment Morgan's Co*

Report of Sick and Wounded

General Hospital  
(or General Hospital No. 1),  
Danville, Va.,

Month of *June*, 186*4*.

on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

*Scirrhus of Liver*

of discharge  
in service,

of death

*June*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. J. Wilson*

Copyright

Confederate.

A. McLean

Surgeon Morgan, Rec.

was on a

### Roll

Surgeons paroled at Fort Delaware, Del., sent  
to Fort McHenry, Md., for exchange.\*

dated

Not dated, 1863

were captured Buffington Island

on captured July 19, 1863.

marks:

Chief on duplicate roll and letter filed under 1100 S (O. C. G. P.)  
show that the surgeons whose names are borne on this roll  
forwarded November 17, 1863, to Fort McHenry for trans-  
mission to City Point.  
This roll bears the following endorsement: "Received City  
Va., Nov'r 24, '63, from John E. Mulford, Major 2d Inf  
V. Comd'g Flag of Truce, one hundred & twenty (120)  
Confederate Surgeons on within Roll. - W. H. HATCH, Capt. &  
Gen'l P. A. C. S."

Number of roll:

138

R M Row

Copyright

(Confederate.)

A. McKee

regiment

on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War  
captured by forces under Gen. Burnside and for-  
warded to Fort Delaware, Del.

Dated

Not dated, 1863

Where captured

Cuffington, Ohio

When captured

July 19, 1863

Remarks:

Letter of transmittal filed under 116 G. (O. C. G. P.) July 23, 1863, states that the prisoners were forwarded from Cin-  
cinnati, Ohio, to Fort Delaware, July 23, 1863.

of roll:

3

10.

W. C. Hill

We

A. McCowan  
Surgeon.

appears on a register of

## Prisoners of War

## Fort Delaware, Del.

here captured

When captured \_\_\_\_\_, 186

new joined post \_\_\_\_\_, 186

marks:

Delaware, Del., Register No. 4; page 48

W. B. Howard

**Open**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Va

ML  
McCown

at Berg

appears on a

in *Memphis Adv. C.S.A.*  
**Register**

Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Con-  
federate States who were killed in battle, or who  
died of wounds or disease.

born

died

June 4, 1864

and from what cause

Danville

amount of money left

etc

how charge

received

Jan 13, 1865

2782

number of certificate

marks:

This return appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant  
General's Office from returns furnished by Hospital  
and Regimental and Company Officers.

Filed Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 8, page 170

W L Ray

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1c | Morgan's car. | 1 Ky

St. Mc Brown

Surg. Morgan Car Ky

as on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Danville, Virginia.

Transfer -----, 186 .

Insertion -----, 186 .

-----, 186 .

admission to pr. qra. -----, 186 .

of death June 4 -----, 1864 .

of discharge -----, 186 .

Scirrhus of Liver

admission to hospital -----, 186 .

-----

I. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 218, page 208

W. D. Caldwell

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC | Morgans Cav. | Ky

A. McEown

1st Lieut. Morgans Cav. Ky.

ers on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Danville, Virginia.

June 1.

1864.

Commander

Disease Peritonitis

Private quarters -----, 186

Assigned to duty -----, 186

Detached -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Admitted to General Hospital -----, 186

Discharged -----, 186

Discharged -----, 186

Remarks: June 4. -----, 1864.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 909, page 36.

J. Bay

Copyist



*McCown, Geo. W.*

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major & Chf. Arty.*

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Best Mark: .....

See Also .....

*not on index*  
(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*  
L. McGowan

re on a

Roster  
Artillery Officers of Maj. Gen.  
Polk's Division, Polk's Corps,  
of Tennessee.

dated Shelbyville, Tenn.  
March 19, 1863.

re: Acting Chf. Artillery  
Assignment and Nomination

(CONFEDERATE)

McCown

Adly

on a

REPORT

of Officers, McCown's Division,  
3 Corps, Army of Tennessee.

dated Shelbyville

Feb. 2, 1863.

commissioned or not

under authority Genl. McCown

marks: Appt. Forwarded

x 50

1

Sharonstein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

W McCoun

(G. W. McCoun)

Major Chf Artillery

ers on a

REPORT

off Officers in Polk's Corps,  
of Tennessee.

t dated Shelbyville

March 10, 1863

on McCoun's

er commissioned or not  
Not Commissioned

those authority acting  
Genl McCoun

ake:

Simpson

(CONFEDERATE)

G. W. McCown

Colonel

was on a

REGISTER

on the Staff of Major General J.  
McCown, commanding Army of  
West.

later dated June 27, 1862.

and rank of original entry into  
the Capt Arty Ark. June 1, 1861.

of present appointment  
authorized by Genl. Polk, 1861.  
to raise a Rgt. Nov. 1861.

where born Tenn.

appointed from Ark.

position on Staff Chief of Artillery

last Office address Magnolia, Ark.

marks:

No 68

San Antonio and San Juan

No 3/42



Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Col  
W. M. Green Chief of Artillery in  
for S. P. McGowan Staff

2	Old Saddles	
1	Pan. Spinning Wheel	
1	1 Bridle	

I CERTIFY that the above Invoice is correct.

DATE, March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 186 2

Geo. M. McGowan  
Col. Artillery



19.  
Paid January 3 1862

Cl. W. McCowan

Sum

15th November 1861

to

31st December 62

Amount \$135

To Services Rendered from the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov  
to the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861. \$135.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

I certify that the above is correct and  
just and necessary to the service of  
the Confederate States.

Wm. Gordon  
Proy. Genl. & Secy

Received from Mr. D. Allen: 2 M.  
One hundred and thirty five dollars  
for 88 M<sup>c</sup>Carroll.  
J. D. Allen  
A. D. G.

McCown, John

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col. Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS

1	5255	2926	20
2		2825	21
3	31	2256	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein. 22

BOOK MARK:

See also

Card 1000-1000-1000

(CONFEDERATE.)

*May. Genl*

*Brig P. M. Lowan*  
*Col. Inf.*

on a

**Register**

utments, Confederate States Army.

*Tenn*  
*Tenn*

d from

n report

appointment

rank

e of confirmation

of acceptance

from delivered

ational rank

on

*May 21, 1861*  
*Aug 16, 1861*  
*Dec 24, 1861*  
*May 21, 1861*

*L.P.W.*

*Memphis, Tenn*  
*May. Genl*

Register of 1861:

and Corps

*Jan. 9/57*

entry into service

*Capt. Only*

*28 July '70*

marks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 86

*W. H. Lamb*

(CONFEDERATE.)

no. P. Mc. Cown  
General

on 2

### Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn.

report Genl. A. S. Johnston

ointment Oct. 12, 1861.

ation Dec. 13, 1861.

rank Oct. 12, 1861.

acceptance Nov. 22, 1861.

ed Genl. A. S. Johnston

of War J. P. B. actg.

Promoted Maj. Genl.

12. 12, 1862.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 6

Genl. Johnston

(CONFEDERATE.)

701  
no. P. Mc. Cown  
General

on a

**Register**

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn.

report

appointment

of confirmation

to rank

of acceptance

red

ary of War

cks:

Mar. 14, 1862.

Mar. 14, 1862.

Mar. 10, 1862.

May 2, 1862.

Genl. Beauregard

J. P. B.

1. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 3

Genl. Beauregard

(CONFEDERATE)

John P. McCown

1. Artillery Corps

ers on a

LIST

ppointments, by Governor Harris,  
he Provisional Army of Tennessee.

t not dated

Not dated

marks:

Box 50.

No. 32

L. Weeks

Corvint.



(CONFEDERATE)

J. P. McCown

Maj. Genl

ears on a

Field Return  
the First Army Corps, Army of the  
Mississippi, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
Donidas Polk.

turn dated

Apr 1

1862.

at or Station Memphis

marks: General Officers

Box 45

No. 1

Herring

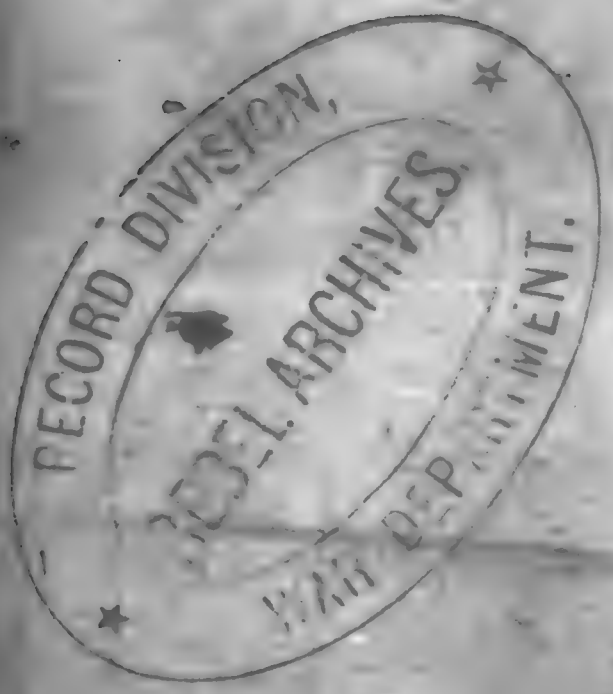
Copyist.

1955

10/10/55



Mch 13/62  
McLown J. P.



POLK PAPERS

1300

Union City  
March 14/02

Leaving 1300  
The launch 42, 40 & 16

Special

... The only ...  
night against the ... Battery last  
night ... the ... while ... at  
the ... Bill ...  
one ... 24 ... as far as I know  
The ... and one wounded.  
one ... rendered good service.  
and their ...

Victory  
Victory, God

Genl L. Polk

Jackson

47<sup>th</sup> Regt Tenn.

Chas C. S. A

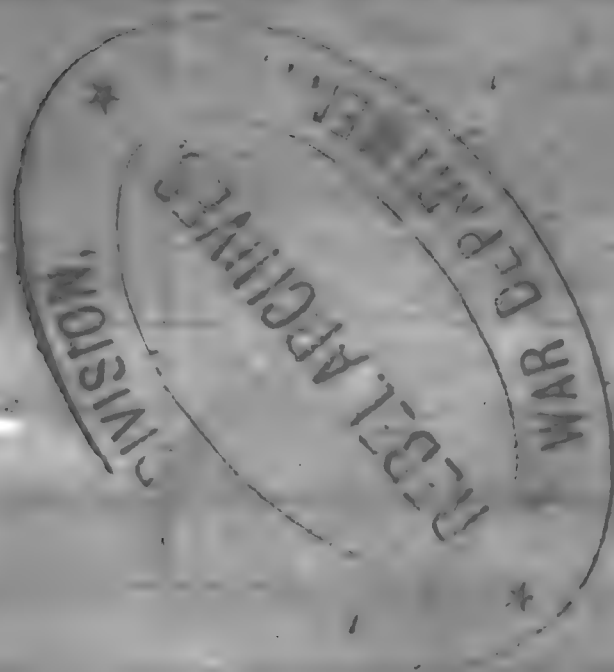
Rec'd at Union City at 4 a.m. 14<sup>th</sup> Attempted to  
telegraph through ... but operator here could not raise  
operator at Humboldt or Jackson  
Remained at 9 a.m. by telegraph  
E. P. J.

Wm. J. P.

Buy Gene

Highland, W. Va.

"S. S. S. of Abner"



GEN. PULKE P. 1904

Ha 24 2 de Smiths Corps  
2 Jan 1863.

Sir,

I respectfully request permission  
for Lieut. Haire and myself to visit  
the camp tomorrow - I have business  
to see the doctor.

Yours

Wm. Haire

May 1863

Yours

A. Haire

Smiths Corps

Dear Sir,

Yours

Very truly  
Yours

Wm. Haire and A. Haire  
I have permission to be absent  
tomorrow



Wynne Penn  
July 21st 1863

---

P. J. M. M.

---



FOLK & PAPEN

Wynne Penn  
July 21st 1863

Wynne Penn  
July 21st 1863

Regt 2 Lewis Smith Corps  
Shelbyville 21 Feb 1862

Wing. M. M. Jack  
Lt. Col.

Sir,

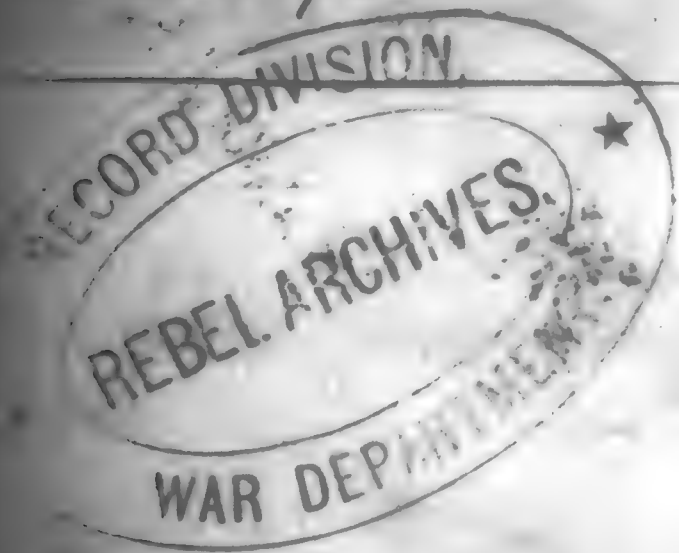
I telegraphed to Gen  
H. H. H. inquiring who would  
be the Order and indicating what  
would be indicated on the line  
by the Command for the following  
number. I was answered  
by the Commander of Lt Col Polke  
who would issue the Order. No Order  
has been issued.

Yours &c  
W. M. M. M.  
Wing. M. M.

2nd Army Wash  
Pineville June 27<sup>th</sup>  
M. 132

20 McGinn  
Maj' Lue

also that Dorker-  
s Brigade be ap-  
pointed to his Division  
many counts



The War Dept W2  
June 27<sup>th</sup>

Head Qy Army West  
Pineville Wis  
27th June 62.

Governor.

I have turned over the  
Command of the Army of the West  
to Brig Gen Maury - the Senior Officer.

Gen Price's division was for duty 3937 men

Gen Maury's "

" " 3260 "

Gen McGowan "

" " 2218 "

I respectfully request that Col  
Maury's Brigade (Maury's division) be  
transferred to Gen Maury's division. Gen  
Maury wishes to see me to say that  
he will interpret no objection to  
the transfer.

Respectfully Submitted  
Wm Lee Gordon  
May 62

Gen Wm. Jordan

Chief Clerk

Dept War,



Sevierville E Tenn

19 July 1863

Genl Sams Georgetown  
A & J - Genl  
C.S.A.

I believe I am entitled  
to a copy of the proceedings of the Court  
in my case. Please forward them

to this place. I respectfully request permission  
to publish a letter addressed by me to  
the A & J Genl - Hiram W. & 2d Army of Genl of  
me 28th August - Genl Hagg - Report of the Battle  
of Newfriesboro.

Yours &c  
V. J. McClellan



VOUCHER No.

1923

PAID TO THE

day of

1923

1923



Confederate States of America,

To *Major Genl J. R. M. Brown* Dr  
(Honor & Paymaster, Department, Nashville.)

AMOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		MONTHS OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
<i>but</i>	<i>1 March</i>	<i>1 March</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>00</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time therein charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the certificate; that I am not in arrears with the Department for any account whatsoever; that the last payment I received was from *Major Genl J. R. M. Brown*, and *John H. Smith*, 1863

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Genl J. R. M. Brown*, and *John H. Smith*, 1863 the sum of *Three hundred and thirty seven* dollars and *no* cents of said account.

*301 00*  
*36 00*  
*337 00*

May 1880

1000

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

(2ND DIV. 23RD A. C.)

Salisbury, N. C., May 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty-sixth day of April, 1865, between General JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. SHERMAN,

Commanding the United States Army in North-Carolina, Major General McCowan U.S.A. has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865.

Wm McCowan  
Major Genl U.S.A.

H. C. Spain  
Captain & Provost Marshal 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

New Madrid  
Aug 18. 1861

J. P. Mc Owen  
to  
G. A. Henry

Series 1  
Vol 3  
Page 661

240 POLK PAPERS

5/79

The recd

John P. ...  
as commissioner Col.,  
in City Corps 5, for Harris,  
May 9, 1861. from Tenn  
He was appointed, Lt. Col.,  
Army May 21 1861 to take  
Mar. 16, 1861, and  
promoted to Brig Gen  
Oct 12 1861 and to Maj  
Mar 10, 1862.

In accordance  
with the terms of a  
Jl. Convention entered  
Apr. 20 1865, he  
passed at Salisbury,  
C. May 12, 1865.

Gen. M'Com as brig.  
entered in official  
records & correspondence  
listed in the "Official



*McDowen J.P.*  
Co. *Genl.* Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Discharge

Certificates  
Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dec. Lists  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

to Hosp'l

from

from

from Hosp'l

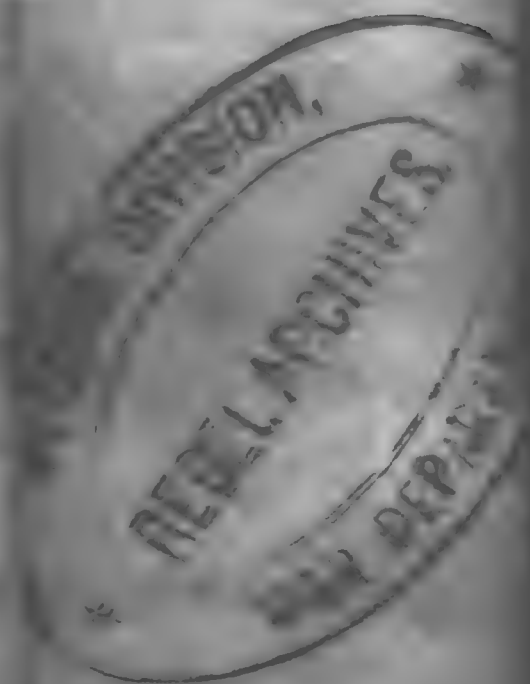
from Service

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation



P. McCombs  
by Geo

... to the ... the  
... of a ... in  
... federal ...  
... the ...  
... Mr T. & ...



Head Quarters Army of the  
West Knoxville June 24th 1862

General:

The following passage  
occurs in Mr. Sam. Latis defence  
himself, for having denounced  
as being "drunk", addressed  
Gen Beauregard, from Memphis  
the date of March 27th 1862  
"gentleman and a Col. in the  
Confederate Army was sitting  
by and hearing the conversation  
between me and Bryson, volun-  
tarily remarked that he Bryson  
was mistaken as to his being a  
sober man, unless he have become  
so since he must have his regiment  
in service, for then he was sober  
enough to write his name  
further on, in the same paper he  
said "the name of the Col. in  
the Confederate Army is at your

I value the name of this Confes-  
sate Col. very much, as I think  
it important, in some degree, to  
my defense. Will you be so  
kind as to furnish it to me,  
if Mr Tate has made it known  
to you? If he has not, will you  
please instruct him to do, as  
soon as possible, in order that  
I may learn it?

I have the honor to be Gentl

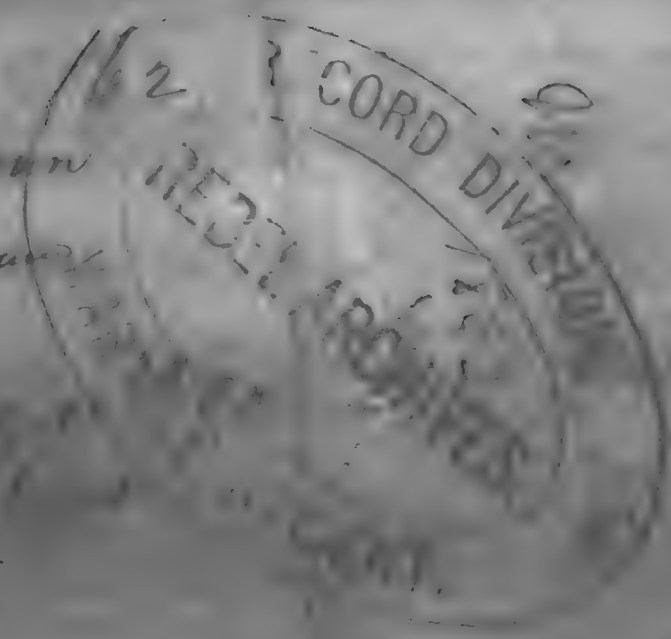
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. Brown  
May 1865

Genl Thomas Jordan  
A. A. G.

POLICE FILES

Received 10/16/2  
Gen. McCoun  
D. Telegram  
Gen. Paul  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]



90 lbs. 13 and  
100 lbs. 62. 1000

When the water is high I can obtain  
a satisfactory Cape Grey specimen to study.

It is inclined to believe that the  
way is able to reach some point on  
the coast (Ridley Point) below the river.

With the light gun, the horse was satisfied.

It is the gun route that is to attack the 10-7

captain - All 2 gun is this morning

it. Come looking gun in the west bank

of the course  
of the gun

75 lbs. 13 and 100 lbs. 62.

When the water is high I can obtain  
a satisfactory Cape Grey specimen to study.

Ed. R. R. R.  
Amn. J.

ML 15.

La. an. Ma and Bend  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. P. McGowan  
Maj. Genl Comdg

Wants more troops  
and a requisition  
on munition.



La. an. Ma and Bend



Heads Quarters  
Madrid Remo  
March 23-45/86 2

Col. Jordan -

Sargent I have none of the  
troops of my old Division. I have only  
about two thousand men for duty all  
out of weather. I am deprived the service  
head man. The enemy are still  
so by sickness. The enemy are still  
moving their forces down the Missouri  
River. They made a balloon recon-  
naissance to-day - still at work on  
their crimped Gun boat. We need  
in addition to rifled shot before

needed for

- 4000 rifled Dahlgren 24 lb shot
- 10.000 pistol and shotgun caps
- 10.000 pounds Cannon powder
- 10.000 pounds for cartridges.

Respectfully

Col. Jordan

A. G. Paul

L. P. McLean

Maj. Genl.

C. S. Army

P.S.

I doubt the safety of Union City -  
line express -



McLown J. P.  
Bryant

Columbus 14

16<sup>th</sup> Nov 61.

I do not believe that this place  
will be attacked directly. The attempt  
will be made to cut our communica-  
tions by way of Rail Road and also  
by the Paduca Rail Road. The occupa-  
tion of New Madrid and Union City  
would completely invest this place -  
Now to prevent this. I would push  
with the greatest energy the fortification  
of New Madrid - pushing one of our  
volunteers to that place -  
I would also fortify Feliciana (Bever

sump). This would liberate a force  
that could move to any  
impregnable point.

Wm. Claiborne  
Brig. Genl.

J. P. McCowan  
Nashville  
Tenn  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1861

Late U. S. Army, and  
now under Gen. Brown at  
Memphis.



City of Memphis, Tenn.

Washburne Fund

9<sup>th</sup> May 61.

Dear Sir,

I am just here from Fort Rains  
have resigned my commission in the

U.S. Army. I was on my way to

San Antonio to offer my services

I have been stopped here and go

with Gen. Hays to fight the Indians

to take charge of the Army.

I wish an appointment in the

Confederate Regular Army. Is this but

you can for me.

— Write to Memphis

Yours sincerely

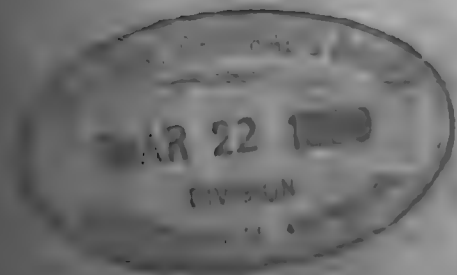
W. M. McLean

Ms. 17

at Cambridge April  
May 22/86.2

to C. Brown  
at New Comdg  
L. & A.

including the  
of a communica-  
from Genl Mearns  
this date, which  
refer to Genl  
Smith, for his  
as the Eleven  
son's sent before  
Genl Slemmons  
Mearns





His Son Cumberland Ford  
22 August 1862

My Son Geo W Morgan  
Candy W. S. Jones  
Cumberland Fork  
Ga.

Yours of  
this date has just been received. I  
shall refer your letter to Maj Genl  
E. Kirby Smith for his action as the  
closed prisoners of that '89" belong  
to Genl Stevenson's column.

Sain General

Respectfully  
Yours

Maj Genl  
C. S. A.

Wm. J. P.

Apr 1



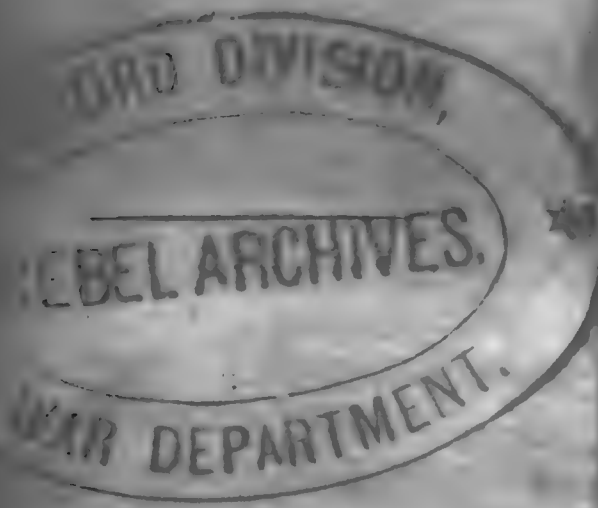


TVL 142/13

B. R. A. H.  
June 25, 1862.

J. P. M. C. C. C.  
J. P. M. C. C. C.

...lation to  
...king deposits  
... N. C. P.



Head Quarters Army of the West  
Piercerille June 30<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1862

General:

I shall commence taking  
depositions, in compliance with  
leave endorsed on my applica-  
tion (of the date of June the 13<sup>th</sup>) for  
leave, on the 24<sup>th</sup> inst., and con-  
tinue from day to day, between the  
hours of 10 A.M. & 4 P.M. each day,  
until the taking is completed -  
unless longer notice should be de-  
sired: I shall appoint a person  
to represent me, who will meet the  
witnesses at their various camps  
in and around Tule, for the pur-  
pose of taking their depositions, and  
then trouble them to assemble all  
at one point by summons, - unless  
otherwise directed by the Genl Com-  
manding. Should any one be  
sent the proce-

meet him at 9 A.M. each morning,  
during the time the taking of these  
depositions shall continue, at  
the office of the A. L. Genl of the  
Custom Dept., and accompany  
him to the place or places for  
taking said depositions, for the  
day.

I have the honor to be Genl  
Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. J. McCoun  
Maj Genl.

Genl. Thomas Indian  
All Genl  
Super to  
Oris

M. 19.

---

Ma and Pend

Mar. 24, 1862

---

J. P. M. Connor

Maj. Gen.

---

Encloses letter for  
Gen. Collins.

---

24° 24' Lindt Bus

24 March 62

Col.

I send enclosed a letter from Com<sup>dr</sup> Hollins. I request that Capt Adams be instructed to recognize the Orders of Transports de Com<sup>dr</sup> Hollins as given me. His most hearty

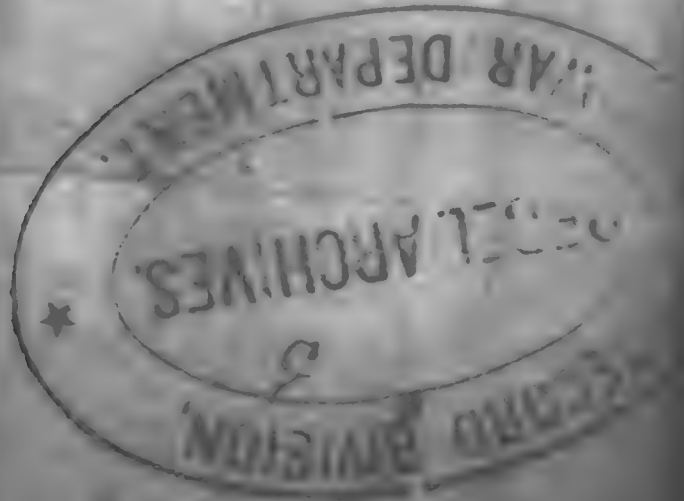
19/10/19

the crown  
marble

May 2nd

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

Not to be used  
after 4/12



In relation to  
reports of the  
execution of war  
material - covered

J. C. Johnson  
may give

At. On. material  
sent March 30/3

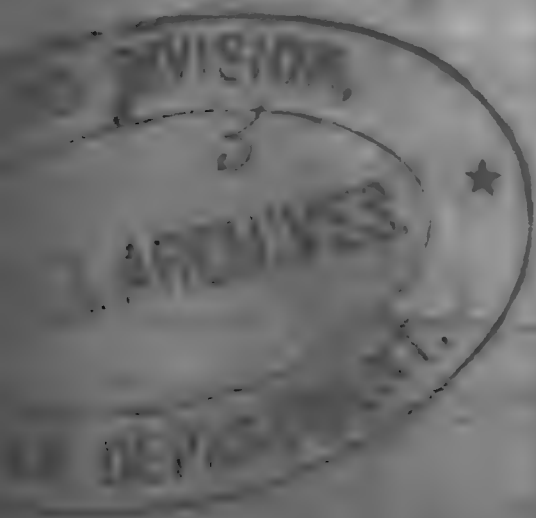


Al. 23,

d. As. Madrid  
d March 30<sup>th</sup> 82

P. W. Brown  
maj. Genl

Station to  
of the  
tion of new  
id-called









ML 20.

Sta. Am. Madrid Bend  
March 24<sup>th</sup> 88<sup>2</sup>

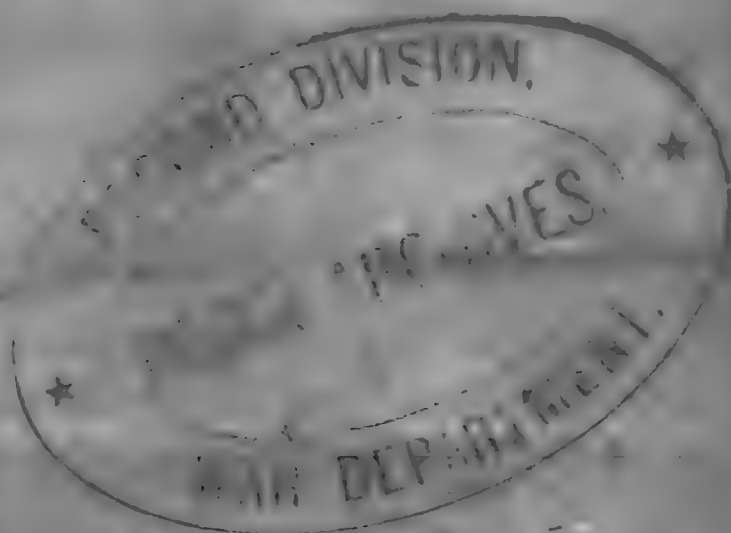
---

J. P. McCorn  
Maj. Genl City

---

Genl. Smead and  
Walter sick - as of  
Capt. Hentland is  
command a Brig.

---



Madrid Bend  
22<sup>nd</sup> March 62  
4 O'Clock P.M.

Capt.

Capt. Tindeman is sick,  
Capt. Walker also sick - neither  
will be fit for duty for some  
days - I wish I had Capt S.P.  
Benthead (Light Battery) to command  
a Brigade. Not much  
going today - A large number  
of men at work on the engine  
of the Gun Boat, they are  
moving down the river.  
At night they can be heard  
at work - I believe on boats.  
Cannot I get South. Troop  
of Kentucky Regt from Pittsburg  
to the Light Battery - they can  
be landed at Old River near  
the Flag Ship.

J.P. McWorren

Major Genl.

123.

FORM NO. 3.

Cash Pay Account.

Jan 1 - Balance

Feb 1 - Balance

Mar 1 - Balance

Apr 1 - Balance

May 1 - Balance

Jun 1 - Balance

Jul 1 - Balance

Aug 1 - Balance

Sep 1 - Balance

Oct 1 - Balance

Nov 1 - Balance

Dec 1 - Balance

Total





Judge Reagan  
Boston Mass  
July 26/66

Commanding  
Mey  
Cape Cod  
in the  
service of  
the  
Gaul  
served by the  
incident: Has  
previous office  
service been  
made  
Capt McGowan?

army to  
reluctant  
to  
on the  
out July 40.



I am anxious to visit you but my  
duties have prevented.

If you have leisure I should  
like to hear from you.

Brother George is a Big Game Hunter,  
and brother Paul (sister) is a Captain  
and brother John is a Professor of Law  
and brother William is a Vice President of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.

My wife and I are very much  
interested in the work of the  
University of Chicago.



1. *Acetoph*  
 2. *Acetoph*  
 3. *Acetoph*  
 4. *Acetoph*  
 5. *Acetoph*  
 6. *Acetoph*  
 7. *Acetoph*  
 8. *Acetoph*  
 9. *Acetoph*  
 10. *Acetoph*

26 May 1861

words have notwithstanding troops for Sept the Quins  
 - Admiral been assigned to the command of a  
 Brigade and will leave to command one  
 in any disposition here. Some of my juniors  
 in the Army have been made Brigadiers  
 in the Prov's of Cor. I wish you would  
 lay this matter before the President. We then  
 I do not desire the same rank and order  
 be more useful as a Brigadier. I am now  
 Colonel Commandant of Artillery in the Y. A.  
 I hope being an ent Lump don  
not impr me at Richmond.  
 Oct 1

As to matters here - they seem to be in a bad way at present - I have kept away from the river for such as much as possible. We have some heavy guns on the river - but according to my judgment not for enough to my river - I have tried this for occupation of Ireland No 10 - which is near the Kentucky line but we derive

Respectfully toward the  
President. My recommendation  
of an officer of the old army  
in acknowledgment of my limited  
knowledge of these relative ca-  
pacities and my lack of such  
information as would qualify  
me to judge of true merit,  
can be avowed but little &  
you wish know so much of  
them. And the fact that Col  
McBarn and myself are  
playmates and we had  
military school boys, and that  
I have understood for several  
years he was a good artillery  
officer and equited him-  
self with honor in several

campaigns in the Mexican  
war, is sufficient to decide  
I will call attention to his  
request.

Wm. L. Brown

Wm. L. Brown  
Major, 1st Regt. Artillery  
1st Div. 1st Army Corps  
Washington

Write nothing above this line.

P. McCorn

County, County

of the County of East Tennessee.

County of East Tennessee

n P.

Court Martial

Order Number 83

Jun 13, 1863

& Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
tention relative to  
on the subject  
ned above.



McCown, —

Maj. Genl.

t: Proceed to Chattanooga

of record: S.O. 96/2

t 2 & Western Dept--Brag

June 27, 1862.

a record contains informa-  
relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

am,

Genl.

Rpt. to Maj. Genl. E. Kirby

3:

Smith.

3 record:

S.O. 136/2

2 & Western Dept--Branch

July 31, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

McCown, John P

Major-General, P. A. C.S.

ject: Trial

ial Order Number 63/15

Mar. 16 , 186 3

Agent & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
and above.

Wm. J. P.

Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 258/35

Nov 4, 1862

Assistant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
person named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

2.

Revoked

Order Number 265/39

Nov 12 , 1862

& Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
firmation relative to  
issued, on the subject  
above.

Wm. J. P.

Gen.

Prov. Army

at:

Assignment

Order Number 182/12

Oct 18 , 186 1

Inspector General's  
Federal States, con-  
tion relative to  
d, on the subject  
above.

McCown, John P.

Maj. Gen.

Subject: Detail for the Count

Special Order Number 123/2

May 27 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
fide information relative to  
persons named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

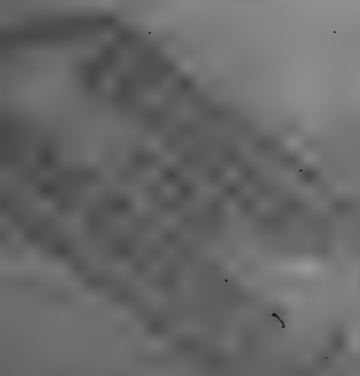


15

Knot Co. Ky.  
20th Aug 1862

to our  
at and 3 only  
to 5 for us

to our  
at and 3 only  
to 5 for us



and the [illegible] of [illegible] to [illegible]  
[illegible] & [illegible] of [illegible] to [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible]

139 [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I have the honor to be [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible]

V. M. [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Voucher No. 21

Paid to *Dr. P. W. Quinn*  
*Maj. Gen. L.*

From the *1* day of *July* 186*2*

To the *31* day of *July* 186*2*

Pay *\$ 437.*

Forage

Amount *\$ 437.*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To May 1st 1862* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
myself.....	July 1862	July 31	1	—	4	01	4	01	
year's service.....							36		
for.....horses.....									

*Commanding District of  
Chattanooga and Army  
Corps.*

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *My H. B. Syn A. M.* and *day of July 1862* knowledge that I have received in *1862* this *1st* day of *Aug*, 1862 the sum *4.36* being the amount in full of said account. *[Signed Duplicate.]*

Mr. J. P.

Sam

Colonel F. J. P.  
Mykland, B. C.

Voucher No. 62

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> June 1862  
Maj Gen J. P. M. Cannon

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Pay ..... \$ 674

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 674



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Maj Gen *Dr P M Coun* Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay— for myself <i>Maj Gen</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>1st April</i>	<i>31 May</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>1</i> year's service,							<i>72</i>		
for.....horses									
							<i>67400</i>		

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *W E Lyon R M* and

day of *April* 1862  
I hereby acknowledge that I have received of *Maj Gen P M Coun* this *25* day of *June*, 1862, the sum of *674* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....*674*.....

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

*W E Lyon*





July 2019 - 2020 CSa

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to pay, forage, or other expenses incurred by you for the use of the property of the Government. I am, however, sorry to hear that for the purpose of the property of the Government, you are unable to pay, forage, or other expenses incurred by you for the use of the property of the Government.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 J. M. Mason

McCown, J. P.

My dear

Friend

Dear Sir

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of

your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you

that the same has been forwarded

to the proper authorities for

their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours, very truly,

J. P. McCown

Secretary of the Board

of Education

State of New York

Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

Confederate States of America,

[illegible]

Voucher No. 71

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Maj Gen J P M. C. C.

C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay \$ 337

Forage —

Amount \$ 337





VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug* 186*2*  
*Wm. L. D. Conner*

*Comm* ..... C. S.

From the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 186*2*

To the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 186*2*

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *774.00*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To May Genl R. P. McQuinn C. Sa

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
For 4 horses at Quinn (Bund)	1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 7 1862	31 <sup>st</sup> March 1862	Two	—	301	—	602	—	
	28 " "	" " "	One		100	—	100	—	
For myself									
For 1 year's service	1 " "	" " "	Two	—	46	—	92	—	
Charge for horses									
							774		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or money for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I actually and legally held the appointment as I did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every month of the time charged; and that the last payment I received was from May Genl and

I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from May Genl and

I acknowledge that I have received of May Genl this 12 of April 1862 the sum of 774 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Wm McQuinn  
May Genl

[Signed Duplicate]

McCown, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. M. Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

CONFEDERATE.)

... Ind. Cav.

ROLL  
Commissioned officers and  
served on extra duty  
of ...

of service

of service:

April 1

186

186

3:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M<sup>c</sup> |

J. T. M<sup>c</sup>Lowen.  
M. Agent.

years on

**List**

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

at dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

here on duty Kanterville  
district Texas

by whom appointed

Gen. E. H. Smith.

Date of appointment

Apr. 18, 1864.

Whether bonded or not

Bonded.

Disposition of bond

Bond on file in

office.

Remarks

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

McCown

Warrens Ind. Cav.

and officers and  
on extra duty  
of duty, 186

1

of \_\_\_\_\_ Sept \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

185  
186

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. P. McQueen

to Murchinson Inf. - Cav.

re on a

BOLL

commissioned officers and  
employed on extra duty  
Newport, La.

month of Oct., 1865.

order employed

of service close

SERVICE:

1-51

186

186

RS:

2575

LINK



(CONFEDERATE.)

McCown

Murchison Inf & Cav.

on a

ROLL

commissioned officers and  
employed on extra duty  
Shreveport, La.

month of Aug., 1863.

order employed

of service Clerk

SERVICE:

1-31

, 186

, 186

2578

LEFK

(CONFEDERATE.)

McCorm

Independent

March 1862. Int. & Q. A. V.

on 2

ROLL

Assigned officers and

on extra duty

at the

of Sept., 1862

employed

1862

1862, 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

McCann

T. McCann

Pvt., Marchison's Ind. Cav.

served on a

ROLL

non-commissioned officers and  
employed on extra duty  
C. S. Army

month of July, 1863.

was order employed

of service Clerk

OF SERVICE:

July 1 - 31, 1863

, 186

NO:

934

Hughes

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE)

Mc Coun

Richison Co - Ind. cav

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

y

186

Sept 30

1863

tion

clerk

OF SERVICE:

1863

June 1  
Aug 31

1863

ths

re

of pay

2.00

mature

arks:

Shawport 12

2576  
McLoy Henry

Minister's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. S. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44829819	18
2	47319190	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 22

BOOK MARK:

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title, in cursive script.

McCoy



Monthly Summary Statement of Funds received and disbursed at

<p>To Amount advanced this month .. To amount on account of other payments to State</p>	<p>8.1.0</p>	<p>Balance on hand at 1st of month Received from post at 1st of month Sales to Officers</p>	<p>3.50.00 1.00.00 12.40.00</p>
	<p>11.04.63</p>		<p>11.04.63</p>

I certify that the above is a true statement of all moneys received and expended by me on account of subsistence during the month, and the balance is in

James J. ...  
A. C. S.



WCC of  
Murray Creek  
Feb 13

Copies of the rules for  
the various regiments.

1866

Confederate States,

No. 17,

To Capt Henry McCoy Commissary C. S. 2nd Division Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
July 1st	To Milage from Salisbury N.C. To Richmond Va and Back (600) Miles	63	00

This trip was performed with orders from Brig Gen Winans

H. M. McCoy  
Capt Commissary C. S. M.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at Salisbury N.C. the 24th of July 1862, of Capt H. M. McCoy  
Sixty three dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

H. M. McCoy  
Capt Commissary C. S. Army  
Assistant Quartermaster

H. M. McCoy  
Capt Commissary C. S.

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

AMERICAN ...

Volume No. 11

Part of the ...  
...  
...  
...  
...

...

...





Voucher No. 53

Paid the 11 day of March 1911

California  
C. S.

From the 11 day of March 1911

To the 31 day of March 1911

Pay, - - \$ 1120

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 1120

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Capt H. McCoy A. 2 M. Raleigh, Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
<i>Pay- 11 Sept 1863</i>	<i>January 1st 1863</i>	<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>14 00</i>		<i>42 00</i>		<i>Cost for Mr</i>
For myself, . . .									<i>McCoy</i>
For your's service, . . .									
Forage for horses, . . .									
							<i>84 20</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereby charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and, to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt H. McCoy A. 2 M. Raleigh, NC* this *31st* day of *March* 1863, the sum of *Four Hundred & twenty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 420. -

Forage, . . . -

Amount, \$ 420. -

(Sig. & Duplicates.)

*Pay recd*

*11 11 63*  
*Capt H. McCoy*

[No. 40.]

No. 1 Abstract K Qr. 186

U. S. L. v. 1863  
McCoy, H

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863  
October 5 Nine (9) Bushels Salt

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:  
for the use of Public animals in the employ of the R M  
Department

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition:

H. M. C. C. Commanding.  
Capt & Major

RECEIVED at Sub. by 1st of October 1863. Capt & Major U.S.

Nine Bushels Salt

in full of the above Requisition.

H. M. C. C.  
Capt & Major

No 30  
No 19 Abst. Fr. 1797. 1004

Capt. H. McCord

Requisition for Fuel

For January 1861

**No. 30.**

for the month of *January* 1864 —

Requisition for Fuel for *H. McCoy, Capt. & Co. station* at \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *January* 1864 of *Capt. A. J. Tucker*, Assistant Quartermaster, *Chen*  
 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches of wood and *Four thousand Pounds* of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Ninety Six

Amory  
Capt 22nd  
Corda

Amey  
Capt. Amey

[No. 21.]

No 106 Abat B 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864.

*H. H. Gray Capt. 12 M.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 150 <sup>+</sup>  
100

Paid *6<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

DOLLAND. CTD

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at \$ ~~1.50~~ 1.00 per cord,

1851

Quartermaster.

1406-1214  
1406-1214

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dellam

Cents, in full of the above account.

# History of Purification

*Lepidoptera*



Invoice No. 1

Amount received from

Capt. H. M. Cox

July 1882

Original

[FORM 22.]

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by  
to *Capt H. H. Hays*, at *Fort Hays, Kan.*  
day of *August* 186*2*

*Wm. H. Hays* on the *11th*

NO. AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST.	CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.	REMARKS.
1 Bl. M. Gun in Sac No. 28 Rm.	Vinegar Salt	25- 75-	Good "	Received in July but Receipt for in August

I certify that I have this day transferred to *Wm. H. Hays*, A. C. S., C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.  
*Henry H. Hays* A. C. S., C. S. A.



*M'Coy* H [No. 33.]

No. *13* Abst. G *12* Qr. 186*3*

---

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *March* 186*3*

---

Issued *1<sup>st</sup> March* 186*3*

[No. 33.]

# REQUISITION for Forage for

at  
and ending the

*Private Horses in the service of*

days, commencing the

186 ش

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*, the  
Assistant Quartermaster. *1744* bushels corn.  
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

of *1 bushel*, 188 *2*, of *1 bushel*  
bushels oats, *1200* pounds hay, *1000* pounds fodder, in full

N<sup>o</sup> 25, Vol. 1, p. 1864

Carl H. McGee

Requisition on Trust

In January 1861

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Co. 1st Regt. 10th Inf.* stationed at *Cincinnati 1-11* for the month of *January 1-6 14*

*For 2 Office*

WOOD		COAL	
Cords	Feet	Bushels	Pounds

*2*

REMARKS

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *January* 186*4* of *Capt. W. J. Tucker* Assistant Quartermaster, *Ch. r*  
feet inches of wood and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*Wm. C. Co.*  
*Capt 10th Inf.*  
cords

*Wm. C. Co.*  
*Capt 10th Inf.*

[ No. 21.]

No. 10 Abstract B, 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1863

Capt. N. M. Lee U.S.M.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 126. x  
100

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> of March 1863



[No. 31.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Capt H McCoy Agt M Dr.

DATE	For commutation of quarters at the 1st of Jan'y 1863, to the 31st of March 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month.	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	DOLLARS.	CTS.									
1863 March 31st	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>9</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	9	-	-	9	-	-	at 5. $\frac{7}{100}$ per cord,	45.	
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.											
9	-	-											
9	-	-											
	Being		126										

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt H McCoy Agt M during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*(H. McCoy) Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Yalobury NC by Order of Mr. Genl during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Yalobury NC the 31st of March 1863  
of Capt H McCoy Agt M  
the sum of one hundred & twenty six Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

[SIGNED DELEGATE.]

*H. McCoy*

*H. McCoy*  
*Cap 4. 72-12*

To Wm. H. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> 1864.

Paul

Capt. H. M. Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Me.

Given 1<sup>st</sup> March 1864.



Requisition for Fuel for *Capt. W. H. W. 292* *officer*

**No. 30.**

stationed at

Proclamation

for the month of

March

186 4

W ( ) ( ) I )

COAL

—

1.1.1

110-11

11. 4. 1971

... 1171415

REMARKS

30

Try My Pen

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *Mad.* 1864, of *Capt. H. H. H.*

Received, *Hand.*

1467, of

Cap<sup>t</sup> W. A. Simon

Ch. B. Luf. -

Assistant Quartermaster

Chapter 2

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

cord

Five Car  
to 10000

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G 12 Qr. 186

---

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Grain 186

---

Issued 21 Sept 186

[ No. 33.]

# REQUISITION for Forage for

McCoy & Co

and ending the

at *Salisbury & Co.* for - 28 -  
and ending the 28<sup>th</sup> of *Feb*

*Private Horses in the service of*

days, commencing the

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster.  
of the above Requisition.

*Delivered to the*  
ster. 18 bushels corn,

of *Libby*  
bushels oats,

1863, of Capt H. McCoy  
pounds hay, ~~————~~ pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

No.

Abst G.

Qc. 1-6.

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

*Wm. H. Miller*  
*1863*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At

*Washington*

In the month of

*Jan*

186

Feb 18 1872

1551 G

**TOTAL,**

**APPROVED:**

Quartermaster.



McCoy Henry  
Capt & a m

Letters

No.



My dear Mr. Allen,  
Sept. 27. 1862.  
Richmond Va. of Calverton.

I am very sorry that I have  
not yet been able to send you the  
book which I have been writing. I  
am now in the hospital, and I  
am not able to write. I am  
very sorry that I have not been  
able to send you the book which I  
am now writing. I am now in the  
hospital, and I am not able to write.

I am now in the hospital, and I  
am not able to write. I am very  
sorry that I have not been able to  
send you the book which I am now  
writing. I am now in the hospital,  
and I am not able to write.

I am now in the hospital, and I  
am not able to write. I am very  
sorry that I have not been able to  
send you the book which I am now  
writing. I am now in the hospital,  
and I am not able to write.





Oct 15 1862

Filed as a return to the  
office.



that needs saying. I am on receipt of  
C. Skaps. Dir. Sept. 12. 1862.

your favour dated 20th and in reply  
yours, say I am not tell when the  
fact, in question, was rec'd by your  
Envoy, nor! care I tell whether it was  
damaged on your road. I rec'd it  
from H. C. C. C. and consequently  
as the Act of Govt I shall look to  
and add of for damages.  
The "Libo" is in bad condition  
and I hereby notify you, that it  
will be sold for benefit of all con-  
cerned, on Saturday, next, if not soon  
or removed.

I trust, you will at once per-  
ceive the necessity of having it sold,  
Respectfully Yours.

Henry Uebor  
Capt. Regt. A. A.

C. C. Army  
Comdg. Co.

No. 31.

Abstract: G *11th* Qr. 1863

FORAGE.

*Capt H. C. Cary*  
*Quartermaster U. S. Army.*

At *Faubus me*  
*Mc Coy*





[No. 21.]

No. 58 Abstract B. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 186

Capt H M Clay

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 108.50  
100

Paid 30 of June 186 3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES  
To Capt *Amos Clay* *Q. M. Dr.*

DATE.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at <i>Salisbury D.C.</i> from the <i>1</i> of <i>Apr.</i> 18 <i>63</i> , to the <i>31</i> of <i>June</i> 18 <i>63</i> inclusive, <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each per month,		
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
For myself, - - - - -		
Being - - - - -		
		at \$ <i>5</i> per cord, <i>22 57</i>
		<i>\$103.50</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt Amos Clay* *Q. M. Dr.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. *24, M. Dr.*

*Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Salisbury D.C.* by *order of S. M. Genl* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Salisbury D.C.* the *30* of *June* 186*3*  
of *Capt Amos Clay* *Q. M. Dr.* *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*  
the sum of *103 50* Cents, in full of the above account. Dollars

*Amos Clay*  
*Quartermaster*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]



(Confederate.)

He  
H. McCoy & wife  
Lieut. Col. Windus' Staff

was on a

### Record

rolled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

ated May 15, 1865.

ed, captured }  
surrendered }

Salisbury, M. C.

May 2, 1865.

ed Cath.

h whom administered Col Evans

May 9, 1865.

here Richmond

former residence Baltimore, Md.

destination Baltimore, Md.

marks: 

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 368.

JW Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

101

H. McCoy

Capt and A. & C.

ars on a

### Muster Roll

Q. Post Salisbury, N. C., paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. Sherman, Commanding United States Army North Carolina.

Dated Not dated

at Salisbury, N. C., May 1, 1865.

ed:

on

here

whom

led

at paid:

whom

what time

present or absent

Remarks:

La Boyd

Copyright

Henry

A. C. W.

at: Assignment

Order Number 263/6

Nov. 5 , 186 8

Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
formation relative to  
named, on the subject  
tioned above.

H.

A. Q. H.

Relief.

al Order Number 304/18

Dec. 23 . 186 3

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
ioned above.

Coy. H.

Capt., A. Q. M.  
P. A. C. S.

Act: Leave

ial Order Number 165/18

July 13 186

ant & Inspector General's  
ce, Confederate States, con-  
e information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
ioned above.

H.

A. C. M.

at: Relieved.

al Order Number 239/17

Oct. 8 , 186 3

nt & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
ned above.

H.

Assigned to duty.

Order Number 25/4

Jan. 28 4  
186

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE)

W. McCoy

Captain Commissary Department

is on a

REPORT

of officers and agents who  
failed to render their accounts  
the quarter ending Dec 31, 1862.

dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Office Sept 8, 1862.

at or Station

marks:

Sherbord

Copyist.

Coy - Henry

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 2386 page -----

Dated - Dec 31 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

McCoy - H.

U. S. M. Prison

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Commanding & A. G. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1406 page -----

Dated - Mch. 23 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

McCoy, H.

pt. & A.O.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 108/27

May 9 , 1864

Agent & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

McCOY, HENRY, Capt. & A.Q.M.; Capt. & A.D.C.

Nov. 7, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to Q.M.Gen.  
(Report, A.O.)

✓ Formerly Capt. in 1st Md. Inf.

Salisbury, N.C.

March 3, 1862. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M. at Salisbury, N.C.  
(H-384, A.O.O.)

✓ April 23, 1862. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. at Salisbury, N.C. (Per. Papers.)  
Jan. 12, 1863. At Salisbury, N.C., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M., Comd'g. C.S.  
Prison, and says he has been post Q.M. and Comsy. for the past year  
(Per. Papers.)

✓ July 13, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., granted 30 days leave. (S.O. 165(18) A.&I.O.O.)  
Sept. 10, 1863. From Salisbury, N.C., Capt. & A.Q.M. reports under  
G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Oct. 8, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., relieved, at his own request, of duty as  
Commander of the post at Salisbury, N.C., and ordered to report  
to Q.M. Gen. (S.O. 239(17) A.O.O.)

Danville, Va.

✓ Nov. 5, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., ordered to report to Gen. J.H. Winder,  
Richmond, Va., for assignment to duty. (S.O. 263(6) A.&I.O.O.)

✓ Memo. - Assigned between Nov. 5 & 14, 1863.

✓ Dec 23, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., in charge of Federal prisoners at Danville  
Va., on being relieved by Maj. M. Morfit, will report to Q.M.  
Gen. for orders. (S.O. 304(18) A.O.O.)

North Alabama.

✓ Jan. 28, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., assigned to duty settling claims in North  
Ala. (S.O. 23(4) A.&I.O.O.)

✓ Feb. 6, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. at C.S. Mil. Prison at Danville, Va.  
(Per. Papers.)

✓ Mar. 31 & April 7, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. at Tuscaloosa, Ala.  
(Per. Papers.)

A.N.Va.

✓ May 9, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., ordered to report to Col. Corley, Ch.Q.M.  
A.N.Va., for assignment to duty. (S.O. 108(27) A.&I.O.O.)

✓ Memo. Reported May-, 1864, but was not assigned to duty.

✓ May 31, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., resignation accepted. (S.O. 126, A.&I.O.O.)

Salisbury, N.C.

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.D.C. to Gen. B.T. Johnson.  
(N.C. Surrender.)

McBooy. Henry

Capt. & a.g.m.

Record for this year.

Henry Capt. G. E. 1st Maryland 2nd E

Boy. Henry

Captain

6

280



Mooy Henry

T & A. O. M.

SE

.150.

1-122-31.

McGoy, Henry

22 Aug. 1944

RECOM'D FOR 1st TAC. (JH Winton)

SEE <sup>570</sup>  
M

APPM'TS 186.

(1-166)

(1-162-241)

Henry

3 A.M.

Salisbury N.C.

of prisoners

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES  
OF NORTH CAROLINA  
WITH SEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Boy, Henry  
M. & A. Q. M.

399

Richard S. Cox,  
A. Q. M.

RICHARDS. No. 5.

maker of A. B. Cookey.







*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes and markings, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*





1864  
Capt. H. C. Coy

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

1864  
H.C.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the application for a patent for an improvement in the method of making paper. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, very truly,  
 J. H. Thompson







Hand Ltr of Military Missions

Brussels, Belgium  
Dec 20, 1912

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in relation to the proposed exchange of military missions between the United States and Belgium. I am very pleased to hear that you are interested in this subject and I am sure that the proposed exchange will be of great benefit to both countries.

I have discussed this matter with the War Department and they are very favorable to the proposed exchange. I am sure that the proposed exchange will be of great benefit to both countries. I am sure that the proposed exchange will be of great benefit to both countries. I am sure that the proposed exchange will be of great benefit to both countries.







57 M. 486  
file

Gen. Dept Marine  
for Dec 14: 68.

Memorandum

... for  
... by ...  
... 20 ...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

2d Mr. Gault off  
1<sup>st</sup> Dec: 1863

Respectfully  
submitted to the  
Chief of Dept. of  
Assessment & Taxation  
Mr. Gay is a very  
efficient officer, and  
has not been in  
the habit of making  
any mistakes in  
his former position.  
They have only one  
at a post & report  
the field, and  
of course, the  
...

...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...





This is to certify that I  
have examined Case No.  
McLay & there he is sub-  
ject to perjury & neo-  
voluntariness which renders him  
unable to perform his  
duty. Chalmers  
Surgeon

May 25 - 1874.

*H. M. Coy.*

Q. M. G. C. 1868.



**Chap. 5, Book 7.**

2nd Department  
Fairbury July 14 63

Sir

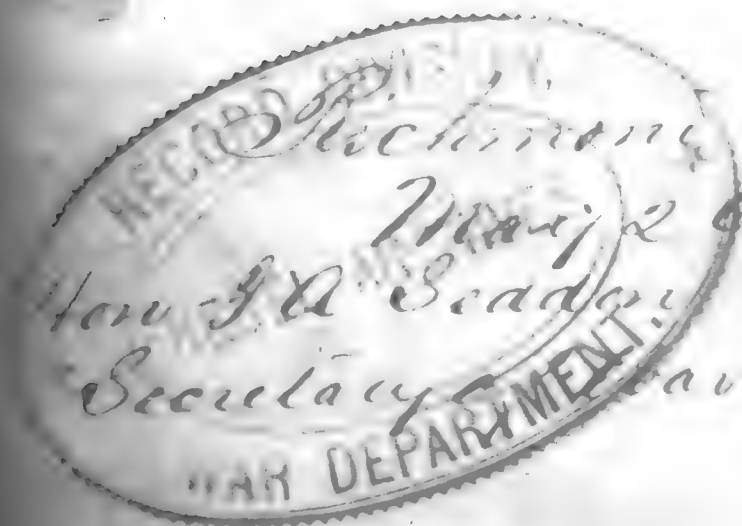
Herewith enclosed  
please find twenty  
returns for 2nd  
ending June 1st 1863

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c

W. W. F. Co.  
Superintendent

Ed. A. C. Hayes  
2nd General  
Henderson Co.





7th

May 26th 1864

Hon. J. A. Sedgwick

Secretary of War

Sir,  
I have

the honor to tender my  
resignation as Capt. & Quar-  
ter Master P. A. C. S. to  
take effect at once. The con-  
dition of my health is such  
I am physically unable to  
perform the duties appertain-  
ing to my office which renders  
this step necessary.

Very Respectfully  
Your obt. Servt.  
A. M. Coy  
Capt. & Q. M.  
P. A. C. S.

very early I have, unusually  
met Capt H McCoy & 2 Mr  
in some attacks of inflammatory  
rheumatism & other prostrating disor-  
ders of the heart & believe him  
fully unfit for field or active  
service  
James H. McKim  
Senior Surgeon General

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Letter to Mr 3671

Copy submitted to the Sec. of War.

The rule of service is that Post  
Commanders command all officers  
and troops stationed at their Pos-  
tices. there would be conflict  
of authority. They are required,  
among other duties, to examine  
and approve all provisions returned,  
the object being to place a check  
on officers in immediate com-  
mand of troops and prevent their  
drawing a greater number of  
troops than the actual present  
strength of their commands. The  
difficulty in this case arises

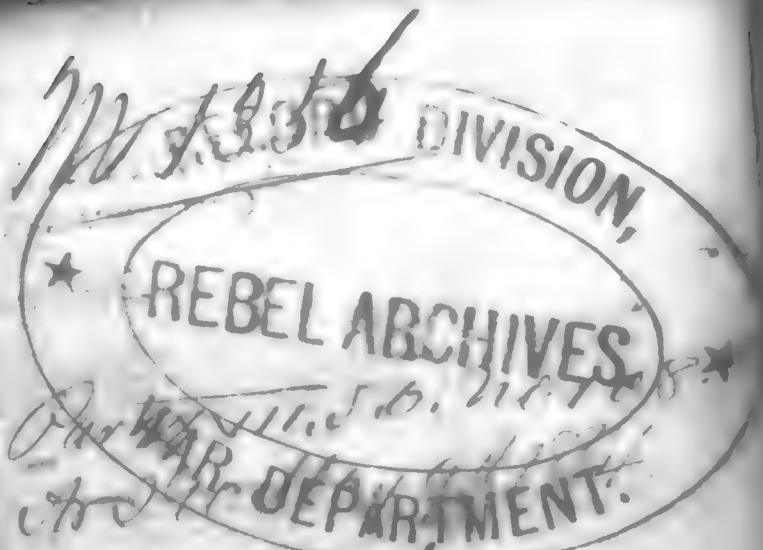
as the last, **CHURCHMAN** the boy  
 who submit his provisions  
 the command of this Post at  
 for the approval for, beyond  
 has not claimed for increase  
 the **WAR DEPARTMENT** this over him.

The principle is uniform, and  
 as heretofore not been denied. It  
 stands as well with prisoners as  
 enlisted troops.

J. L. Clay.  
 J. A. Gule.

J. S. D.  
 Dec. 23/00.

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,



May 9: 64.

G. M. General

Requesting issue of  
orders to Capt H.  
Mc Coy Agm.

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Recd 200

Confederate States of America,  
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, May 9 1864.

General:

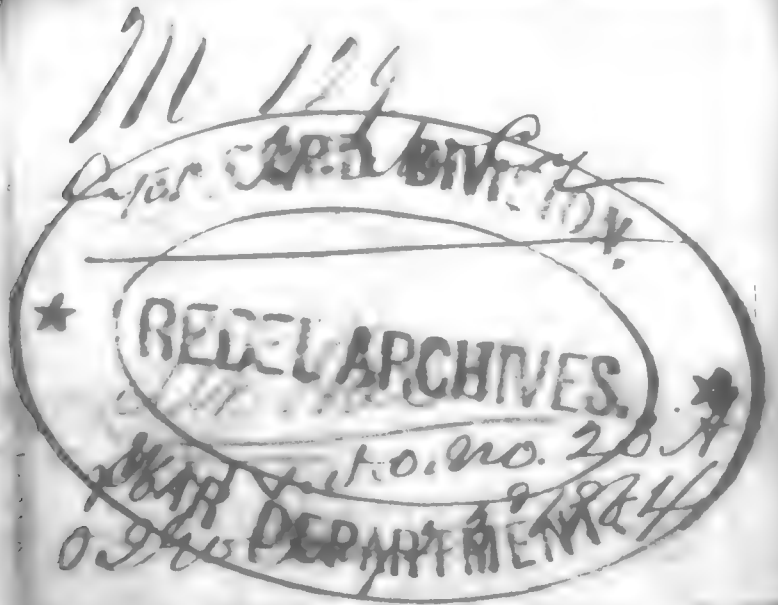
XXVII. I have the honor  
to request that Capt W. Mc-  
Cormack be ordered to re-  
port to Lieut Col J. L. Cow-  
ley 2<sup>d</sup> Master of the Army  
Northern Virginia, for as-  
signment to duty.

Very respectfully  
Yours obt<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
J. R. Lawton

2<sup>d</sup> Mr General

Lieut J. Cowley  
At I have

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



A. H. Canten  
Q. A. G.

Richmond.

Jan 22 1884 Va  
A. G.

Order as recommended

ed - By order

20 Aug 84 - J. A. Campbell

Recommend that when  
20 Aug 1884

Capt H. H. C. be

ordered to meet

Ala. to settle con.

granted claims

Received by  
Jan 22 1884

Recd by 1884



Confederate States of America,  
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Jan'y 22 1864

Hon J. A. Sedden

Sec. of War.

Sir

A few  
days since there was referred by you  
to this office a communication  
from Hon J. G. Foster. M.C., requesting  
that an officer of this Dept be sent to  
North Ala, to settle unadjusted claims  
in that region. left by the commands  
of Generals Lee & Wheeler. in Oct 1863.  
I have the honor to recommend  
that Capt Wm Mc Coy A.D.M. be  
ordered on this duty, as soon as  
relieved from Maj. Morfitt. from  
the charge of the prisoners at Danville.  
It is believed that Captain  
Mc Coy's experience & intelligence

in business consider him  
particularly suited to the work

J. R. Lawton  
2nd M<sup>o</sup> June

Ms: M.

McCoy Adam

Nov 21 6.

Time

Received, Richmond, Va. this day, of *Capt W E Warren*  
Property viz:  
ist. 2. Master. *the following*

*Twenty (20) Barrels Lime*

*Henry McCoy*  
*Capt & Recd for me*

Abso: M.

The Day A am

Dec 17 161

Winegar

Received, Richmond, Va. this day, Capt. H. E. Garrison  
Master of the following Property viz:

Twenty Barrels Vinegar 835 Gallons

Henry W. McCoy  
Capt. U.S.A.

Richmond, Va.  
Dec 17 1861.

Dea. Mr. Martin Office  
Tuscaloosa Alabama

April 2nd 1864

Friend

Have again, enclosed please  
find granting request for 200 for  
various needs. 3rd 1864. During  
the month of January 1864 I was  
stationed at Knoxville. My new station  
of duty there on Aug 31st and  
remained over all my property and  
funds to my successor. Has incurred  
high priced to North Alabama to deliver  
regular services of the G. and A. Co.

Hence you will see that I have  
made out two separate reports for  
the granting, approved on examination.  
They may be found correct.

I am, very respectfully,  
Yours (Wm. C. Smith)

Attn: Mr. C. Smith  
Capt. & A. G. M.

By Genl. A. H. Sanborn  
19th April





479  
[No. 10.]

Capt H McCoy

Quartermaster Confederate Army

Tuscaloosa Ala

CURRENT.

Quarter, 1864

Money as per receipt  
Sept 1864

to

1/2

358  
K



DEC

**Dr.** The CONFEDERATE STATES in account current with *Capt N McCoy* Quartermaster Confederate States Army, on account of the Quartermaster's Department at *Turkey Creek Va* in the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March*, 18*64* **Cr.**

*March 31st*

To amount of purchases, per Abstract A.....  
To amount of expenditures, per abstract B.....  
To amount of transfers to officers, per abstract B b.....

*278 00*  
*2502 00* *Feb 12th*

By balance on hand, per last account.....  
By cash received from *Treasurer of the*  
*Confederate States being*  
*amt of requisition No*  
*4885*

To balance due the Confederate States, carried to new account

*To Amt Funded with Sanford*  
*C S Secretary Montgomery, also*  
*To Amt Funded with Major*  
*H Young 2nd Lt and Polk*  
*Cor.*

*195000 00*  
*2220 00*

Dollars *200000 00*

Dollars *200000 00*

I certify that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands, on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending on the *31st* day of *March*, 186*4*, and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the Confederate States is in \_\_\_\_\_ and is deposited in \_\_\_\_\_

*H. M. Coy*  
*Quartermaster*

John Lin. Daniels July 9/84.

How the law to enslave your loved  
My darling child the law ending I let  
What our day of glory and morning has been turned over  
to this gloom night 200 which there are no day  
and night! How long it may be found correct. I am

*Wigboldus  
Delft  
Richard*

Dear Mother & Family  
From Old York.

Wm. & Co.



Stirling, I.  
Feb 23 1863

My dear Mr. [unclear]

I have just received  
the [unclear] of the  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Yours truly

(101)

Office of the  
Secretary of the State

Ed

Enclosed I send you the  
report of the committee on  
the subject of the  
which I have provided  
to the committee on the  
subject of the

Very truly  
yours  
J. B. [illegible]



M. C. J. 4

12.8.  
Capt H Mc Coy

Richmond May 26<sup>th</sup>

Part 7 O.D. no 126. at 280

May 31. 1864.

Encloses resignation  
as Capt & agm

J. M. Gen's Office

May 28. 1864

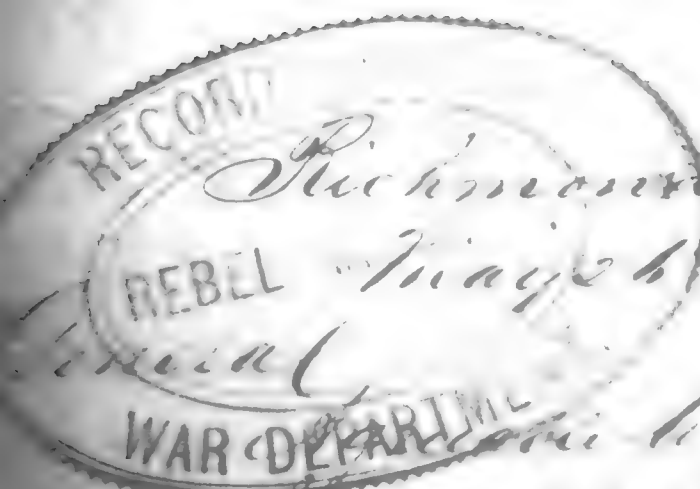
I respectfully refer to  
the Hon General with  
the recommendation that  
the resignation of Capt  
Mc Coy be accepted.

A. R. Lawton

L. M. Genl

Rec'd  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Gen  
C. H. H.





Richmond Virginia  
May 6th 1864  
General  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
Dear Sir  
I am writing to you by special  
order from your office May  
16. I have reported to Lt Col  
Priest Chief Quartermaster Army  
of Va. owing to the condition  
of my health I have been con-  
signed under Surgeons Cer-  
tificate of disability for fixed  
disease & have been sent to  
Richmond for Hospital  
treatment. I am suffering  
very much from inflammation  
of the lungs & violent cough  
& dreams of some kind.  
I am fully persuaded  
I am physically incapable  
to render that service

which the exigency of the  
times requires. Owing to these  
considerations I have the  
honor to enclose my resigna-  
tion as Capt & Adjutant  
in Master P. A. C. S. to take  
effect at once.

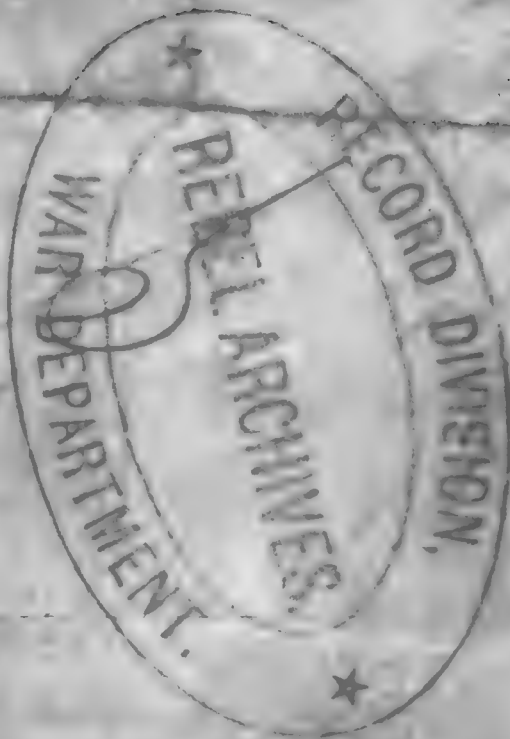
Very Respectfully  
Your obt. Serv-  
H. M. C. C. C.  
Capt & Adjutant

This to be  
A. R. Stanton }  
D. M. C. C. C. }  
}

165

Feb 12 1862  
Delivered to  
Soldiers

2,180-2 // 7,20



Off. - Asst. Master  
Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

In  
You will furnish transportation  
from Salisbury, Nc to Goldsboro, etc  
back to R & M. Coy

To  
R R agr. - { Henry W. Coy  
Salisbury { Capt. & Allyn  
Nc {

1911

Source: *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 1990, 85, 103-112.

1. *Chrysomelids*, C.

Ref:

of the *Helophila*

Received of *John Smith* the sum of *Five* Dollars

...the ...

and Rail-Road from

*Handwritten signature*

McCoy, H. P. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



May 1964

Exp 12.64

HOSPITAL TICKET.

7-

Hugh M<sup>r</sup> Coy

Admitted Hospital, Sept 17<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Discharged from Hospital, , 186

Number of days sick, .

Ticket returned Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
with out- being used

Noted in House

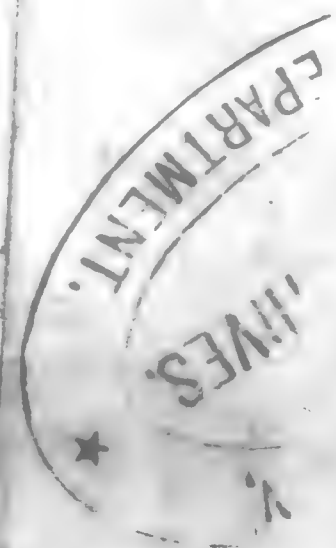
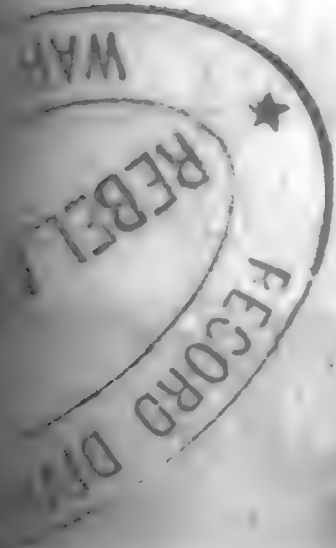
786

Rev. H. P. R. McCoy  
Encl. M. 332

What is done at  
Post at Farmville  
write to know July 23 63  
if any more

Recd. by Hon.  
A. J. Hedger  
for Chaplain  
of the Post at  
Farmville.

to S. to and good  
I have any chaplain  
at Farmville - do on and  
Engine of Commandant of Post  
to know the average at the  
Hospital of the Place  
22 July 03  
Recd. 240  
July 28/63.  
Rec. July 22/63



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. July 22 1863

Sir: Jas. A. Sedden

Secy of War;  
Sir,

I beg leave to recommend, most earnestly, the Rev. Henry P. R. McCoy for the place of Chaplain at the post of Hamsville, which is now vacant. He will make a good Chaplain; and besides, a most worthy family, consisting of a mother & sister, are dependent on him for support. They have suffered much from the war; especially in the death of a son & brother, who was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. By this appointment, in words, in my opinion, save the cause of the Confederacy; & will, the cause of humanity; & when it is, that I most cordially recommend Mr. McCoy.

Very Respectfully  
A. T. Blodgett

McCoy, H. P. R., Rev.

Colon, P. A. C.S.

Subject: **Transfer**

Order Number **240/10**

**Oct. 9, 1863**

Ant & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
on the subject  
above.

V. H. P. R.

1.

C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 270/31

Nov 12 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
veys information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.





(CONFEDERATE.)

W<sup>c</sup>  
G. P. R. McCoy  
Chaplain P. A. C. S.

appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Farmville, Va.,

containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

marks: At J. G. Office  
Richmond, Va Oct 9

Is transferred to take  
the place of Rev. G. H.  
Silmer.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 546, page 130

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. R. McCoy

Captain P. R. S.

on a Register of

General Hospital,

Farmville, Va.,

ing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

Aug 10, 1863

President has  
ointed him Chap-

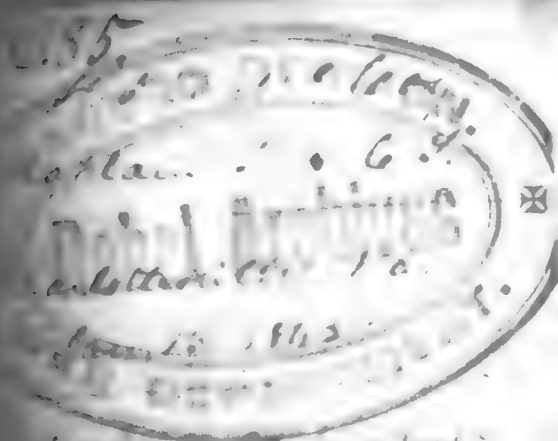
report for duty at  
the Military hospit-  
Farmville, Va. to  
e Surgeon in charge  
Reported Aug 29,

1863

1. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 546, page 118.

L. Barton

Copyist.



Adm Post  
 Richmond  
 May 18, 1853  
 Res pond  
 Wm. Adams  
 Bait, head

Gen. Capital. Recd.  
 Letter to see 14<sup>th</sup> 1853  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 J. D. Leavell  
 Eugene in charge

Mass. Jan 6/65  
 Res form  
 Not known to  
 Mid. District

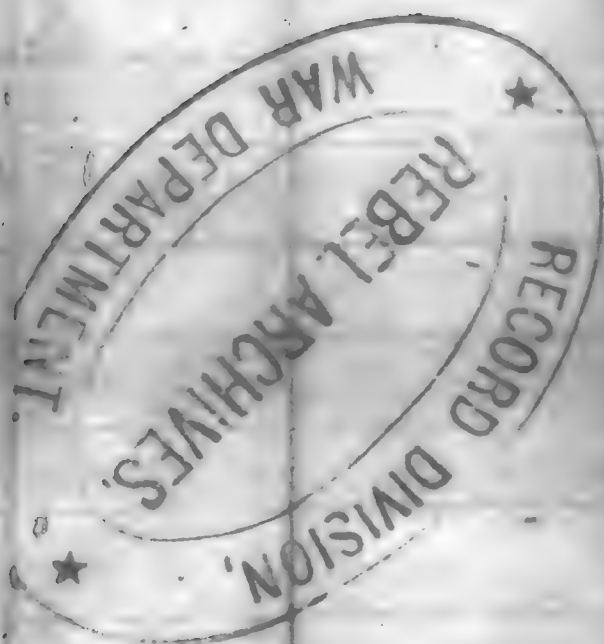
Letters Received

1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

J. D. Leavell

✓

*[Faint handwritten signature]*



1 Enc'

M 332 Aug 4/63

Farmville, July, 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Ed: A. Palfrey

A. A. General

Sir,

I have  
your favor of the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst. &  
have to say in reply that  
that the average number  
of patients in the hospital  
at this post is about  
1000, though there are accom-  
modations at this time  
for 1100 men. When the  
buildings which are in  
course of construction, shall  
have been completed there  
will be room for 1200

I think the services  
a Chaplain are needed.

Very respectfully  
Yr. Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Jno. H. Minor  
Comm<sup>d</sup>. Post.



M. Cory M P D

[No. 21.]

No. 51 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 186 3

*H. C. C. C.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars: 22 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 1 of 25 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> 186 3

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Dr.

To

DOLLARS.

CTS.

DATE

1863  
April 24

For commutation of quarters at *Harrisonville*, from  
the *1st* of *Aug* 1863, to the *31* of *August*  
1863, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *10* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

64

For myself,

at \$ *8* 130 per cord.

64

Being

*4*  
*\$22.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
during the above period;

which could be assigned to *4 PH Union soldiers*  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*1174 m. b. p. Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Harrisonville* by *Book of War*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*M. R. M. C. S. Army.*

*150*  
of *20* 1/2  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

RECEIVED at *Harrisonville* the *1* of *April*  
of *W. B. C. H. A. S.*

the sum of *two* cents, in full of the above account.

and

*M. R. M. C. S. Army.*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Inde*

McCoy, H P R  
Chaple [No. 21.]

No. Abstract B, Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 100

Paid of 186

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at the of 18 to the of dollars each per month, 18 inclusive, rooms, at		
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
For myself, . . . . .		
Being . . . . . at \$ per cord,		

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. P. McCreary Chaplain* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Robert M. Naylor* *Chief Clerk* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at the of 186  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SECOND DUPLICATE.]





[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *H. P. A. McClellan, Chap. Dr.*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *from*  
the *1* of *Aug* 1863, to the *30* of *Sept*  
1863, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	

For myself, - - - - -

Being - - - - -

at *3*

per cord,

DOLLARS.	Cts.
<i>600</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>615</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *H. P. A. McClellan*, during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. B. Manly* Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *from* by *Dec. of 1863* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

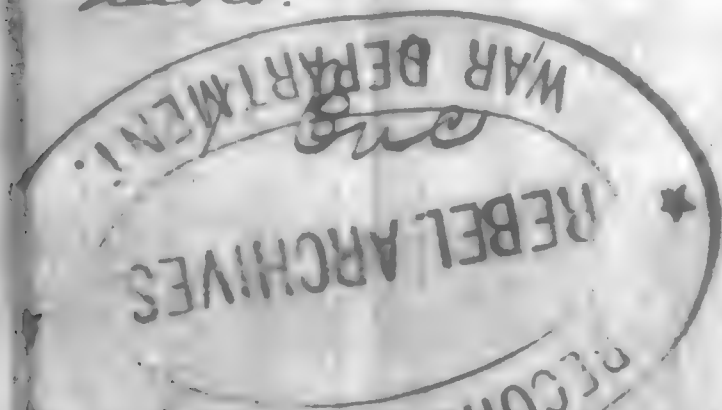
Received at *from* the *1* of *Sept* 1863 of *Quartermaster C. S. Army,* the sum of *615* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

H. P. R.  
M 332

Aug 9 Appoint Surgeon to  
Army at Farmville  
3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 63 J. H. S.

Recommended for  
Chaplaincy at Farmville  
Va by ~~Col.~~ A. J. Blodwell  
Esq. - Col. Minor, Genl  
Post, think a Chaplain  
needed.



Aug 8 1863  
New 240  
Aug 4:63



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. July 30 1863

Hon: Lieut. A. Sedden,

Sec. of War,

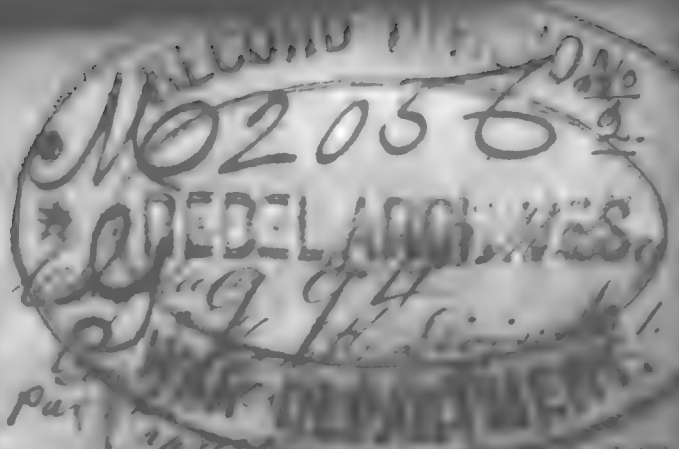
Sir, The enclosed

letter to Col. Palfrey is in reply to the enquiry you directed him to make of the Commandant of the Post at Farmville, as to whether a Chaplain is needed at that post. He replies in the affirmative. I would, therefore, most respectfully renew the application in favor of the Rev. Henry P. A. McCarry, in relation to whom you directed the inquiry to be made. My original application has been sent to Farmville, & not returned, or else mislaid.

Very Respectfully

Thos W. Sewant

W. T. Blodine



Application to exchange  
posts, with Chaplain  
C. H. Kilmer, Chaplain  
at Cincinnati, Pa.

you, Stephen  
Tamm, etc.

Respectfully  
approved.

W. H. Tamm  
Surgeon General

Recd. 9/10/03  
Recd. 9/10/03

Summerville Va

October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Col. S. Cooper

Adj't. & Inspector Gen. U.S.A.  
Richmond Va

Sir

I desire, with your approval, to exchange Porto, with Rev. J. Sumner, Chaplain at Charleston Va. Such exchange will put two respectable families, & add greatly to the comfort, & economy of all the concerned.

Very respectfully submitted

J. S. R. McAlon  
John C. C. to  
Summerville, Va.



Application for  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the

Red L. C. C. C. C.  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the

M. H. H. H. H.  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the  
and also of the

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Charlottesville Va. Nov: 18th 1864

Friend

I would respectfully ask for leave of  
absence for thirty days and, engage to  
have my reviews at the Post supplied  
the mean time.

Respectfully submitted

J. H. P. R. W. P. C.

Post Chaplain P.H.C.

Charlottesville Va.

Wm. A. Lester

Ch. 7th Regt.

Richmond

Assistant & Inspector General  
Richmond, Va; Oct 9<sup>th</sup> 1869



[No. 21.]

No 43 Abst. B 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1865.

*H. P. R. 16<sup>th</sup> Coy Chaplain*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 12 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1865



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Dr. J. W. H. H. H.

Dr.

**1300-1-AMM**

For commutation of quarters at *Chapel Hill, N.C.*, from the *2<sup>d</sup>* of *1864* 18*63*, to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *1864* 18*63*, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *10* dollars each per month,

**For commutation of fuel for the same period—**

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,			11 1/2
Being -			17 1/2

188 per cord.

at 3

2000

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period; which could be assigned to *Exp. - W. B. Kelly* and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chickasaw, Miss.* by *Wm. H. H. H.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT Chambersburg on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1862,  
of Wm. W. Davis ap<sup>t</sup> \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of Twenty \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Showing in Duplicate)

Dollars

*Hopk. H. C. C. (H. C. C.)*





[No. 21.]

No. 49 Abst B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863,

*H. P. A. M<sup>o</sup> Coy Chaplain*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 78 00

Paid 3<sup>rd</sup> of Decr 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Dr. P. A. McCleary, Chaplain, 2d Det.* **Dr.**

DATE	DOLLARS.	Cts.						
<p>For commutation of quarters at <i>Chicklatchie</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Nov</i> 1863, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>Nov</i> 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month, 3000</p> <p>For commutation of fuel for the same period—</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Being . . . . . at \$ 34 per cord, 6800</p>			Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	2		
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.						
2								
	6800	9800						

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chaplain P. A. McCleary* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*W. H. McCreary, Capt. 2d Det. - Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chicklatchie* by *W. H. McCreary* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Witness at Chicklatchie* this 31 day of *November* 1863,  
*W. H. McCreary*  
 the sum of *Twenty-eight* dollars  
 and *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
*Dollars*

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Witness in Duplicate.)

*W. H. McCreary*  
*Chaplain, 2d Det.*



Division General Hospital Dr  
To R. H. P. R. M. Co. 1  
2300 To H. A. Galt. With a f. 2 \$132.00  
Received Payment  
H. P. R. M. Co.





Due to

Dr

To H.R. H. Co.

Sept 20 62 Recd from H.R. H. Co.

Repayment 7

H.R. H. Co.



Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in a cursive script. The text is heavily blurred and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a single page of writing.

McCoy, John S.

GENERAL DATES

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

**CARD NUMBERS**

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers held.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

S. Mc Coy ✓

Mc Coy

Recpt # tow

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

....., 186  
Va

1 ..... 1863

SERVICE:

1 ..... 186

..... 186

may

0

(CONFEDERATE: |

7  
Total Steward

RECEIPT ROLL

March ..... 186 3

March 31 ..... 186 3

VICE: ..... 186  
..... 186

PAY

186

1 - March 1. 1863

1 - March 1. 1863



(CONFEDERATE)

Mc Coy

Steward

RECEIPT ROLL

1863

1863

1863

1863

per mo

(CONFEDERATE)

S. McCoy  
Steward

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

July 1 1863

Aug 1 1863

Sept 1 1863

SERVICE:

July 1 1863

July 31 1863

of pay

21.00 per mo

Aug 1

Sept 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. McCoy

ital Steward

ROLL

and officers and  
extra duty

in of ... .., 186

186  
186

ROLL

ROLL

(CONFEDERATE)

ward,

ROLL

186

186

month.  
July 1st 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

May

Howard

SCRIPT ROLL

100

100

100

3

100

BY

Hospt Steward

on a

ROLL

and officers and  
extra duty

of '64, 188

and

(CONFEDERATE)

*Mc*  
*J. S. McCoy*  
*Asst. Steward*

Bears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay of soldiers detailed at the  
Medical Purveying Depot, C. S. A.,  
at Richmond, Va.

for *Sept.*, 1863.

PAID: *Maj. J. Ambler*  
for whom *Sept.*, 1863.  
at what time

period paid for *One* months.  
pay per month *218* dollars.

Signature *J. S. McCoy*

Remarks:

*L. H. Lyon*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

*J. S. McCoy*  
*Asst. Steward*

are on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of soldiers detailed at the  
General Purveying Depot, C. S. A.,  
Richmond, Va.

*Paid Apr. 1, 1864.*

PAID:

*Maj. J. Ambler*  
at time *Sept. 1, 1864.*

and paid for *2* months.

per month

Signature

marks:

*42* dollars.  
*J. S. McCoy*

*Dixon*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

No Coy

Keep Steward

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

June

1863

July 1

1863

RECEIVED:

186

20

186

I pay

21

No S. Mc Coy

at Richmond Va

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. McCoy  
inf stand

on a

Receipt Roll

men detailed

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Jan 4, 1864.

Wm J. Ambler  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

of pay, \$ 21.<sup>00</sup>

J. S. McCoy

for

mark:

G. P. 1201

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. S. McCoy  
Asst. Steward

is on a

ROLL

commissioned officers and

is employed on extra duty in

at Fort Mifflin, Richmond,  
month of Oct., 1863.

order employed

service Apothecary

Oct 1

1863

Nov 1

1863

2: 3. per diem

PTER

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. McCoy*  
*Steward*

**ROLL**

Commissioned officers and  
employed on extra duty *1/2*  
*Richmond*  
of *Dec*, 1863.

Employed  
*Service*  
*Lyons*

*Dec 1*, 1863.  
*Dec 20*, 1863.

*3.00 for drink*  
*stoppage 5.00*

**FILED**

(CONFEDERATE)

*J. B. McCoy*

*Hospital Steward*

was on a

RECEIPT ROLL

by

Paid Feb 4

For Dept Richmond Va. 1863

1863

100

RECEIVED:

*paid* 1863

*100* 1863

pay \$21.00

100

McCoy, R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

6 Index



(CONFEDERATE.)

McLoy  
Captain

ON 2

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn.

report to Tenn. Regt.

appointment Sept 12, 1863.

confirmation, 186

rank Aug. 17, 1863

of acceptance Nov. 4, 1863

covered Genl. Bragg.

etary of War J. A. S.

arks: Resigned Nov. 30, '64, S.O.

34.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 382.

R. B. Duncan

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE.)

649 Tenn

Robt. McCoy  
Captain 649 Regt Tenn

is on an

### Inspection Report

McCoy's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Hardee's  
Army of Tenn., commanded by Colonel  
George C. Porter.

Report dated Near Jonesboro Ga  
Sept 17, 1864

of muster of organi- } , 186  
into service.

of service

not commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

Detached  
Gen Johnston.

to Mch 15, 1864.

marks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 46.

B. Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 | Tenn

P. McCoy  
Captain Tenn

is on an

**Inspection Report**

oy's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, Hardee's  
s, Army of Tennessee, commanded by Col.  
ge C. Porter.

dated Atlanta Ga  
Aug 20, 1864

number of organi- }  
into service. } , 186

SERVICE

Commissioned officers accounted for:

at authority

, 186

Report H, No. 14; inclosure 5.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

6

McCoy

Cap. 6 Regt Tenn Inf

was on a

### Register

Being Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Notes:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 167

W. S. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

6

R. McCoy

Plaine Regt Inf Tex

ers on a

Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

of appointment, 1863

resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Resigned

Nov. 30, 1864

28:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 6

T. C. Gay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Tenn.

W. Koy

6<sup>th</sup> Regt Tenn.

Register

Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Appointment

Aug. 17, 1863.

Resignation, death,  
or promotion

}

, 186

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 132

T. L. Cain

Copyist

McCoy, Robt.  
Chaplain

Subject: ~~Details~~ *Refert*

Title of record: L. R.

City of Tenn.

Date: Sept. 30, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named subject stated.  
(Confederate)







My dear Mr. [unclear]  
[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]



Pm 288  
 Rev Robt M. Cory  
 Chaplain of the  
 6<sup>th</sup> Reg Tenn V  
 Resignation to  
 take effect Dec  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Hd Qrs Port  
 Forsyth Georgia  
 Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Respy from  
 A. R. Smith  
 Capt Comd Port

Atd m 20/64

Recd at Hd Qrs 20/64

Nov 11 1864

Nov 11 1864  
 Recd at Hd Qrs 11/64  
 Recd at Hd Qrs 11/64  
 Recd at Hd Qrs 11/64  
 Recd at Hd Qrs 11/64

DEPARTMENT

Recd at Hd Qrs 20/64

Respy from  
 to the Secy of War  
 J. M. Anderson  
 Secy of War  
 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1864

accept

By order

J. A. Campbell

23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 1864

Forrest Ga. October 5th 1864.

Wm. J. A. Seddon Sec. of Treas. B. I. A.

Dear Sir: I have to tender you my resignation  
as Chaplain of the 6<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Regt. of Volunteers,  
to take effect on the seventeenth day of December  
one thousand eight hundred and sixty four; and  
also beg you to send your acceptance to me at  
Columbus Ga. to which Post the Marietta H<sup>q</sup>. is sent,  
in which I was assigned to duty by Gen. Johnston.  
in March last, and which are now here, are now  
ordered to move immediately, in due time  
for it to reach me before the day on which my resignation  
is to take effect; for the reasons following: -  
I am over fifty six years of age.

I am over fifty six years of age.  
By the casualties of war I have lost  
little property I had.

3<sup>d</sup> St. Ann's School & Gurnee p<sup>r</sup>, whence I was driven  
by the storm in July 1862, simply because I  
wrote not, and could not, take any part of all  
given to Abraham Lincoln, I have a wife and  
three children. To tell the particulars of my person-  
al exertions for such part, which are all  
exhausted at the close of each year, and for  
whose substance, ever since, I have been de-  
termined to gain in debt there.

4<sup>th</sup> June the 9<sup>th</sup> of last April I have been arrested  
and paid out the time, and year, I have not been  
permitted with the quarters, fuel, or stationery, accor-  
ding to law, nor paid commutation for them.  
Nor have I ever received any part of my salary.  
5<sup>th</sup> Last winter, being informed that I wanted to have  
600 dollars of Gen. Fiedler. Notes for one of my money  
as wanted right at home, I retained on hand what I  
had, and borrowed of ~~Mr. Hake~~ <sup>Mr. Hake</sup> for a reasonable  
interest in a currency, and consequently the  
in my pocket one thousand dollars more  
on the first of April, and so last one this 9<sup>th</sup>  
which added to other expenses for myself since the  
seventeenth of Aug. 1863, the debt of my company  
can, make a total of one thousand dollars  
paid in the last 14 months.

For these reasons I leave it to my duty to resign and  
see how I may be able to do so. I will produce, means to pay  
myself, and I will be able to do so. I will be able to do so.

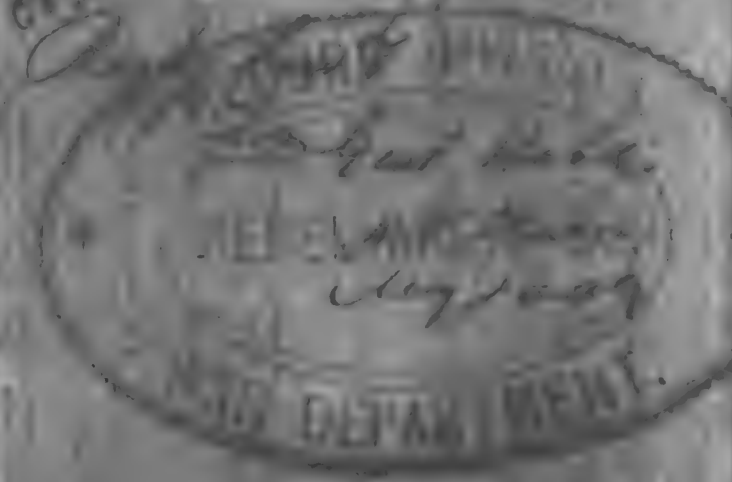
Robert Mc Coy Chaplain 6<sup>th</sup> Geo. Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Minnesota



His Post  
at Georgia  
1864  
Papers for  
the  
City Post

Thompson's Library

Mr. C. Dept. Comm. & Gen.  
Chesdon  
Oct. 11. 1864



Respy Submission  
to the Secy of War.  
By order and sign  
A. S. O. Dr. Wither,  
23<sup>rd</sup> Nov 64

~~Adm~~  
accept  
By order  
J A Campbell  
Clerk  
25 N. 44

Col. Parker, 352.30  
 Gen. Commission?  
 Wither  
 Inverness. A. A. Lamb.  
 Col. Withers  
 Heir  
 Parker  
 day



My dear Sir - I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your resignation as Chaplain of the 6th Regiment of Volunteers, to take effect on the seventeenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and sixty four, and also beg you to send your acceptance to me at Columbus Ga to which fact the Marietta Hospital, in which I was assigned to duty by General Sherman, in March last, and which was now here, are now going to remove immediately, in due time to reach me before the day on which my resignation goes into effect; - for the reasons following: - I am over fifty six years of age. -

And by the evacuation of war I have lost what little property I had.

I got Humboldt German, where I was driven by the enemy in July 1863, simply because I wanted rest, and could not, to Abraham, take any path of all three children totally dependent upon my personal exertions for subsistence, whose means were exhausted at the close of last year, and for whose subsistence, ever since, I have been doing in debt there.

Since the 9th of last April, I have been on duty at Raats all the time; and yet I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or stationary ammunition to law, nor have commutation for them; nor have I ever received any part of my salary. Last winter, being informed that I wanted to have some of my salary, I wrote to the Provost Marshal, and was answered that I was to have it in my pocket one day, and consequently had on the first of April, and so lost one third of my salary. I then wrote to the Provost Marshal for myself since the 1st of April, 1863, the date of my commission, makes a total of one thousand dollars and for the reasons I deem it my duty to resign and seek employment that will produce means to pay my debts and provide food and clothing for my family.

Most respectfully yours

Robert Mc Coy Chaplain 6th Regt. Volunteers

McCoy, Robt. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also 42 N. C. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

42

N.C.

Pvt L. McBoy  
2nd M Dept

on a

### Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

N.C.

report 42 N.C. Regt.

appointment July 11, 1862.

confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

rank Apr 22, 1862.

of acceptance, 1862.

ivered

etary of War G. H. R.

marks: Resigned Sept 29

1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 199

B. D. D.

Copyist.

(R.H.)

& A.Q.M.

believed

1 Order Number

137/7

June 14 , 186 2

t & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
ioned above.

. R. H.

. A. Q.M.

U. S. O. 211/19 amended

1 Order Number 212/57

Sept. 7 186 3

& Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
formation relative to  
med, on the subject  
red above.

93



Hon. C. S. Summers

Richmond Va

July. 22. 1861

Sec. of Treasury.

Sir

Having been forced to leave Maryland, my native State for taking an active part in the Secession movement, I have sought to find in Virginia to offer my services to the Confederate Government.

My friend Judge Hayes of Alabama has advised me to apply for a Clerkship in your department, being entirely cut off from my home I am compelled to seek employment.

I herewith enclose a letter from Hon. S. G. Chambers of Maryland, given me as a passport intended to be non-committal, in case of my capture.

Very Respectfully

Robert. H. McCay



Chertown Md?

27 May 1862

Mr. Robert H. McCoy informs me he is going into your neighborhood in the hope of finding occupation. I have to say with pleasure that an acquaintance with his family and associations leave no doubt of his highly respectable standing in that particular and I learn that his personal deportment has been such as to ensure his faithful compliance with any duty he may assume.

E. A. Chamberlain

A. R. L. 58.

W. W. Coy.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

REBEL ARCHIVER

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

W. W. Coy.

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

Richardson

M 149  
Colt. H. McCoy  
Richmond

Nov. 20/63

U.S. 4054

G. W. Neal

He has found himself un-  
able to recruit a  
Cav. Co. which he  
received permission  
to raise. As he re-  
signed his commission  
as Capt. & A. J. M. for  
this purpose he was  
reappointed &  
assignment to duty  
with Brig. Gen. Wadsworth

Nov 20/63

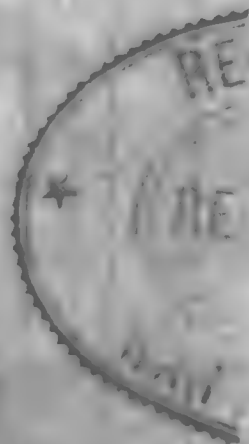
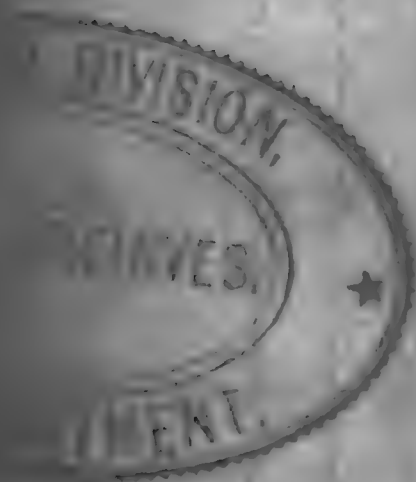
2M 26. Nov 26/63

Respectfully returned to  
the Sec of War. I know  
of no necessity at present  
that would authorize  
the appointment asked

A. R. Lawton

2nd M. B.

file



Wm. Garrison, Esq. Deddore

Opponents of War

Some eight-months since I assigned my position in the cause, as Capt. & after some preferring to take a more active part in the war, I accepted authority from you to raise a company of Cavalry, said company to be furnished with horses at my expense.

After the last five months I have used my utmost endeavors to recruit this company but have failed to accomplish what I at first thought to be an easy matter.

I succeeded in recruiting twenty-five men but the fifteen hundred dollar, allotted to enlist this number of men required by law, I cannot show to give the Maryland lines.

I am respectfully with great anxiety to be reinstated to the position of Capt. & after some time ordered to report to Brig. Gen. J. R. Hindes.

Respectfully Yours &c.

Robert, Jr. M. Co.

WP. 4054

129

at R. H. McCoy.

De Geo. C. Gibbs.

Command.

Dec. 15. 1863. V

Recommends Capt  
McCoy as a

McCoy requests  
that this paper may  
be put with his applica-  
tion for an ensign's commission.

RAA

Dec 15. 63.

G M Kent









No Sept 26. 1862

I respectfully recommend  
that the resignation of  
Capt. Meloy A. Z. M. be  
accepted. - Geo. C. Little

Col. 42<sup>d</sup> Regt N.C.I.

A Z M

42



Adm. Pettigrew's Brigade,  
Camp French,  
near Petersburg, Va.,  
Sept. 26, 1862.

Believed, under the circum-  
stances and respectfully  
signed.

G. C. Little  
Brig. Genl.

U. S. A. No. 224. A. Z. M. O.  
Sept 29th 1862  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

L. G. French

Brig. Genl.

I recommend  
that the resignation  
be accepted  
Respectfully

Hillsburg Va

Sept 26. 1862

Colonel

Events occurring in my own State  
Maryland, induce me to believe that I can better  
serve the Confederacy by accepting a Commission  
than me there, than in the position I now hold  
Quartermaster of your Regiment. I have therefore the  
honor of offering this my resignation and of asking  
that you recommend its speedy acceptance —

Very Respectfully,  
Dear Col Sir

G. H. McCoy, Capt & a. c. m.  
42. 1. 6. Regt



McCoy, T. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

JH

Louis

W. L. L. L.

A. J. V.

1865

LIST No. 6

THE ASTER COMMISSARIES  
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

11 ELY. RETURN

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. McCoy

& C. S.

Lanes' Brigade

re on a

LIST

missaries, Assistant Commis-  
and Acting Assistant Commis-  
on duty with the Army of  
in Virginia.

ated.

March 30, 1865.

RE:

x 59

17

Shepherd

*McCoy, Thos.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Eng. *McLoy*  
*P. A. U. S.*

**Register**

ments, Confederate States Army.

*Leahona*  
report *Aug. sent. by letter*  
pointment *Jan'y 28, 1865*  
information *Jan'y 28, 1865*  
rank *Octo 26, 1864*  
of acceptance *, 186*

ord *Richmond*  
quent disposition  
ary of War *J. A. Seddon*

arks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 216

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyright



Boy. Thomas

Sc

COM'D FOR ASST SURGE

TO DATE *Oct 26* 1864

ENTERED J. 11. 1865

THE ARMY

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

Assignment

Order Number 262/7

Nov 3 , 186 4

& Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
tioned above.

Thomas

Surgn.

Act: Relieved

al Order Number 8/1

Jan 11 . 1865

Ant & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
named, on the subject  
above.

23715  
McBrady Edward Jr  
P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1 44186983

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

M

136

Edward McLerady  
Maj. P. A. C. S., S. Carolina  
Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered  
by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, commanding Con-  
federate Forces in Florida, to Brig. Gen.  
E. M. McCook, U. S. V., commanding U. S.  
Forces at Tallahassee, Florida, and vicinity, in  
compliance with the terms of a Military Con-  
vention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's  
House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between  
General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate  
Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman,  
U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S.  
Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at Madison, Florida, May 19, 1865.

Where surrendered

When surrendered

1, 1865.

Remarks:

x Sig. on Roll Edward  
McLerady Junior

Number of roll:

7

(689b)

L. Boyd

McCrady, Edw.

Maj.

Subject: Assignd. to command.

File of record: S.O.133/5

Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.  
Jackson.

July 31, 1864.

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
person the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

ady, Edw.

Relieved from command

of record: S.O.133/1  
pt.of S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Jackson

July 31, 1864.

Record contains informa-  
relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Grady, Edward

Maj.

Inf. Enrolling Off.

and Cong. Dist.

Subject: Announced as Comit. of  
Boat at Madison.

File of record: S.O. 151/7  
Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.  
Jackson.

Aug 22, 1864.

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
subject upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

McCrary,

Maj.

Subject: Take charge of troops

Title of record: S.O.130/1

Dept. of S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Jackson.

Date: July 28, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Grady, Edward

IN ENROLLING DEPT. FIA.

EE ROLLS OF DETAILED MEN

CARDED.

McCrady

Prepared by Mc 84, Examined by Jmk.

McCRADY, EDWARD, Jr., Maj., 1st S. C. Inf.

Vol. 11 u. W. C. on 11th day.

Aug 27, 1862. Gen. Gregg, comd. Brigade, says Major McCrady reported to him "that he thought he might be able to accompany me and perform some staff duty." x x x "I requested him to accompany me and he did so."

None. - No record found of staff duty.

Vol 11 u. pp 858.559

[No. 40.]

No. 247 ABSTRACT <sup>14</sup> 3 Qr. 1861.

Cpt. E. M. Gready Jr  
— — — — — Comd

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

True

Aug 6 '1861

1 H. E.

It should show the number  
of men and the <sup>dates</sup> time drawn  
for  
mss.

Wm. H. G.

2nd Andover Off

1 D. C. Vaf

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

For

Detachment of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C. S. A.,  
Rocky, and fixed  
No 1/2 cord wood

2 days

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: none on hand

Capt. J. A. Whitfield Capt. Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

James H. Grayson  
Captain Commanding.

Received at

the

6<sup>th</sup>

of Aug

1861,

Capt. J. A. Whitfield  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

No 1/2 cord wood

in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James H. Grayson  
Captain Major's Quarters  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C. S. A.





Received of Mr. J. H. Smith  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the year 1885

James H. Smith

of the sum of \$100.00

for the year 1885 - and for the year 1886  
and for the year 1887

for the year 1888

for the year 1889

for the year 1890

for the year 1891

[No. 33.] *Edward*  
*M. Crady,*  
No. *23* Abst. G. *7* Gr. *1864*

*Maj* *T. C. H.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *May* 1864

Issued *May 5th* 1864

*Maj: E. M. Crady Comd*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Ones*

McGrady Jun: at Camp Lacy Private Horses in the service of Maj: Edwards  
and ending the 24th of May for 20 days commencing the 5th  
1864.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above.

At Madison Wis., the 5<sup>th</sup> of May  
Master, \$100 bushels corn, ————— bushels oats,  
— pounds hay, ————— pounds straw.

Received of Capt. H. M. F. \$100  
for 1864.

McCady, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A. D. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Csa

Thomas McGrady  
Capt & A.P.C.

is on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

S. Carolina

from report

Br Genl C. H. Stevens

of appointment

March 16, 1864.

of confirmation

, 186

rank

Feb'y 19

, 1864

of acceptance

, 186

livered

Army of Tenn

sequent disposition

etary of War

J. A. Seddon

marks

Declined, see M. 1075

(red file)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 52

J. Ham

Copyist.



1863

Thos McClellan  
General in Chief  
Army of the Potomac

REBEL ARMY  
General in Chief  
Army of the Potomac

Capt Comdr

Head Quarters  
Pentagon  
June 16 1863

Received  
from C. S. Garrison  
of New York

Received  
A & I G O.

Dec 27

Received  
from  
H. B. Pender  
Major General  
Army of the Potomac  
Dec 27 1863  
Received  
from  
J. M. N. Searcy  
Major General  
Army of the Potomac  
Dec 27 1863  
Received  
from  
C. S. Garrison  
of New York  
Dec 27 1863

Columbia. So Ca

June 8th 1863

I certify that I have examined  
Thos M<sup>c</sup>Crady. Co H. 1<sup>st</sup> S. C. V.  
and find that he is suffering from  
the effects of a wound received at the  
battle of Fredericksburg, and that he  
is in my opinion unfit  
for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able  
to perform his duties in a less  
time than thirty days

Henry Frost

Asst Surgeon. P. A. C. S.

Hamilton's camp, Va.

June 10th 1863

Witnessed:

Francis L. Frost

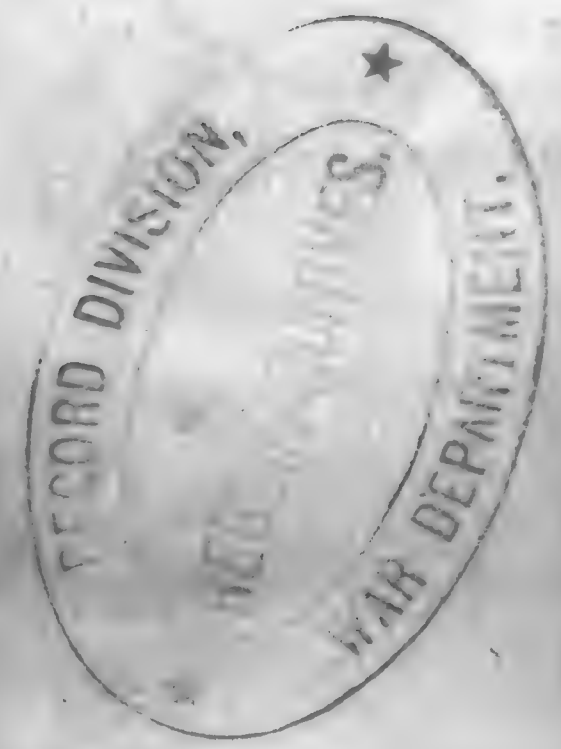
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. S. C. V.



1865  
 W 3 1/2  
 Subscribed  
 Y  
 imprint of  
 Crady 1850  
 and  
 Manly. Luca  
 Henry Acty.

Col. H. B. ...  
 submitted  
 Secretary of War  
 ...  
 created ...  
 for that ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

Ag  
 Appoint  
 By order  
 J. A. ...  
 5 March 1864



Head Quarters Brigade  
(Walke's Division; Waller)  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

General

I have the honor to request that the following officers may be assigned to duty - with me, as my Special Aide. And that you will confer their appointment as such, I make the application with their knowledge and consent. Lieut Thomas McCrady, 1st (formerly Gregg) Regiment of Cal Vol. Lieut McCrady is now at the Sanitary Camp near Gordonville and is probably permanently disabled for Infantry duty - by honorable wounds. Alex Lieut Felix Harley, now Adjutant of Lucas Battalion Heavy Artillery stationed on James Island of Va.

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully  
Lieut. A. Cooper  
Adj. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Regt  
Richmond Va.  
C. W. Stevens  
Brig. Genl P.A.C.S.

I should the act organizing a general staff and have become a staff officer. I am, Sir, Very respectfully,  
Wm. D. McCord, Major



*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible in the middle section of the page.*

*Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number, is visible at the bottom of the page.*

Chester, June 15

Respectfully for  
the request  
assignment  
made. Lt. Mc  
stands in my  
and enable me to  
major officer  
placed.

John  
Major &  
Engineer  
Staff of Gen. R.

Cherter C. G. S. S. S.  
March 25<sup>th</sup> / 65

Dear Mr. S. S. S. since I was born  
in the consequence of various reasons  
I have been unable to attend school

1964

With much respect  
Yours truly  
C. G. S. S. S.













McCrary, E. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. McBrary  
Surgeon

**List**

Medical Officers of the Department of South  
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

dated May 1 1863.

James Island  
stationed with 31st M.C.  
temp assigned

M.C. Leonard  
Lieutenant

(CONFEDERATE.)

McLary

Surg.

Fort Gaines, Ga.

on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

ing copies of Invoices and Accounts of  
Hospital Supplies issued.

Jan. 30, 1864.

cks:

fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 570, page 275.

Wm. Brinkman

Chap.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me

E. H. McCreary

Surg.

on Hospital, Ft. Gaines, Ga.

Keeps on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

Containing copies of Invoices and Accounts of  
Hospital Supplies issued.

Vol. 8, 1864.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 570, page 324



(CONFEDERATE.)

e

E. W. McNary  
Surgeon, Confederate Forces  
Fort Gaines, Fla.

is on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

holding copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Sept 9

, 1864

marks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 203

L. M. Davis

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. McCarry*

*Surgeon*

*St. Ark. Hosp. Ft. Gaines, Ga.*

on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

and copies of Requisitions for Medical  
Supplies.

Amount invoiced *Sept. 4*, 1864.

Due:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 569, page 1

*W. A. Brinkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc-*

*E. M. McCrary*

*Asst. Surg.*

*Station 1 Ark Hosp. Fort Gaines*

appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

retaining copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced *Sept 24*, 1864.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 632, page //

*W. A. Beinecke*

(CONFEDERATE.)

101 1 101

Edw. McCrory,  
Asst. Surg. for the Hospital  
at Fort Gaines, Ga.

are on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

keeping copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Sept 24, 1864.

marks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 240.

4m/100

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

W Mc Crary

Surg. I. Ark. Hospital

Fort Gaines Ga.

on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

keeping copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

October 13, 1864.

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 318

C. M. Lowe

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. M. McHenry*  
*Medical Officer*

is on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

of or regiment *Wayside*  
*Co. 11 (Arkansas)*  
at *Fort Gaines, Ga.*

Report received *Nov. 9, 1864.*

Remarks:

Filed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 143.

*Daniel W. Chase*

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

C. H. Lee Esq  
Asst Surg. 1<sup>st</sup> Ark Hospital  
Fort Gaines Ga

are on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Nov 10

, 1864.

marks:

d. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 96

A. M. Lowe

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

McC

E. W. McCrory

Asst. Surg.

Station 1st Artillery Regt. Ft. Gaines Ga.

Keeps on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical  
Supplies.

Requisition invoiced 7200.10, 1864.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 569, page 56.

W. A. Beinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. L. L. L.  
Asst Surg

on a

Return

al Officers serving

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

the month of Feb, 1865.

Fort Valley Ga  
General Hospital

marks:

mark:

F Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. McBrary.  
Asst. Surg.

was on a

Register

appointments, Confederate States Army.

from report Col. Dawson's Reg.

appointment Sept 26, 1862

information Sept 26, 1862

July 18, 1862

, 1862

and Surg. Genl.

of War E. H. R.

1/27/22 1893

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 331

R B Duncan



entirely covered by water. 24. Valley Sea  
no. 20 1885 in view of passage  
from or into second front.

CURRIER  
LIT

Feb. 22, 1864.  
C. J. L. Section.  
1/25/22

to nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

23 Jan 28

16

Long

and very dry

29th



<sup>r</sup>E. W. McCray

Aash Surgeon Dameron 19 art Inf

See personal papers of

J. J. Mosley

Co. B, ~~White~~ Reg't 2nd art Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



H. E. W.

URG

WV

act: leave granted

of record:

S.O.No.90-9

62-112-912ard

Apr 24 63

This record contains informa-  
n relative to the above named  
, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

S. W. H.

MFG.,

to Hosp , Ft. Gains

2: Leave

of record: S. O. 56/2

S.O.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Feb. 27, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

A.W.

8

Not: Assigned to 31st NOV

of record: S.O.No.80-1

Ga-PAA-B'gard  
Apr 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named  
n, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

E.W.

US

Assigned to Gen Hosp 2

12

of record:

S.O.No.107-6

23-Ga-Fla-B'gard

May 13/63

record contains informa-  
tive to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Henry, E.W.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.129-1

33-0-Fla-B'gard

June 24/63

This record contains information relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

January, E.W.

Post Burg

Subject: Assigned to Wayside Hosp  
at Ft Gaines, Ga

Title of record: S.O. No. 280-6

80-62-Fls-B'gard  
Dec 21/63

This record contains informa-  
relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Ray, E.W.

## Just Say

Subject: leave granted

File of record: S.O.No.238-7

Nov 14/68

His record contains information relative to the above named upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



12. W.

3

Report to Col Keith

of record: S.O.No.78-5

Apr 7/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

W. E. W.

st. Surg.

et: Report for duty

al Order Number 23/16

Jan. 28 , 1863

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
e man named, on the subject  
tioned above.

McGrary, E. W.

Asst Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 68/3

Mon 25 , 186 5

Assistant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

No. 3 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1864

E. H. M. Campbell  
recd.

Dollars 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 28 September, 1864



*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or stamps]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or stamps]*

1212  
1864

For hire in Ga

For mileage from

To Charleston, S. C.

being 200 miles, at \$1.00 per mile ..... \$20.00

20.00

By Order of the Genl. Auditor

20.00

That, on account, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order of the Genl. Auditor, I have received from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not received any money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

~~Received of any~~  
1864

the 21st of September, 1864,

Quartermaster C. S.

cents,

of the

E. M. Crany

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.)

St James Pa

126

Smith Ark. Hospital  
St. Mary Ga. Nov 7/64

Sir -

Yours of Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> enclosing  
duplicate Receipts for 2 Boxes  
and 6 Kegs - is received -  
I should have been receipted  
for 2 Kegs and 6 Boxes -  
duplicate receipts of which  
please forward as early as  
practicable -

Respectfully  
Yr. Obedt. Servant  
E. M. Crary  
Asst Surg in Chg



No 21

No 24 Abstract B 1<sup>st</sup> gr. 1864

E. M. M. Barry, Asst Surgeon

\$25<sup>00</sup>

Ans Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864



1840

E. W. M. Evans

1891

from the 20th of Dec 1886

No. of 30 of Dec 1863.

Figured at 13 - defined and by hand

205 Computation of the value of the function

you will find it at the

done for each.

01

10188

by our house that there were no quarters needed or desired by  
him at the same station, which would be assigned, in  
his place, to Mr. C. in the City during the entire period - and, that  
fact is regarded at the average income of the month.

472

Capt & alms  
that the above account is correct and just, that a  
new building stationed on water at Fort Stevens be  
near Fort Stevens, during the period charged  
that it has not been furnished with quarters, rent or  
for the public, nor received a communication of  
any in form of any. D. H. M. D. Mary Wells, D. H. M. D.

ground at Fort Laramie La Mo 12<sup>th</sup> day of May 1874

U.S. v. L. M. B. A. many local persons do not  
and are in good of the above account

Dr. W. McCreary and Surgeon

No. 400 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1864

*E. W. McCrary & Son*

COMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

Dollars

2/300

100

Paid

*3/10*

*Dec*

1864



DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Fort Sumner, La. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1864, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of December  
1864 inclusive, ..... rooms, at 24 dollars each per month.

180 00

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords,	Feet.	Inches.
3		
9		

For myself . . .

Being . . .

at \$ 15 00 per cord  
100

135 00

315 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Fort Sumner, La. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. B. Smith

Capt. 7<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fort Sumner, La. by Order of the Sec'y of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. M. C. Cray, Adj. Gen.

Received at Fort Sumner, La. the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1864  
of W. M. C. Cray, Adj. Gen. Quartermaster C. S.

Army, W. M. C. Cray, Adj. Gen. dollars and ..... cents

in full of the above account.

(signed in presence of)

W. M. C. Cray  
Adj. Gen.







Send this

NO. 21.

No. 4 ABSTRACT B., First Qr., 1864

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

E H M  
Asst Surg M. Cray

\$ 45.00

Paid 5 of March 1864





THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To E. M. Leray Assistant Surgeon

DATE.

Dollars. Cts.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from

the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1864, to the29<sup>th</sup> of February 1864, inclusive,For 3 rooms at 13.22 dollars each, per month,45.00For commutation of Fuel for the same period. 3 cords,

feet

inches, at 1.00 dollars per cord,30.00\$75.00Asst Surgeon M. Leray,

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to any one of these quarters during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. Deas Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by Order of Genl. Sherman during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the for-gone of March 1864 20<sup>th</sup> Twenty five dollars.

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

E. M. Leray  
Assistant Surgeon

NO. 21.

40  
No. 2 ..... Abstract R., 1<sup>st</sup> Qr, 1864

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*W. H. M. Curry*

\$75<sup>00</sup>

Paid 25<sup>th</sup> of Feb 1864



To *E. W. M. Loring* Cash Gen. Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

PAYED.

For commutation of quarters at *Savannah*, Georgia, from  
the *1st* of *January* 1864, to the  
*31st* of *January* 1864 inclusive,  
For *3* rooms at *\$98.00* dollars each, per month,  
For commutation of Fuel for the same period, *3* cords,  
feet inches, at *3.00* dollars per cord,

*48.00*

*3.00*

*\$51.00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Asst Surg E. W. M. Loring* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*A. B. Seals* Asst. Quartermaster U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Savannah*, Ga., by *Fort Gains Gen* every even of *Paul Henry and* during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public. *we* received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at *Savannah* the *2nd* of *February* 1864, *\$173.00* dollars and of Major *H. H. Loring* *Asst Surg* *five* dollars and Cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. W. M. Loring*  
*Asst Surg*

M. Leray

Surgeon Paris

DIVISION  
Sainte Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar

St. Bar





No 16

No 106 Abstract B

3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1863

Surg EK Wm Crury

647/00

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> September 1863







Office Building No 4  
Portland, Me. April 1945

Rt. Hon. C. J. Folger  
Asburyville N.H.

I am instructed by  
the Secretary to request you to accept in advance  
of the salary of \$1000 per year for the purpose  
of maintaining his Division.

Top Dir is No 3 The River Bluff (Cuts

Respectfully Yours &c  
Edmund Abbott

Major Comd Concepts & ex in

By our former that the above is a case of  
order used from May's Milt's Candy Concept  
Edith M. Long last day and  
Henderson & Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Floor

Whitings

L. H. Jr. - Gary  
Apt 5mg.

Ant. 321.00

---

Mar 22. 1844

Office of Dr. Martin  
Thames

Dec 22, 1888

I certify that I have, this day purchased of  
Messrs. Lupton, & Co., Ltd., the following clothing  
have paid him the amt opposite each price, in full  
the same. I furthermore certify that I have  
bought each of the named articles clothing  
in the Government, within the last 12 months

One (1) pair pants - \$12.00

One (1) pair shirt - 14.00  
One (1) pair socks - 2.00

E. J. M. Long

Voucher 10 to  
Abstract for  
1st Dec 1864

E. W.  
West Angles Library

Received... Fort Yavis... this 14... day of July... 1864  
from... Capt A B Seal... at 2m...  
the following... articles 2 master Stores... viz:

One  
Twenty five

1 Cracking Store & fixtures  
25 feet Pipe

E. W. M. Lerang  
Capt Surgeon U.S.A.  
in Charge

No. 21.

No. 77 ABSTRACT B. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

*Aph. Aug. C. W. M. Cray.*  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 105 <sup>100</sup>

Paid 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1863

*B. M. Cray*

*Aug 10*

*2*

*1 1*

*Ad on m 3<sup>rd</sup>*

*2m 10*

*10 2*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

*Aug 10*

Confederate States of America,

E. W. McBray Ap. 1. Aug. Dr.

Date.	Dollars.	Cents.
For commutation of quarters at Columbia, from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of June 1863 to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of July 1863 inclusive. 3 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.	90	—

For commutation of fuel, for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
1	64	"
"	"	"
1	64	"

For myself

For my servant

Being

at \$ 10<sup>00</sup> per cord.

15

105

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Ap. 1. Aug. E. W. McBray* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Colonel Albert M. McBray*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Columbia, S.C.* by *Gen. L. Beauregard* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Columbia, S.C.* the 24<sup>th</sup> of July 1863  
of *Major Roland R. R. R.*  
Army, One hundred and five dollars, and cents,  
in full of the above account.

Quartermaster, U. S.

cents,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*E. W. McBray*  
Quartermaster.



Apprentice

to the

Business

of the

City of

London

and

the

County

of

Middlesex

and

the

City

The following are the results of the analysis of the samples of the  
 material, showing the percentage of the various elements, and the  
 capacity of the material.

Sample	Weight	Analysis	Capacity	
			Weight	Volume
1	100	100	100	100
2	100	100	100	100
3	100	100	100	100
4	100	100	100	100
5	100	100	100	100
6	100	100	100	100
7	100	100	100	100
8	100	100	100	100
9	100	100	100	100
10	100	100	100	100
11	100	100	100	100
12	100	100	100	100
13	100	100	100	100
14	100	100	100	100
15	100	100	100	100
16	100	100	100	100
17	100	100	100	100
18	100	100	100	100
19	100	100	100	100
20	100	100	100	100
21	100	100	100	100
22	100	100	100	100
23	100	100	100	100
24	100	100	100	100
25	100	100	100	100
26	100	100	100	100
27	100	100	100	100
28	100	100	100	100
29	100	100	100	100
30	100	100	100	100
31	100	100	100	100
32	100	100	100	100
33	100	100	100	100
34	100	100	100	100
35	100	100	100	100
36	100	100	100	100
37	100	100	100	100
38	100	100	100	100
39	100	100	100	100
40	100	100	100	100
41	100	100	100	100
42	100	100	100	100
43	100	100	100	100
44	100	100	100	100
45	100	100	100	100
46	100	100	100	100
47	100	100	100	100
48	100	100	100	100
49	100	100	100	100
50	100	100	100	100
51	100	100	100	100
52	100	100	100	100
53	100	100	100	100
54	100	100	100	100
55	100	100	100	100
56	100	100	100	100
57	100	100	100	100
58	100	100	100	100
59	100	100	100	100
60	100	100	100	100
61	100	100	100	100
62	100	100	100	100
63	100	100	100	100
64	100	100	100	100
65	100	100	100	100
66	100	100	100	100
67	100	100	100	100
68	100	100	100	100
69	100	100	100	100
70	100	100	100	100
71	100	100	100	100
72	100	100	100	100
73	100	100	100	100
74	100	100	100	100
75	100	100	100	100
76	100	100	100	100
77	100	100	100	100
78	100	100	100	100
79	100	100	100	100
80	100	100	100	100
81	100	100	100	100
82	100	100	100	100
83	100	100	100	100
84	100	100	100	100
85	100	100	100	100
86	100	100	100	100
87	100	100	100	100
88	100	100	100	100
89	100	100	100	100
90	100	100	100	100
91	100	100	100	100
92	100	100	100	100
93	100	100	100	100
94	100	100	100	100
95	100	100	100	100
96	100	100	100	100
97	100	100	100	100
98	100	100	100	100
99	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100



date	particulars	debit	credit
1880	to balance		100.00
1881	by balance	100.00	
1882	to balance		100.00
1883	by balance	100.00	
1884	to balance		100.00
1885	by balance	100.00	
1886	to balance		100.00
1887	by balance	100.00	
1888	to balance		100.00
1889	by balance	100.00	
1890	to balance		100.00
1891	by balance	100.00	
1892	to balance		100.00
1893	by balance	100.00	
1894	to balance		100.00
1895	by balance	100.00	
1896	to balance		100.00
1897	by balance	100.00	
1898	to balance		100.00
1899	by balance	100.00	
1900	to balance		100.00
1901	by balance	100.00	
1902	to balance		100.00
1903	by balance	100.00	
1904	to balance		100.00
1905	by balance	100.00	
1906	to balance		100.00
1907	by balance	100.00	
1908	to balance		100.00
1909	by balance	100.00	
1910	to balance		100.00
1911	by balance	100.00	
1912	to balance		100.00
1913	by balance	100.00	
1914	to balance		100.00
1915	by balance	100.00	
1916	to balance		100.00
1917	by balance	100.00	
1918	to balance		100.00
1919	by balance	100.00	
1920	to balance		100.00
1921	by balance	100.00	
1922	to balance		100.00
1923	by balance	100.00	
1924	to balance		100.00
1925	by balance	100.00	
1926	to balance		100.00
1927	by balance	100.00	
1928	to balance		100.00
1929	by balance	100.00	
1930	to balance		100.00
1931	by balance	100.00	
1932	to balance		100.00
1933	by balance	100.00	
1934	to balance		100.00
1935	by balance	100.00	
1936	to balance		100.00
1937	by balance	100.00	
1938	to balance		100.00
1939	by balance	100.00	
1940	to balance		100.00
1941	by balance	100.00	
1942	to balance		100.00
1943	by balance	100.00	
1944	to balance		100.00
1945	by balance	100.00	
1946	to balance		100.00
1947	by balance	100.00	
1948	to balance		100.00
1949	by balance	100.00	
1950	to balance		100.00
1951	by balance	100.00	
1952	to balance		100.00
1953	by balance	100.00	
1954	to balance		100.00
1955	by balance	100.00	
1956	to balance		100.00
1957	by balance	100.00	
1958	to balance		100.00
1959	by balance	100.00	
1960	to balance		100.00
1961	by balance	100.00	
1962	to balance		100.00
1963	by balance	100.00	
1964	to balance		100.00
1965	by balance	100.00	
1966	to balance		100.00
1967	by balance	100.00	
1968	to balance		100.00
1969	by balance	100.00	
1970	to balance		100.00
1971	by balance	100.00	
1972	to balance		100.00
1973	by balance	100.00	
1974	to balance		100.00
1975	by balance	100.00	
1976	to balance		100.00
1977	by balance	100.00	
1978	to balance		100.00
1979	by balance	100.00	
1980	to balance		100.00
1981	by balance	100.00	
1982	to balance		100.00
1983	by balance	100.00	
1984	to balance		100.00
1985	by balance	100.00	
1986	to balance		100.00
1987	by balance	100.00	
1988	to balance		100.00
1989	by balance	100.00	
1990	to balance		100.00
1991	by balance	100.00	
1992	to balance		100.00
1993	by balance	100.00	
1994	to balance		100.00
1995	by balance	100.00	
1996	to balance		100.00
1997	by balance	100.00	
1998	to balance		100.00
1999	by balance	100.00	
2000	to balance		100.00

20 Recd Aug 18/84

C. H. & Co. Inc.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

1000 Shares P. & L.

William Lloyd Garrison  
to Mr. Wm. Lloyd Garrison  
Boston

Dear Sir

I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the  
abolition of the slave trade. I am glad to hear that you are  
interested in the cause of the slave. I am sure that your  
efforts will be successful.

Yours truly  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Approved  
J. H. Brown  
The Director









1880

Franklin D. Roosevelt  
1880

RECORD

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880

1880  
1880  
1880  
1880



















Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a list or series of entries, possibly names or dates.

Bottom section of the page, containing additional handwritten text or a signature.

April 12, 1884  
My dear Mr. Brewster  
I have just received your letter  
of the 10th inst. and am  
glad to hear from you.  
I am well and hope this  
letter finds you the same.  
I have been very busy  
lately and have not had  
time to write you more  
fully. I have been out  
with the gun a good deal  
and have secured a number  
of fine specimens.  
I will send you a few  
of the best ones when I  
have time.







2234

W. M. Crand.

Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

General Hospital No.

Columbia S.C. Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 63

Respecting leave of  
absence for twenty

days for the purpose of  
visiting the  
LORD DIVISION  
of the  
Army in  
the  
South.

Sincerely,  
W. M. Crand.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

and of the  
Department.

DEPARTMENT.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

and of the  
Department.

Grant J. M.  
and

2nd No 2  
Columbia S C

Nov 13/1873

Mr. Wm. W. Lawrence

Dear Sir - Having important business  
to call for my immediate  
presence at home, I cannot  
properly ask of you a loan  
of \$1000 for the day, but  
of \$1000 in Lawrence's  
for the purpose of attending to  
his duties. Your attention to the  
above request will be appreciated

Yours Most Respectfully  
E. W. W. Lawrence

Adm - Surgeon P. A. C. S.

E. W. W. Lawrence

Med Director of Hospital

No. 33.

No. 22

Abstract G

2

Qr. 156 Y

Requisition for Forage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.

Capt Surge E. H. M. Cary

Issued 14 September 1864



No. 33.

No. 17

Abstract C

80

Q. 186 2

Application for Storage,

PRIVATE HORSE.

*Wm. H. McLaughlin*

*dated 12th August 1884*



No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for 1 Private Horse, in the service of Apt Surgt E. H. McCrory  
 Confederate States Army, for 9 days, commencing the 22 of August 1864  
 and ending on the 31 of August 1864, at Fort Ganier, Ga

PERIOD.		No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	<del>WHEAT</del>	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODR.		
			<del>Pounds.</del>	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	<del>Pounds.</del> do. lbs.	Pounds.	<del>Pounds.</del> do. lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
22 Aug	31 Aug	1				7	54				8X	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Fort Ganier, Ga, 22 of August 1864  
E. H. McCrory Capt Surge  
 Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.  
5 bushels of Corn, 33 bushels of Oats,  pounds of Hay, 8X pounds  
 of Fodder, and  in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

E. H. McCrory Capt Surge

320

(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 9 day of May 1863

C. H. McCarry

Asst Surgeon S. C.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay ..... \$ 191  $\frac{76}{100}$

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 191  $\frac{76}{100}$

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To Asst Surgeon E. W. H. Evans Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—	<u>March 6</u>	<u>April 30</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>76</u>	
For myself,.....									
For        years service,.....									
Forage for        horses,.....									
							<u>8</u>	<u>191.76</u>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Asst Surg E. W. H.

Evans and to the 6 day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May C. A. Bertrande this 19th day of May 1863, the sum of one hundred & ninety one and 76/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....8

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. W. H. Evans  
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

M. Crany

E W

NO. 21.

No. ~~17~~ ABSTRACT B. ~~4th~~ Qr., 1864

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Asst. Surg. E. H. M. Crany

\$ 102.00

Paid ~~24~~ of ~~Sept~~ 1864



To Asa Briggs Esq. W. M. L. C. Dr.

164

W. H. L. L.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from

10 of May

1864, to the

of

1884, inclusive,

For 3 rooms at

15

dollars each, per month,

2

**For commutation of Fuel for the same period.**

五

corda.

for the 4th of the

inches at

dollars per cord,

51

1

145.00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Asst Surgeon E. W. McCaig* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

APB Seal, Capt Y - Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at ~~San Francisco~~ <sup>El Paso</sup> (ia., by

during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to

have received at *Siam*; the

26 30 of

Ed

Arv

981 5

Capt. J. H. ...  
of ...

one hundred + five

dollar's

1918

Cents. in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

L. M. C. Cray

Adel-Burja v. Adels











NO. 21.

No. *9* ..... ABSTRACT B. *4* ..... Qr., 186 *4*

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*Apt Surg. Est. M. Cram*

\$ *135-00*

*34* for

Paid *X* of *September* 186 *4*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

Dr.

*E. W. M. Crum*

DOLLARS. CTS.

To Asst Surgeon

DATE.

*W. H. Jones* from

For commutation of quarters at *Summerville*, Georgia, from

1864, to the

the *31st* of *Sept*

1864, inclusive,

120.00

dollars each, per month,

*20* cords,

*3/4* dollars per cord,

15.00

For *3* rooms at *10*

dollars per cord,

For commutation of Fuel for the same period,

*10* inches, at

*per month*

135.00

by the public at the above

station which could be assigned to *E. W. M. Crum*

during the above period. and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above

station which could be assigned to *Asst Surgeon*

during the above period. and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Asst Surg Capt Capt* Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: and that I have been regularly

stationed on duty at *Summerville*, Ga., by *Genl Beauregard*

during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the

public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to

have received at *Summerville*, Q. M. one hundred & thirty five

dollars

of *Asst Surg Capt*

and *E. W. M. Crum*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

120.00

135.00

15.00

10

per month

3/4

31st

Sept

1864

120.00

number 12 to  
Extract M.  
at Dr 1864  
E. W.  
but Susan McCrory

Received... *Trigamie*... this *24* day of *Feb*... 186 *4*  
 from *Capt. A. B. Seal at 2 M*  
 the following *Art. in Hospital Store* viz:

<i>7</i>	<i>Fifty seven</i>	<i>sheet</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>Thirty</i>	<i>Red Sacks</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>Thirty</i>	<i>Pillow do</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>Seven</i>	<i>Comfort</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>axe</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>White Wash Brushes</i>

*C. M. H. Conary and Mrs. P. C.*

DUPLICATED.

No. 333.

No.

27

Abstract G

✓

Qr. 186

Application for License  
to sell

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.



No. 33.

No. 33.  
Private Horses, in the service of E. H. M. Crary and Son

United States Army, for 3 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of December 1867

United States Army, for \_\_\_\_\_ days, \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 31 of December 1867, at Fort Gaines, Ga

[illegible]

...on honor, that the name of ... is correct as stated, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edw. M. Curran and Family

the 1st of Dec 1891

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

pounds of Hay, 229 pounds

in full of the above registration.

Edw. M. Crany, Secretary.

(in Duplicate.)

No. 33.

No. *17* Abstract 6 *4* Qr. 1864

Application for Storage,  
PRIVATE HORSES.

*L. H. M. Crary Comr.*  
*1st Nov. 1864*

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage, for

Private Horses, in the service of Edw M Cram Antony

Confederate States Army, for 30 days, commencing the 1st of November 1864

and ending on the 30 of November 1864, at Fort Gaines Ga

PERIOD.		NO OF HORSES	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	Fod	CORN.	OATS.		HAY.	FODR.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.	Bushels. 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1st	30.	5			9		35	181			279	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edw M Cram Antony

Received at Fort Gaines Ga the 1st of Nov 1864  
of A. B. Leale Capt & Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

3,18 bushels of Corn.

33 bushels of Oats,

pounds of Hay, 279 pounds

of Fodder, and

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Edw M Cram  
Antony

No. 21.

No. 252 ABSTRACT B 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

Apt Surg. O. W. McGary

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars, 20 70  
100

Paid 15 <sup>th</sup> of June 1863

Confederate States of America.

To Apt Surg: C. W. McCary Dr.

Date.

June 15  
1863

For commutation of quarters at Columbia S.C. from  
the 1st of May 1863 to the 31st of May  
1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 dollars each, per month.

16 20

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....	1	57	7
For my....servant,...	1	57	7
Being.....	2	114	14

at 8 10 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per cord.

4 50

20 70

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Apt Surg: C. W. McCary during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Charles R. R. R.

Quartermaster

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and true, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Columbia S.C. by General Beauregard

during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

Columbia S.C.

the 15 of June

1863

C. W. McCary

Quartermaster

Army, Twenty

dollars, and

Twenty

cents,

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

C. W. McCary

Quartermaster



McCrory Lyman T  
Johnson's Arty.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon  
CAPT. SURGEONS.

441-89267

	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. B. McBrary*  
*Asst Surg.*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *Tenn*  
whom report *Genl B. Bragg*  
date of appointment *June 2*, 1863  
date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 1864  
to take rank *Dec 5*, 1862  
date of acceptance *Aug 5*, 1863  
delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Oct 31-64.*  
*Johnston's Arty.*  
*Batt. A. T.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 344

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy 1st



(Confederate.)

70

B. M. ...

at ...

ers on a

# Roll

supernumerary Medical Officers in the Army  
 Tennessee paroled in accordance with the  
 ms of a Military Convention entered into on  
 e 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
 eph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
 ny, and Major General W. T. Sherman,  
 commanding United States Army in North  
 olina.

dated *Not dated*

at Greensboro, N. C., — , 1865.

marks:

*W. T. Sherman*

(Confederate.)

Mc Johnson, A. J.

Lynn B. McCray  
at George Johnson's A. J.

He appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before W. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Gen'l., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,  
at the dates set opposite the respective names,  
1865.

Place of residence Warren Co., Tenn.

Complexion fair; hair dark  
Eyes blue; height 6 ft. in.

Where surrendered Birmingham, Ala.

When surrendered May 6, 1865.

Subscribed to oath May 12, 1865.

Remarks:

None appear in full column  
Lynn B. McCray

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 5

R. W. Pearson  
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. M. Cray  
7 Surg

on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

ing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

June 23 1863  
The Board at  
freestone Dec 5  
It was an  
to report him  
Contract

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 69

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Me*

*L. B. McLeary*

*Chest Surg Johnston's Batt.*

ears on a

### Report

Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

rt dated *Atlanta, Ga.*

*Aug 15, 1864*

ion

de

are serving *with Batt.*

assigned *Chest Surg.*

of appointment *Dec. 5, 1862*

whose order *Army Hdqrs.*

aka;

*illery Regiment*

Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

*W. H. Walling*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mr*

*L. J. McHenry*  
*Asst. Surg.*

appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

marks: *Appointed by Sec*  
*War June 2, 1863*  
*to rank from 5*  
*December 1862.*

*May 31, 1864 John*  
*Stono, Battin Army.*

3. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 343

*W. R. G.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. B. Mcrary  
Medical Officer

on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
from Medical Officers.

or regiment Palmer's Battery,  
2nd  
Dalton Ga.

received

Apr. 21, 1864  
Aug. 22, 1864

marks:

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 195

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

McCrory Lyman B.

Term

RECORDED

DATE Dec 5 1861

SEE APPENDIX 17 - C 1920

FILED UNDER

59



Voucher No. 1841

Paid 23<sup>d</sup> June 1863

L. B. M. Grady  
Asst Surgeon  
Chesles' Battery

"Wich" ~~20th~~  
From 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 to 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Pay \$

For

Amount \$ 220—

# The Confederate States of America,

To *L. B. McHenry* asst. Surg. *D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	Months.	Days.	Doll's.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.....	<i>1<sup>st</sup> March</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> June</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>		
For.....year's service..									
Forage for.....horses..									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*J. A. Jay* *Quartermaster*, and to the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. A. Jay* Quartermaster, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *Two hundred and twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay.....

To..... years' service,

Forage.....

Amount.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*L. B. McHenry* asst. Surg.  
*Capt. H. M. Lewis* Bat.

Voucher No. 94.

Paid 27<sup>th</sup> July 1863

L. P. M. Crang  
Arch. Gurney  
Carnio. Putney

From 1<sup>st</sup> May 1863 to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

Pay £ 220.<sup>00</sup>

For

Amount, £ 220.<sup>00</sup>

The Confederate States of America,

To L. B. McBray asst. surg.

D.

NAME OF ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Doll's.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.....	1 <sup>st</sup> May 1863	1 <sup>st</sup> July 1863	2	01	110	20	220	00	
For.....year's service..									
Forage for.....horses..									
							\$		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I acted as and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Geo. Dashiell, and to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo. Dashiell, Quartermaster, this

27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863, the sum of Two hundred twenty dollars, being the amount

in full of the above account.

Pay .....

To ..... years' service,

Forage .....

Amount .....

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

L. B. McBray asst. surg.

Capt. W. M. Barnes Battalion

McCraven, William

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Mem. Bd. & Surgs.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

W. B. Craven. William

Member of the Board of Surgeons for

Army Conscript, 3<sup>d</sup> Corp. Dist. Texas  
Houston Tx. May 2, 1864

See personal papers of

Wm H Palmer

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ Texas

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



McCraw, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. M. McBraw  
Captain P. A. Co.

appears on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Texas  
whom report 8 Tex Regt  
date of appointment March 16, 1864.  
date of confirmation , 186 .  
take rank April 23, 1863.  
date of acceptance Oct 26, 1864.  
delivered Trans-Miss Dept  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 262

Q. T. Paylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

12

J. M. McGraw

captain, 12. Regt. Texas.

rs on a

Register

ning Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment Apr. 23, 1863.

resignation, death, }  
or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

no: \_\_\_\_\_

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 456

J. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Texas.

M McCraw

in 12 Regt Texas Inf

ON A

### Register

Roasters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 188

W L R

25/63

W. H. S.

(16)

Received of  
the Secretary of the  
War Department  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of  
a copy of the  
Report of the  
Commissioner of  
the General Land  
Office for the year  
1862.

W. H. S.

J. R. Hays,  
U.S. Secy.

H. Q. Dept. Trans. Miss.  
Shreveport, La. Aug 10 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
for review.

W. H. S.  
Chas. L. Anderson

Submitted to  
the Secretary of War  
for a vacancy for  
a Chaplain.

By Order

Eda. P. P. P.

ad. & c.  
1863

Ady

Appoint

By order

J. A. C. H.

1863

Wd Jm 8th Young, Right  
Camp Bee Creek Apr 25/63

Sir

I remain for your favorable consideration  
the Ro James McKinnon for the position  
of Lt & platoon, and ask that he be  
to duty in the above Regt. McKinnon  
has served faithfully for more than twelve  
months as a private soldier, and has shown  
itself a fellow soldier with satisfaction, & spirit.

Very Respectfully,

Wm L. Cooper Capt & Insp Gen  
Camp Bee Creek Jm McKinnon

Your Obedt Servt  
B. H. Smith

McCauley & Co.

Staff

Account

by

order of

McCauley & Co.

on the 1st of

1877

McCreary, Jas. K.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*  
*J. K. McCreary*  
*1st. Asst. Surg. Gen. A. Coast of Ala.*

appears on a

**Return**

the Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

the month of

*Sept*

1867.

commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

marks:

men casually at Post:

when received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

miscellaneous File No. 371.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. K. McCreary*  
*Surg. Coast Artillery Regt.*

on 2

**Return**

Post at Camp Washington (subsequently  
Fort Washington), Texas,

month of *Oct* 1861.

Officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Men casually at Post:

received \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

who:

who:

File No. 372.

*Q. J. Taylor*

Copyist

CONFEDERATE.)

McCreary  
Surgeon

Return

at Fort Washington, Texas,

month of

Nov

1861.

Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Men received casually at Post:

Men received

1861.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 373.

O. T. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. M. Greary  
Capt. Surg. Coast Defense

on a

**Return**

Post at Fort Washington, Texas,

Month of *Dec* 186*1*.

Officers present and absent:

*Present*  
*Since 19 Aug.*  
*1.*

and men casually at Post:

Received \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Collaneous File No. 874.

*O. T. Taylor*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

J K M<sup>r</sup> Creary  
Med Staff

**Return**

of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

and officers present and absent:

*Present*  
*since 19 Aug 1861.*

and men casually at Post:

received \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

also:

also:

Miscellaneous File No. 208.

*W A Cross*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J K McCreary*  
*2 Aug Med Dept*

RECEIVED

**Return**

at of Camp Esperanza (near Saluria), Texas,

the month of *July*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*since 19 Aug 1861*

Men received at Post:

Men received \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 209.

*W A Rivers*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. K. M. Kearney  
C. A. Dugnon

ears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving in

District of Texas

ing the month of Oct., 1862.

at or station Indianola  
in what troops serving Major Sheds  
command.

marks Employed by  
contract with Dugnon  
P. Langworthy August 19th.  
861 ct. \$100<sup>00</sup> per month.

look mark:

as Lark



(CONFEDERATE.)

18 ON 2

## Roster

h (Shea's) Battalion and attached com-  
of Texas Troops.

dated

Nov 10, 1862

ment

Aug 18 1863

火:

J. W. Wilkman

McDonnery, Jas. K.

Surgeon.

Salvini Casa. Texas

See personal papers of

Daniel D. Shea

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_ Texas

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Write nothing above this line

James H. McCreary

As Surgeon

Fort Washington

Dakota Terr

Libt B. with

personal papers of  
John W. Dunn

Major Engle

roy, I.K.

et: Resigned.

of record: L.R.

of T.M.

of Tex H. Max. & Ariz.

Jun 26/63

a record contains informa-  
relative to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

K

J. K. McCrearey

A.A. Surgeon Major D.D. Shea's  
Command. Lavaca

appears on a

REPORT

Strength of the Troops of the  
Ab. Mil. Dist. of the Rio Grande,  
Commanded by Brig. Gen. H. P. Bee,  
or Nov , 1862.

Date of appointment Aug 18, 1861.  
marks:

Box 41  
No. 15

Shepherd

Convict

712.58

May - 29 - 1863 -

M. 41.

Camp Indianola

Part II. No. 1067 of 1100

July 19th 1863

Surgeon J. K. M. Cream

Tender his resignation

H. L. D. M. S. D.

Goliad

June 18. 1863

Approved and  
forwarded for

the action of the  
Maj Gen C. Comdr -

H. L. Bee

Head Qrs. Dist. June 21st 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

2 accompanied for

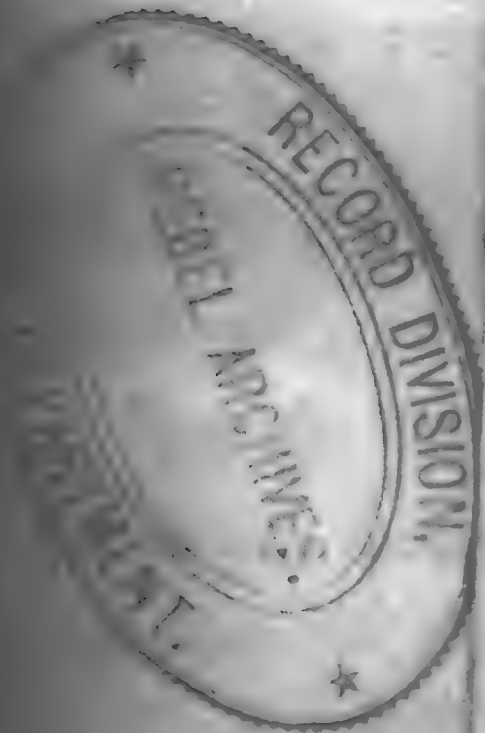
recording

and

H. L. Bee. Trans. Min.  
Manuscript June 29 63

Respectfully forwarded  
approved

Rich Smith  
Lt. Gen. Comdr



Camp Indiana  
May 29th 1863.

Colonel.

I beg leave to tender my resignation  
as Acting Assistant Surgeon, to take effect  
on the first day of July next. My health is not  
good, and I am too old to be of much service  
in that position. Therefore I hope my resignation  
will be readily accepted.

I am with respectful  
Yours obediently,  
J. H. McCraw,  
A. A. Surgeon. H. C. S.

H. C. S. C. F. Gray  
A. A. S. S. S.  
Fort. Monroe



1861  
H. E. McCulloch  
Ranger Nov-18.

Recommending the services  
of J. James K. McCulloch  
as Capt. Surgeon



Rangers Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1861

Genl F. O. Mebert

Sir

Dr James W. McConary  
is now employed as physician with Capt  
Sheas command at Salina and I write  
to ask for leave the appointment of  
Asst Surgeon in the Confederate States  
Morrison Army

My acquaintance with Dr McConary  
is limited but I am satisfied from  
reliable information that he is well qualified  
for the position, and that he is a gentle-  
man in every sense of the word, of good  
habits and moral worth

It would afford me pleasure to  
learn that you had given him the appoint-  
ment asked for

Most Respectfully

Yr Oth Servt

W. C. McCulloch

Amount of May 1865  
to the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1865  
Pay \$221.50

McCreary  
J. K.

Voucher No. 4.  
Paid 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1863  
A. Surg. S. H. McCreary  
From the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1863  
To the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863  
Pay \$221.50

McCreary

J. K.





State of

Texas

County of Calhoun

Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this the 14th day of July, Anno Domini one thousand

hundred and Sixty Three, personally appeared before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid,

James S. McCreary, and made oath

that the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, in due form, that the account, amounting to ~~Two hundred and~~

Dollars and ~~no~~ Cents, is accurate and

that he has not received pay, deacon rations or forage or clothing or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in service the charged for, the whole of the time charged: that his place of is Calhoun County, Texas, and that he

indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of ties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instrument any other account whatsoever.

J. K. McCreary  
is a true

SWORN TO, the day and year above written,

and subscribed in duplicate.

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

Justice of the Peace.





McCreery, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. \* O. G. M. Maj. \* G. T. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

2 Greeny. A. J.

14 g. M.

arty Brigade  
Army of the West-  
1862

ee P. P. J.

Carl Nau Dorn  
Maj. Genl.

(CONFEDERATE)

Athens J. McCreery

Major Gr. Lt.

ers on a

Register  
General and Staff Officers, Army  
the West, Maj. Gen. Sterling  
so commanding  
ster not dated.

nted April 24. 1862

Mo

Ky

arks: Appt. recommended, but not  
received

Indorsed: Copy forwarded to Dept.  
Id. Qrs. July 22, 1862.

Box 42

No. 5

Shepherd

Copyist.

Creery, A.J.  
Maj. & Q.M.

Clark's (Col. M.L.) Comd

20, 1865. From Independence, Tex., writes to Gen. Price and says he has <sup>decided</sup> ~~desired~~ to remain there until his exchange or release from parole, and requests him to use his influence for a position. (Vol. 48-1, p. 1439)

Clark's (Col. M.L.) Comd.

April 24, 1862. Appointed Maj. & Q.M. by Col. M.L. Clark, Chief of Art. A. of the West, & Comdg. Art. Brig., subsequent to the approval of the President. By order Gen. Van Dorn. (C-970, AGO)

4, 1862. Gen. Price says he served as Maj. & Q.M. of the Art. Brig. until broken up latter part of July, when he was assigned as Post Q.M. at Saltillo. (P-1468, AGO)

✓ memo. - No other staff duty found.

Enrolled-----1865 at--

Prepared by *[initials]* Examined by *[initials]*

Tupelo Miss.

August 1. 1862.

Maj A. J. Wilkerson

A. G. M. applies for  
to take leave, on account  
of illness.

Grant H. P. I.



WHEAT PAPER

My dear Sir

August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

My dear Sir

Sir

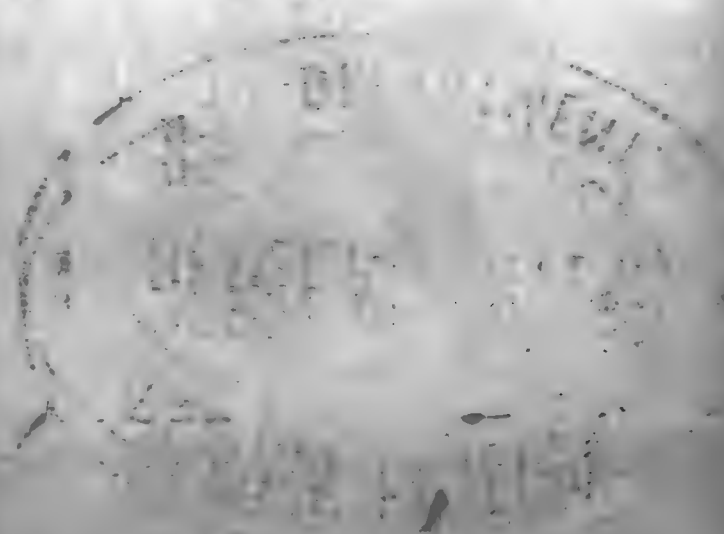
I am under the necessity of asking a release from the duties of J.M. for two months - on or before the expiration of the time specified I hope to be able to report myself fully restored, and able to perform the duties that are at present lay and my strength.

I enclose please find Dict & Balthus  
views of my situation

Respectfully

Very Obedtly  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. M. Balthus

Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H.



This is to certify that I have  
been frequently in company with  
the past few weeks of Major  
at G. McCree's quarters C. A.  
And know that his health has been  
delicate and declining for that  
period, close attention to his  
such as required by the duties of  
his position, would be hazardous  
and greatly detrimental to his  
health. He should be relieved from  
duty for a few weeks that his  
health may be restored given under  
my hand this 30 of July 1862  
J. W. Blackburn M. D.



21

now well acquainted with the  
out, could be prevailed upon  
to let the office. It might present  
position

Very truly  
yours  
C. M. Smith  
C. M. Smith  
C. M. Smith  
C. M. Smith



— Gunton Sept 9 1862

Wm. S. Seward

A. R. Seward

Smith to call

to the fact that there is  
a great many men here  
to place a great deal of  
the great part and then to  
be I considered to act temporarily,  
as the duties are becoming large,  
nearly daily. I say therefore to  
be relieved from that portion of my  
duties for your information. I  
will remark that the full in-  
crease of the force for many  
years to come in, and if disor-  
dered, it will be impossible  
to manage the discipline  
of the force.

McLennan A. J.

2. Was interviewed 9/17  
and 13/17 and

23 July 1902

Unable to purchase  
houses for want of  
money -

At the City of New York

RESERVED DIVISION  
of the City of New York

RECORD ARCHIVES  
New York City

WAR DEPARTMENT

SNEAD PAPERS

Plantersville Miss.

July 23 1862

Capt.

It becomes my duty to inform  
you that I have very little money on hand  
and have been compelled to stop buying  
Horses. Several Artillery Companies are  
trusting me for both Horses and Mules.  
and say they cannot render good  
Service without additional animals.

I remain

Very Respy

Br old Servt

A. B. B. B. B.

Art. B. B. B.

Any of the West

Light Artillery  
Commanding  
Art. B. B. B.

A 13 A.D.  
J. H. McCreary  
No. 17.-(Voucher to Abstract B)

No 10

W. C. L. L. L.  
A. J. McCreary



Ask.

Ex.



THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *A. M. Greary* Dr.

DATE.

62. Dec.  
63. Jan'y  
Feb'y

For Expenses from Grenada to Greenwood & Back -  
" " " " to Fort City & back -  
" " " " Trip to Little Rock Arkansas

DOLLARS. CENTS.

10 00  
15 00  
71 50  
96 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of ..... and necessarily incurred the .....; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the ..... The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at *Little Rock Ark* the *18th* day of *April*, 1863, of *My friend Comdr. A. M. Greary*  
Twenty six dollars and 50 cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Certificate in Case of Journey Under Orders.

and necessarily incurred the ..... in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning

2408

Voix to M

Ending 30th Sept 1812

3rd Newlan



Record Gunton this Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862 of H. J. Van-  
 Hook A.A., Quantmacta 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 1<sup>st</sup> Mo A.S.V.

Age	Objects	Condition	Remarks
Twenty five	Tents	Half worn	
Twenty five	Set Tent Poles	Do Do	
Thirty four	Tents	Very much worn	almost worthless

C. J. McElroy  
 Post at Mackinac  
 Gunton this

to no 3  
V. McCree



Vol. 4. - 211 c.

Received Money for Sum of \$1000  
1862 of May 11 D Cash. Twenty thousand  
dollar quarter master. Funds which I hold  
self responsible to the treasury of the  
Confederate States

D. H.

Capt R. J. McGraw  
For Master Art. Brigade

McCreery, B. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Drill Master En. Offi.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Csa*

*Me*  
*B-B. McCreery*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Drillmaster*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *A. Carolina*

to whom reported

*Maj C D. Melton*

Date of appointment

*July 5, 1864*

Date of confirmation

, 186

to take rank

*June 22, 1862*

Date of acceptance

, 186

where

*Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J A Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *410*

*F. H. Hall*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Greary

St.

2

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

S. C.

port Conscript Bu

ment Sept 9, 1863.

ation, 1863.

Sept 9, 1863.

Sept 10, 1863.

Richmond Va

y of War J. A. D.

Enrolling Officer

Conscripts

No. 16 Approved  
8, 1862.

ident held to  
migrate.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 448

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

ary. B. B.  
Enrolling Officer  
Hon C.H., S.C.

detailed

of record: S.O. 232/3

S. C. & A. F. a. - Sam Jones

Sept 21, 1864.

This record contains informa-  
tion relative to the above named  
a. upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



ary, N.B.

ling Officer  
eson Dist.

ct: detailed

e of record: S.O. 288/3

st. S. C. Ga. Fla. - Hardee

Nov. 28, 1864.

Record contains informa-  
tive to the above named  
upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Sc

B. B. McCreey  
1-Lt

appears on a

**List**

Swelling Officers in South Carolina.

st dated

Sept 16, 1864

Drill Master  
local En Officer  
Able bodied

on Report J, No. 28; inclosure 1.

A. S. Douglas  
Copyist.

(No. 33.)

No. 22 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of 1st Cavalry  
in the field 186

1981 and ending

КОНУН

the of

found it expedient

(NOTED IN DUPLICATE.)

Dr. J. M. Lupton

(No. 33.)

No. 12 ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

## REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

of John J. McCarty  
in March 1865 1865

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

Confederate States Army, at

186 and ending

for days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of October

the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 186

DATE	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS
		Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder	
Oct 1	1									
Oct 2	1									
Oct 3	1									
Oct 4	1									
Oct 5	1									
Oct 6	1									
Oct 7	1									
Oct 8	1									
Oct 9	1									
Oct 10	1									
Oct 11	1									
Oct 12	1									
Oct 13	1									
Oct 14	1									
Oct 15	1									
Oct 16	1									
Oct 17	1									
Oct 18	1									
Oct 19	1									
Oct 20	1									
Oct 21	1									
Oct 22	1									
Oct 23	1									
Oct 24	1									
Oct 25	1									
Oct 26	1									
Oct 27	1									
Oct 28	1									
Oct 29	1									
Oct 30	1									
Oct 31	1									
Total										

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Shannonville, Pa.*

the 1<sup>st</sup> of *Oct.*

186

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Shannon.*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, *three hundred and*

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Wm. M. Tupper*  
*Requisition Officer*  
*the 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct.*

(No. 20.)

No. 44 ABSTRACT B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr.

J. B. B. McCree

DOLLARS,

100

Paid 21 October 1863,



Federate States of America,

To 1st Lieut B. R. McCreary

Dr.

Dollars.

Cents.

Date.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received

and sent by him from the 2<sup>nd</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1863

to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Oct 1863 inclusive.

10 00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

B. R. McCreary  
1st Lieut & Co. of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y. State Militia

Columbia the 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1863

Dollars, and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Yours

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

B. R. McCreary  
1st Lieut & Co. of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y. State Militia

10 00

(No. 21.)

No. 140 ABSTRACT B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1805

B. B. M. Green  
Lieut & Ensign of A.  
COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

5000  
1000

Paid 7. December 1805

Consolidated Journal of Expenses

To *Dr. H. B. Green*

Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.								
	For commutation of quarters at <u>Greenwood Camp</u> from the <u>1st of November</u> 1883 to the <u>3rd of November</u> 1883 inclusive, <u>2</u> rooms, at <u>15</u> dollars each, per month, For commutation of fuel for the same period—	<u>30.00</u>									
	<table><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet</th></tr><tr><td><u>2</u></td><td><u>"</u></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td><u>2</u></td><td><u>"</u></td></tr></table>	Cords.	Feet	<u>2</u>	<u>"</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>"</u>		
Cords.	Feet										
<u>2</u>	<u>"</u>										
<u>2</u>	<u>"</u>										
	For myself,.....										
	For my...servant,...										
	Being.....	<u>20.00</u>									
		<u>50.00</u>									

at *15.00* per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which were assigned to *Dr. H. B. Green* during the above period that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Dr. H. B. Green*

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on at *Greenwood Camp* by *Dr. H. B. Green* the period charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor is a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Dr. H. B. Green* at *Greenwood Camp* the *9th of November* 1883  
*Dr. H. B. Green* Quartermaster, U.S.A.

Dollars and Cents,

(Signature in Duplicate.)

(Signature in Duplicate.)

*Dr. H. B. Green*  
*Quartermaster, U.S.A.*

No 21.

No. 1- Abst. B. 11<sup>h</sup> Qr. 1863

*Lt R B McCuey*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *75*<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid *31* of *October* 1863

Confederate States of America,

五

To Mary Ann  
America

Date:

DOLLARS. (TS.)

For commutation of quarters at  
the 11 of September 1863 to the 31 of October  
1863 inclusive. 2 rooms. at 15 dollars each, per month  
from

1-63 inclusive.

For computation of fuel for the same period—

	Feet.	Inches.
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

For myself,.....

212 at 8 1/2 per cord.

Знаменитый

32

quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be during the above period;

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters consumed

and that the fuel is charged at the average rate of

for the month  
*Woodchuck* *Carroll*  
 Quartermaster.

... I have been regularly stationed on duty

I certify, on honor, that the above  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a com-  
\_\_\_\_\_ furnished with quarters,

at  
during the period charged for; the  
mutation of money in lieu thereof.

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "The ..."]*

RECEIVED at  
the  
of  
Quartermaster's  
cents.

!

Army.

in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*L. d. M.*

Section 100 - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.

100 ft. - 100 ft. - 100 ft.



No. 22.

No. 4348 Abst. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

Dollars 69<sup>00</sup>  
100

Paid 31 of October 1863

B. B. McCrory



Exchequer of the State of Georgia

To Leah & Co. Merchants Dr.  
Smelling off

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
19		15 00
20		5 00
21		5 00
22		10 00
23		10 00
24		5 00
25		5 00
26		5 00
27		9 00
Total		109 00

Approved  
Comptroller  
May 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as  
ed, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Witnessed, Oct 31 1865 , of May 1865 , of Leah & Co. Merchants Dr.  
Leah & Co. Merchants

cents, in full

above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Leah & Co. Merchants  
Leah & Co. Merchants

33  
(No. 32)

No. 118 ABSTRACT G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864

*Wm. H. Tracy*

FOR WAGE FOR

*May 1864*



(No. 20.)

No. 144 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr

Lieut B. S. McCune

DOLLARS 1500  
100

Paid 9<sup>th</sup> December 1863

Confederate States of America,

To Lieut B B McGee Dr.

Enrolling Office Greenville S.C.

Date.	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of November 1863 to the 30 of November 186 inclusive.	Dollars.	Cents.
		15	00

*Approved*  
*Approved*

*Wm. C. Brown*  
*Adj. Genl.*

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at Columbia S.C. the 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1863 of Capt B B McGee  
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Adj. Genl. Dollars, and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

B. B. McGee  
Enrolling Officer  
Greenville S.C.



McCleery, Jno.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Va

No. *McGuery*  
Capt. *2. M. Dept*

was on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Va*  
whom report *Genl. Floyd*  
of appointment *Sept 20*, 1861.  
of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.  
to rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
of acceptance *Oct 14*, 1861.  
received *Genl. D. Cooper*  
Secretary of War *J. P. B. acty.*  
marks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 186

*R. Duncan* Copyist.



John M<sup>c</sup>Creery

a. 2. M.

This paper filed  
with rolls of  
Co. F & S. 17<sup>th</sup> ~~Regt~~ Va Inf  
of  
John M<sup>c</sup>Creery

[No. 31.]

Abstract G. \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 1862

---

FORAGE.

John McCrory Capt

1st Lt. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At various places

Ending 30 Jan. 1862

Abstract of Forage issued at Marion Place in the quarter ending on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1862, by John M. Green

DATE.	No. of VOUCHER.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.		
			From—	To—					CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
									Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
1862	1	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m									
"	2	56 <sup>th</sup> Regt 2 <sup>nd</sup> M	1	9	15			15	1725		2016
"	3	"	29 June	31	15			15	1540		630
"	4	2 <sup>nd</sup> Sudder 2m									
"	5	73 <sup>rd</sup> Regt 2 <sup>nd</sup> M	4	7	36			36	1296		150
"	6	"	7	14	36			36	3000		
"	7	Refugee Sep 2m									
"	8	Pulaski 2 <sup>nd</sup>	8	15	10			10	840		700
"	9	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	9	16	30			30	1420		2740
"	10	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	9	13	3			3	144		105
"	11	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	14	16	11			11	264		305
"	12	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	16	16	7			7	84		50
"	13	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	13	15	5			5	300		350
"	14	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	11	16	56			56	3360		3120
"	15	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	17	17	2			2	240		250
"	16	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	16	13	26			26	2448		2136
"	17	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	13	18	36			36	1036		210
"	18	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	17	1 <sup>st</sup> June	2			2	360		400
"	19	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	22	1	11			11	1320		
"	20	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	22	24	9			9	216		
"	21	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	23	1	10			10	1080		
"	22	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	6	13	12			12	864		
"	23	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	10	11			11	1440		
"	24	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	10	11			11	1320		
"	25	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	40			40	960		
"	26	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	26			26	8580		
"	27	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	2			2	360		300
"	28	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	13			13	2670		310
"	29	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	13			13	2670		310
"	30	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	13			13	2670		310
"	31	1 <sup>st</sup> Sudder 2m	1	1	13			13	2670		310
TOTAL.									1515	4672	42944

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

John M. Green Quartermaster.



1872  
 In Every aq m

Union 7<sup>th</sup>  
 April 28. 1862

Enclosing money returns  
 for 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1862 and  
 stating he has not been  
 notified by the treasurer  
 of any money placed  
 to his credit to pay acct  
 in several counties

~~12~~ 121 10 15

145

165 not paid

12, Chap 5, Book 4.

Bk 4

Recd May 5. 1862  
 Qm's O.

Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir, very obediently,  
 J. H. [Signature]

I have this day received  
from the Secretary of the  
War Department a copy of the  
report of the Committee on the  
War Department, and have  
the honor to acknowledge the  
receipt of the same. The  
report is very interesting and  
contains many valuable  
information. I have the  
honor to acknowledge the  
receipt of the same.

✓  
The Boston Light  
Co. & Co. Long



*McCreery, Wm. W.*  
*Arty.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

McCreery

Wm. W. McCreery  
1st. Corps Arty.

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

in

Va.

appointed from

Va.

whom report

date of appointment

July 19, 1861.

take rank

Mar. 16, 1861.

date of confirmation

Jan. 28, 1862.

date of acceptance

Aug. 1, 1861.

by

L. P. W.

whom delivered

Richmond, Va.

provisional rank

Capt.

station

S. S. Register of 1861:

rank and Corps

Bat 2 Lt. Arty.

date

July 1

1860.

original entry into service

Bat 2 Lt. Arty. 1860.

remarks:

Dead July '63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page

34

M. M. Johnson

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Ed McCreery and Co.

W. W. McCreery

Capt. art.

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Genl. Sec  
Jan. 29, 1862

Genl. Sec  
J. P. B.

Killed near  
Gettysburg July 1/1863.  
Oct. No. 185 Approved  
May 2/1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 96

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

186.

W. M. Greer

1st & Inspector General

appears on a

Register

is of Deceased Officers and Soldiers from  
Carolina which were filed for settlement  
Office of the Confederate States Auditor  
War Department.

presented W. M. Greer ad  
April 12, 1864

born

died

collar:

reported to

July 27, 1864

returned

July 29, 1864

of settlements:

states

16931

amount found due

144 66

whom paid

of Paymasters' Settlements

abstract and No. of Voucher

fed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 32, page 76

G. Nelson

Copy

McCREERY, WILLIAM W., Jr., Lt., Arty., Capt., Ord. Off., Actg. Pric. Insp.

Miscellaneous.

- ↓ July 19, 1861. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt., Arty., to rank March 16, 1861. (Report, A.O.)
- ↓ Aug. 28, 1861. 2d Lt., Arty., ordered to report to Gen. Floyd, Lewisburg, Va. (S.O. 136(7) A.H.O.)
- ↓ Nov. 30, 1861. 2d Lt., Arty., ordered to report for duty to Gen. R.E. Lee. (S.O. 248(4) A.G.O.)

4th Mil. Dist., S.C.

- ↓ Jan. 11, 1862. At Pocotaligo, signs as 2d Lt., C.S.Arty., Ord. Off., 4th Mil. Dist., S.C. (Per. Papers.)
- ↓ Jan. 29, 1862. Appointed Capt., temporary rank, to report to Gen. Lee. (Report, A.O.)

Dept. S.C. & Ga.

- ↓ March 19, 1862. Capt., announced as Asst. to Chief of Ordnance Dept. S.C. & Ga., Gen. Pemberton Comdg. (Vol. 6, p. 414.)
- ↓ May 13, 1862. Gen. Gist asks that Capt. McCreery, of the Ordnance Dept., be ordered to report to him to place guns in position. May 14, Gen. Ripley was told to order Capt. M. to report to Gen. Gist. (Vol. 14, pp. 500 & 502.)
- ↓ June 7, 1862. Gen. Pemberton asks Gen. Smith, Comdg. 1st Mil. Dist., to direct Capt. McCreery, Ord. Off., to make an inspection. (Vol. 14, p. 554.)
- ↓ June 16, 1862. Gen. Evans, Comdg. 2d Mil. Dist. of S.C., says he directed Capt. McCreery, Ord. Off., to make a report to the Chief of Ord. in Charleston. (Vol. 14, p. 91.)

Smith's (E.F.) Command.

- 2 (June 30, 1862. Capt. William McCreery, P.A., ordered to report to Gen. E.F. Smith, Knoxville, Tenn. (S.O. 150(11) A.G.O.)  
(Same man?)

Dept. E. Tenn.

- ↓ Oct. 9, 1862. Gen. S. Jones informs Gen. N.B. Forrest that Capt. McCreery will start with the arms, etc., called for by his telegram. (Vol. 16-2, p. 929.)

- ↓ Jan. 8, 1863. Capt., P.A., ordered to report to Gen. G.W. Smith, Goldsborough, N.C., for such duty as he may assign him to. (S.O. 6 (14) A.G.O.)

(Pettigrew's Brigade.

- ↓ April 20, 1863. Capt., with Gen. J.J. Pettigrew. (Vol. 18, p. 1007.)
- ↓ May 5, 1863. Capt., P.A., relieved from duty in N.C. and ordered to report for duty to Gen. J.J. Pettigrew, Hanover Junction, Va. (S.O. 108(24) A.G.O.)
- ↓ July 1, 1863. Capt., Actg. Brig. Inspector Gen. Pettigrew's staff, killed (Vol. 27-2, p. 645. See also Per. Papers & Per. Papers Louis G. Young, Aug. 6, 1863.)
- ↓ Memo. - He also mentioned as Capt. & Chief of Arty. of Pettigrew's Brigade. (Per. Papers, July 29, 1864.)

~~May 5, 1863. Capt. P.A. relieved from duty in N.C. and ordered to report for duty to Gen. J.J. Pettigrew, Hanover Junction, Va.~~

McNeary, Wm. W. Jr.

W. A. 90.0.

captain & Anty Brig Genl.

Died July 1/63.

W. W. Creamy.

Acting Brig. Inspector.

Pettigrew Brig.

See personal papers of

Louis S. Young

Co. , Reg't 1st

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Capt W. W. McGarry  
Inspector Gen Pettigrew  
Brigade No 6 Troops

---

W. W. McGarry  
Admtr

---

Recd & Afd 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Specimen  
Apl 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Wrote for Report June 19/64

✓

478



Paid August 19 1864

Wm W. McHenry, Jr.  
Deputy

1864 to 1865

Wm W. McHenry, Jr.

Treasurer's Office  
1864-1865

(460)



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Wm. W. McGarry, Sr.

Received

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from	186 to	186	DOLLARS.	CTS.
being months,	days, at	per month,		
Deduct, due				
Amount paid,				

Received by Wm. W. McGarry, Sr. 1864

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED, Richmond, this 19 day of August 1864  
from Maj. JOHN AMBLER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
One Hundred and Forty four 44 Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESSES,

Wm. W. McGarry, Sr.

[Signed Duplicates]

Richmond, 186 .

Personally appeared before me, a

Co ( ),

Reg't Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

186 Dollars,

SO  
64 } June 20 1864



Lowmear

Head Quarters Dept So Cal & La  
Charleston S.C. June 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 84

VI - - - - - Captain Wm M. Greeny C.S.G.

is relieved from further duty in this Dept

and will proceed without unnecessary

delays to Richmond Va and report to the

Adjutant & Inspector General

Very order of Major Genl Pemberton

L. R. Wadley  
A. A. &

Genl S. Cooper

Adj & Insp Genl C. S. G.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. *July 26<sup>th</sup>* 186*4*.

It appears from the Muster Roll of *Reinolds* Company

*Reinolds*, of the *Reinolds* Regiment

Volunteers,

is in this office

*Capt. W. M. McLaughlin* of his Company

*July 29* 186*2*, for *1* years, and died

*1863*

*E. A. Balfour*  
*Adj. & A. A. G.*





In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at the City of New York, this 1st day of January, 1902.

Very truly yours,  
J. M. Smith  
Secretary

Witness my hand and seal at the City of New York, this 1st day of January, 1902.

J. M. Smith  
Secretary





Mr. H. J. Brown & Co. -

late Cotton & Ship factors

at charges on the whole of the

above mentioned goods.

July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. H. Valentine

16,931

Account

for the Treasury

and the Chief of the

and the Principal

and the Principal

APPROPRIATION

of officers and persons of the  
military, militia, etc.

2,197  
27

THE TREASURER'S OFFICE,

To William M. Crecy as Administrator  
on the estate of William M. Crecy, deceased,  
+ Capt. & Chief of Artillery Co.  
in Regt. of Cavalry Brigade Dr.

For pay of and claimed from June 1st 1864 to date at which he was  
discharged by George W. Collins and a day towards the date of  
his death

1 month and 1 day at \$10.00 per month \$144.66

As per report from Adjutant General and S. A. General's Office

Payable to William M. Crecy as Administrator on the Estate  
of said deceased Richmond Va

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Wm. M. Crecy, Clerk.

THE TREASURER'S OFFICE,

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

For Wm. M. Crecy Clerk.

Wright, J. H. S. C.  
DIVISION  
1862

RECEIVED  
C. J. A.  
to be approved by the  
at Washington

to be approved by the  
at Washington

at Washington

at Washington

1  
This is referred to  
the Secy. of War  
at Washington  
July 25/62

at Washington

at Washington

449. Des., 4th Ind. Dist., S. C.  
Pocotaligo, Jan. 11th, 1862.

51

Sir,  
 I have the honor to  
 acknowledge the appointment of Captain in the Pro-  
 visional Army of the Confederate States.

The consideration which I think will be regarded as entitling me to this promotion, is that I occupy the position of Adjutant General of this District, and that my rank in the Confederate Army does not correspond to the importance of the duties of the Station. I will add that I naturally desire to be upon a nearer equality with officers of my own date in the old United States Army, all or most of whom greatly outrank me at present by virtue of the Provisional appointments which they hold.

9 am, Six.

Very respectfully

General S. Cooper,  
W. & W. Sup<sup>r</sup> Genl.,  
C. S. A.

Yours obedt. servant,  
V. W. W. Breary  
2d Lt., C. S. Army  
Ord. Off. 4th, Mil. Dist.



Voucher No.

21

McCreery

W W

Requisition for Ordnance &

Ordnance Stores

March 25. '63

*[Signature]*



1  
arrived at Poertaligo S. B. this 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 & from Major  
Murray Art Ordnance Officer, the following Ordnance and  
Ammunition Stores Viz

(150) One hundred and fifty 6 pound shot "Fixed"

(110) Ten packing Boxes

1 Duplicates

W. W. M. Green  
Capt & Art. Ordn. Offr.

*McCreight, Wm Ray*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ray McLeigh  
P. A. C. S.

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Alabama

report Surgeon General

appointment Feb 2, 1864.

of confirmation Feb 2, 1864.

the rank July 29, 1863.

of acceptance, 186.

received Richmond.

sequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

marks Promoted Surgeon  
Aug. 7, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 204

A. F. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E. M. McBright*  
*P.S.D.*

**Register**

ments, Confederate States Army.

*Louisiana*

report *Surge General by letter*

ment *Nov 4*, 1864.

ation *Dec 17*, 1864.

rank *Augt. 7*, 1863.

acceptance , 186 .

d *Richmond*

ent disposition

ary of War *J. H. Deddon*

ks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 186

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

H. R. <sup>me</sup> Bright.

burg

appears on a

**Return**

the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
West Louisiana, Trans-Mississippi Department,

the month of *Nov.*, 186*3*.

for station *In the field.*

what troops serving *28th La.*

tasks: *On duty.*

*H. L. Taylor.*

Copyist.

Bright. Wm Ray ala

COMD TOP A

TOTAL July 29 1963

SEE A... 1864

FILE... "CERS"

15

Brought. Wm Ray

La.

NO 101

TO DATE Aug 7 1863

THE ARMY'S AND S. 1863

FILED UNDER

"OFFERS"

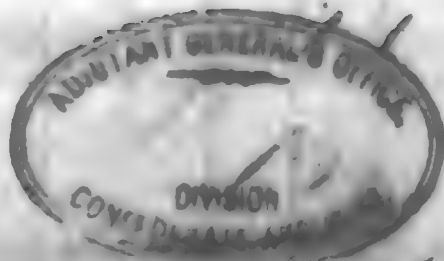


Wm R. McCreight  
Enlisted at Camp  
Blanchard

Aug 28th 1862

By Lt. W. Sheppard  
30 Regimental Vol  
Company A

Co A



of the County in the State of Virginia as a Soldier in the Confederate Army and by the Confederate States

As a Soldier in the Army of the Confederate States of America for the period of three years or thereabouts and upon discharge by proper authority; He also agrees to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law and I further

swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Confederate States of America and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules & Articles of war, sworn and subscribed to by me at the time of my enlistment in the Confederate Army.

I Certify on honor that I have carefully examined the above named Soldier and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

Examining Surgeon  
I Certify on honor that I have minutely inspected the Soldier Wm. M. Wright previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sound when enlisted. That to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied Soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service of the Soldier. Wm. M. Wright has gray eyes light hair, florid complexion is five feet two inches high.

W. M. Sheppard  
Commanding Camp &c.

2379  
McCrary A. J.

2. M. Sept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBER

1 1777  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

No.

A. J. Mc Gray  
Major. 2nd Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received from Johnson's  
Island, O., and exchanged at Red River Land-  
ing, La., Feb. 26, 1865, under cartel of July 28,  
1864, by Col. C. C. Dwight, Agt. of Exchange,  
Mil. Div. West Miss.

It dated *Not dated*

, 186

are captured *Gretnenden Co Ark*  
in captured *July 29*, 1865.  
marks:

Document shows: "January 22, 1865. Received at Port  
Hudon, La., the Prisoners borne on the foregoing Rolls, as  
follows, being one hundred and sixty-six (166) officers of  
all grades, paroled not to render service till exchanged.—  
S. Norwood, Col. 37th La., Comdg. Flag of Truce Boat."

of roll:

Sheet 3

*Mc Gray*

Copied



*McCrory, Elvis*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg. | Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 |  
Ellis McBrary  
1st Surg. Med Dept

as on a

**Register**

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Miss  
om report Surgeon General  
f appointment Oct 28, 1861  
f confirmation Feb 5, 1862  
no rank, 186  
of acceptance Nov 4, 1861  
vered  
retary of War J. P. B. acty  
marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 3/5

W. B. Ballou

(Copyist)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chris<sup>t</sup> McBrory  
P. A. O. S.

on a

**Register**

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Mississippi  
in report Surg. General by letter  
of appointment Nov 4, 1864  
of confirmation Dec 17, 1864  
the rank April 11, 1864  
of acceptance, 1864

ivered Richmond  
sequent disposition  
etary of War J. A. Seddon  
marks:

on Register

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 186

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

71 | 63 Cav | N. C.

E. M. Creary

1 Surg 63 Regt N. C. Cav

ers on a

### Register

ning Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

ks: 37/64

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 137

W. L. Ray

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Chris McLaroy*  
*Surgeon*

on a

**Return**

cal Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

month of *August*, 1862

as: *On duty*

mark:

*W W Bradley*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C |

Luis McLarney  
Surgeon

on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

month of July, 1862.

As: On duty

mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

is *McCrory*  
*Surgeon*

on 2

**Return**

al Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1,

Lynchburg, Va.,

month of *September*, 1862.

Relieved by order  
of the Medical Director  
Sept. 5, 1862

mark:

*P. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

McLary  
Surgeon

on a

**Return**

ical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

month of June, 1862

AD:

mark:

W. W. Bradley

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Elvis McCarty  
1st. Surg.

ears on a monthly

**Return**

Medical Officers on duty

General Hospital,  
Goldsboro, N. C.

on dated

Jan. 11, 1862

Assigned to duty  
on 24<sup>th</sup>. 1862 by  
Sur. B. Brown, Med.  
Inspector. Before Army  
Med. Board, Richmond,  
Va.

mark:

L. Henna

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc  
Elias Mc Crory

Asst. Surgeon.

was on a

**Return**

Post of Goldsboro, N. C.,

the month of

Dec.

, 1862.

Sound Officers present and absent:

Present

General Hospital

ed men casually at Post:

received

, 186

ks:

ks:

aneous File No. 158.

B. V. Brown

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

No.

E. W. Gray  
Asst. Surgeon

Years on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the week ending Sept. 6, 1862.

Station Lynchburg, Va., 186

and Genl Hospital No. 2

ated 186

ed to duty 186

of death 186

al officer Surg. Wm O. Owen

as: Surgeon Taft reported  
detached 5 inst.

On the same day Asstg.  
Surg. Rust, Asst. Surg.  
relieved from duty at  
work:

W. Fennel

Copied

Nov. 17.

523468-1

1917.

Geo Port and assigned to  
Gordonville, is yet too  
unwell to leave it.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

E. McCort  
Assistant Surgeon

ars on a weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

the week ending Sept 5, 1862.

Relieved from duty at  
Post and assigned to  
Lynchville is left at this  
t, for Maxwell to leave it.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 21

C. Kline

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

J. McFarley  
1st Surgeon

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1,

Lynchburg, Va.,

the month of April, 1862

Re: Reported for duty  
then sick transferred  
to General Hospital at  
Fauquier by order of  
surgeon in charge of  
that hospital on 20th  
inst.

mark:

W. W. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

McLary  
Surgeon

on a

Return

al Officers serving

General Hospital No. 1,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

month of *May*, 1862

mark:

*W W Bradley*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

20  
S. M. Croory  
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

ears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers serving

General Receiving Hospital  
(also known as Charity Hospital),  
Gordonsville, Va.,

the month of *Sept*, 1862

of appointment, 186

marks: *Ordered to  
Warrenton*

back mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. M. Flory  
Surgeon

ON A

Return

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

month of

Sept, 1862

Station

Warrenton

what troops serving

General

Hospital

marks:

Ordered to Winchester  
Sept 28, 1862

book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Elvis Merory*  
*Surgeon*

ars on a

**Return**

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of *Aug*, 1862

or Station

*Lynchburg*  
*Virginia*

what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital No. 1.*

marks:

mark:

*P. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

cc | 5<sup>th</sup> Cav | N.C.

Elvis M. Crony  
Medical Officer

appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

giving quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Unit or regiment 5<sup>th</sup> N.C.

at

Near Petersburg,  
Va.,

Report received

Sept. 22. 1864

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 171

J. Crony

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*E. M. McCrory*  
*Asst Surg.* *P. A. C. S.*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

marks:

*Dec. 13, 1862.*

*Relieved from duty*  
*at the General Hospital,*  
*Winchester, Va. and report*  
*without delay to Surg Gen.*  
*Richmond Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 108

*A. S. Lindgren*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Mc Crory

1 Surg

P.A. C.S.

Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

g copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
d and sent.

Sept. 5, 1862.

Relieved from duty

Gen. Hospital No. 1

Richburg, Va. and

assigned to duty at Gen.

Hospital, Gordonsville, Va.

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 66

A. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. M. Crony*  
*Asst Surg*

was on a

**Return**

Post at Winchester, Va.,

the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

assigned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
*Winchester, Va*

actions since last return:

, 186

marks

and men on extra or daily duty:

at enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 451.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

E. McGrozy

Asst

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

pointed

, 186

at Gen Hqs. Goldsboro N.C.  
marks: Dec 24 B.B.

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Smolinski

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*E. McCray*  
*Asst. Surg.* *PACD*

ers on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

ining copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
ived and sent.

*Sept. 20, 1862.*  
*Relieved from duty at*  
*Receiving Hospital*  
*Gordonsville, Va. and*  
*assigned to duty at*  
*General Hospital*  
*Warrenton, Va.*

d. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page *20*

*A. S. Andrews*



(CONFEDERATE.)

McBry  
Surgeon

ON A

Return

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

month of

June, 1862

or Station

Virginia

Lynchburg

what troops serving

General Hospital No. 1

marks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*E. W. Orory*  
*Asst Surgeon*

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of *July*, 1862

at Station

*Synchburg*  
*Virginia*

what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital No 1*

Remarks:

ink mark:

*Q. T. Taylor*

Mc (CONFEDERATE.)

E. P. McLeroy  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers reported

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

the month of

(May), 1862.

Station, Lynchburg  
Virginia

troops serving

General

Hospital No. 1

Remarks: Reported for duty  
from Staunton May -  
1862

mark:

C. J. Taylor

Copyist

McGory, Elvin

Art. Surg. Corp. at Golds-

boro. N.C. Dec 27/62

See personal papers of

John S. Murphy  
Art. Surg. in Charge  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Monroe Eliza

Miss

END :

TO DATE *Apr 11* 1864

RECEIVED

UNDER "FILED IN OFFICERS"

y. Miss.

URG... P. A. C. S.

Leave

Order Number 252/17

Oct. 23 , 186 3

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
formation relative to  
named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. McCrory,

Asst. Surgn.

appears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, physicians  
serving under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in General  
Hospital at Warrenton, Va.  
for the month of Sept., 1862.

Post or Station

Warrenton

In what troops serving  
duty at the Post.

Remarks:

BESSOR

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

McCorry.

ers on a

LIST

Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in  
Hospital at Winchester, Va.  
dated Oct. 23, 1862

are:

permanently attached.

23084

Comdat.

J. E.

Argn.

Assignment

Order Number 294/10

, 186 2

Dec 16

at & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
formation relative to  
named, on the subject  
ioned above.

ary, E.

5.

Relieved from duty.

ct:

32/4

al Order Number

Feb. 8

, 186

4

ent & Inspector General's  
Confederate States, con-  
information relative to  
man named, on the subject  
tioned above.

McCrory, E.

Surg.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 100/3

Apr. 29 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
a man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

McCrory E. (McCrory

Arg.

Subject: Orders revoked.

Special Order Number 42/14

Feb. 19186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

McCrory, E. (McCrory)

A. S.

Subject: Believe Surg. Moore.

Special Order Number 31/3

Feb. 9 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
veys information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

is <sup>+</sup>W. R. Rory  
Surgeon

Book

g the consolidated monthly returns of  
Officers, including physicians em-  
under contract, in the hospitals of  
Carolina.

Appointment Oct 25, 1861.

April 1862 to Jan, 1864.

Goldboro

serving Gen Hosp No. 2.

enter leave of absence for

days 27 Oct. 61 to 252.

Reported for duty Nov 26, 1863,

by 1864. Was relieved from

duty & ordered to report to 63

Regt. N. G. Troops. S. D. No. —

at 40. Feb 8, 1864.

Did not comply with 53 Par.

Regulations for Med Department.

C. S. in reporting to this office.

when he left the District & his

orders in the case & over.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 290.

G. M. Jones



MAR. 16

51783204

1914.

name also appears as  
Eloise Mc Grogan,

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr. J. M. ...*  
*R. D. ...*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

position *Goldboro*

marks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*R. D. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N<sup>c</sup>

Elvis M<sup>c</sup> Rary  
Asst Surgeon

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

the month of Jan, 1863.

or Station

Goldboro N. C.

what troops serving

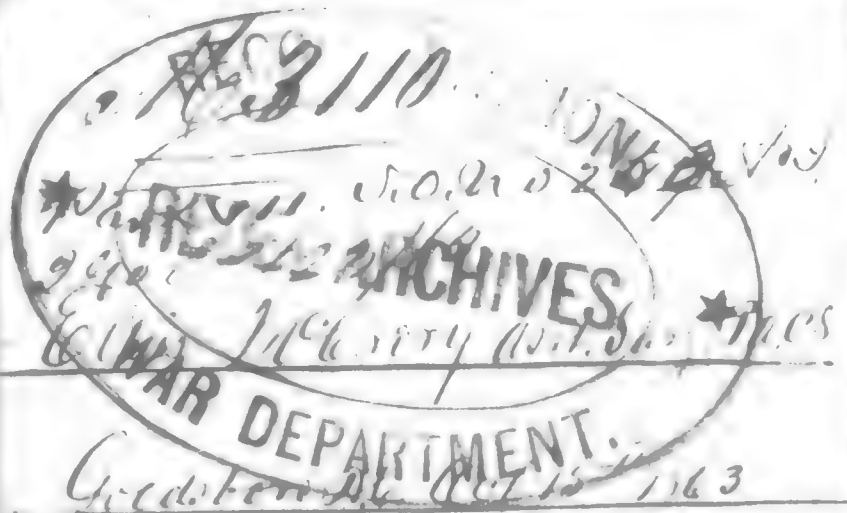
General

Capt

Remarks:

check mark:

L. E. Fehl



Application for grant of

Approved, no more  
and no copy of my  
journal

W. waves

Surgeon in charge

Office Medical Director  
Hospitals in Sea  
Raleigh Oct 19th 1863.  
Approved & respectfully  
forwarded  
J. H. Jones, Surgeon  
Medical Director

How do you feel?  
Sept 4/61  
H. H. Jones Oct 31/63

I. S. O. Oct. 20/63.  
Res. request to 20th  
for recommending a  
leave to this office.

Wm. H. Jones  
Surgeon

Mr. H. H. Jones

File

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Genl. Hospital, D.C.  
Cincinnati, D.C. Oct 15 1861.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the

above named hospital. I have not been able to find any record of the same since the 11th inst. 1861.

Respectfully,  
Surgeon General, D.C.

Gen. H. G. W. W. W.  
Oct. 15, 1861

VOUCHER No. 202

PAID TO Mr. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

1918

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

J. Paulding Lewis Masony Dr

[illegible][illegible]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.



VOUCHER No. 303

Paid the 30 day of June 1863.

C. M. Perry  
Capt. Perry "C.S.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay, \$ 110 00

Forage, -

Amount \$



[No. 21.]

No. *136* Abstract B., *3<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

*Appl. Surg. Wm. C. H. Gray*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *52* *59*  
100

Paid *30* of *Sept* 186 *3*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To the Hon. Secy. of War, Wash. D. C.

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS

For commutation of quarters at *Shelton, W. Va.*, from the *1st* of *Sept* 18*63*, to the *30th* of *Sept* 18*63*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month, 45 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, 34 3 3

Being 34 3 3 at \$10 00 per cord 7 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *West* *Aug* *McCarty* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. H. O'Connell*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Shelton, W. Va.* by *Sept* *McCarty* and nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Shelton, W. Va.* the *30th* of *Sept* 18*63* the sum of *45* 00 and *7* 50 *cents* in full of the above account. *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*

[SIGNED - DUPLICATE.]

*Quartermaster* *Wm. H. O'Connell* *Quartermaster C. S. Army*

[No. 21.]

No *75* Abstract B, *3* Qr. 186 *3*

*Asst Surg" E. M. Greer*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*49*

*50*

100

Paid

*31*

of

*August*

186

*3*



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm. D. G. - Capt. Gen. Dr.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Philadelphia*, from  
the *1* of *August* 18*63*, to the *31* of *August*  
18*63*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month, *45* 11

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, *3/4*

Being

*3 1/4*

at \$

*6.00* per cord.*4 30*  
*49 51*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *Wm. D. G.*  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Philadelphia* by *Gen. D. G.*  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Civil. M. Gen. (used by P. A. G.)*

RECEIVED at *Philadelphia* the *31* of *August* 18*63*  
of *Wm. D. G. - Capt. Gen.*  
the sum of *50* cents, in full of the above account.  
and *Wm. D. G.*

Quartermaster C S Army,  
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Wm. D. G.**Civil. M. Gen. (used by P. A. G.)*

[No. 21.]

No

Abstract B,

Qr. 186

*Asst Surg<sup>n</sup> E. McHenry*

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid

of

1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES;

PAID, To: *Asst Surg C. H. Mc Gray Dr.*

三、

Chelastoma, 716, from

For commutation of quarters at \$12.00 - the 1 of July 1863, to the 31 of July - 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 18- dollars each per month,

2157

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
--------	-------	---------

For myself . . . 34 "

Being  
 Award of land of 1/4 section 1, 1883 a. in 1/4 section  
 from M. G. & Co. Office 30th June 1883 3 Homers 6 1/2  
 at \$ 6.00 per cord.

$$\begin{array}{r} 1800 \\ 2 \overline{) 3600} \\ \underline{3600} \\ 0 \end{array}$$

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period;

which could be assigned to *Sept Aug Co. M. M. Co.*

and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John J. O'Hare and

• *Agrostis alba* L.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Mifflin* by *Genl. H. A. ...* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Genl. Mifflin* *Asst Surg B*

Received at  
Glasgow, N.C.  
the 31 of July  
1863  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

the sum of *Sixty Seven* — cents, in full of the above account.  
and *Fifty* — cents —

[ SIGNED DUPLICATE ]

Erwin Murray Westbury Pa. C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. *101* Abstract B, *11* Qr. 186 *3*.

*Wm. Dwyer & Co. Merchants*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

*27*

*59*  
100

Paid

*30*

of

*Novem* 186 *3*

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *John D. Perry* Dr.

DOLLARS

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Palmerston*, from  
the *24th* of *February* 1863, to the *24th* of *March*  
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month, *15 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, *3* " "

Being *1* " " at *12* <sup>*50*</sup> per cord *12 50*  
*27 50*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *John D. Perry* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*John D. Perry*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Palmerston* by *John D. Perry* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *John D. Perry* 1863

Received at *Palmerston*, the *24th* of *March* 1863  
of *John D. Perry* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *27 50* dollars  
and *John D. Perry*

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*John D. Perry* 1863

[No. 21.]

No. *17* Abstract B, *4<sup>th</sup>* Qr. 186 *3*

*Wm. Ing. Co. Mc Gray*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *75* *00*  
100

Paid *31* of *October* 186 *3*

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm. H. C. McGowan*

DATE

DOLLARS (13)

For commutation of quarters at

the *1st* of *Oct* 18*63*, to the *31* of *Oct* 18*63* from

18*63*, inclusive, rooms, at *15* dollars each per month, *45*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself, *3*

Being *3* at *\$10.00* per cord, *30.00*

*75.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. H. C. McGowan* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. H. C. McGowan* Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Goldsbrough* by *Aug 20* 18*63*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Lewis McGowan* 18*63*

Received at

of *Goldsbrough* the *31* of *Oct* 18*63* *3*  
the sum of *75.00* *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
and *75.00* dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Lewis McGowan* *at San* *Francisco*

[No. 21.]

No. 21

Abstract B.

4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

Westburg "C. M. Gray"

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

\$2.00

100

Paid

31

of

Decem<sup>r</sup> 1863

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To: *Wickburg* in *Edw. M. Gentry*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Valachonville* from  
the *1st* of *Decr* 1863, to the *31* of *Decr* 1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month, *45* or

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet Inches.

For myself, *3* *2* *3*

Being *3* *2* *3* at *3* *13* *5* at *3* *13* *5* per cord. *31* *5* *1*  
*51* *2* *5* *1*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Edw. M. Gentry* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Edw. M. Gentry* *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Valachonville* by *Deary* *2 Decr* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Edw. M. Gentry* *Quartermaster.*

RECEIVED at *Valachonville* the *31* of *Decr* 1863

of *Edw. M. Gentry* *Quartermaster C S Army,* dollars

the sum of *Eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

*Edw. M. Gentry* *Quartermaster.*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]



[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]

[Faint, illegible text]



[No. 40.]

No. 279 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1861

Dr. S. H. Cherry

Dec 8, 1861  
SPECIAL REQUESTION.

Wm. H. Bell

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Seventeen horses & one to  
four horse lines for the use of Abulance  
Co.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Horses having given out. This is the first time

that the articles specified in the above Requisition

have been issued.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 1st day of June 1864.  
The Mayor of the City of New York

Attest: The Clerk of the City of New York



[No. 40.]

No. 272 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1862

Dr. Elwin M. Cress

Special Requisition.

*for use of*  
*Dr. Cress*



Voucher No. 25

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

John A. McGraw

for salary

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

for salary



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst Surg Elbio McCarry* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION.		TERM OF SERVICE.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
	July 13 1862	July 13 1863	12	00	110		330		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time covered for; that I have not received pay, or money, or any other thing for any part of the time covered; that my services were actually rendered in service of the Confederate States for the whole of the time covered by my appointment. I am not entitled to any other pay or money; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I am entitled to the pay and allowances provided for by the Confederate States; and that the foregoing account is correct and true.

*Elbio McCarry*

*Asst Surg*

VOUCHER No. 42

Paid the 31 day of October 1863

Elois A. King

Chas. H. King C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1863

To the 31 day of October 1863

Pay. - - - Twenty

For

Twenty

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

OF AMERICA,  
To. *Wm. L. Garrison* Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Sept 3. Oct 1 Oct. 31  Jan's service.			1	"	110	00	110	00	
							110	00	

[illegible]

and to the 24 day of

Have received

1. A ... of ...

(Signed Douglas MacArthur)

Levin M. Croy designs

Invoice

N<sup>o</sup> 148 At E. 4. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

For E. McCreary

Decr. 9. 1862



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

May H M Gales 2nd

16 Saddle Horses, broken down & unfit for service

De

Stanton Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Elvis M. Crory, Asst Surg. Dec

VOUCHER No. 337

Paid the 30 day of September 1863

G. McCreary  
Master Surgeon C S

From the 1 day of September 1863

To the 30 day of September 1863

Pay. . . \$ 110000

Forage. -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Wm. Dwyer* Esq. *Wm. Dwyer* Dr.

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Genl. Robert L. Taylor*

and to the

day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
the 31 day of September 1893  
being the amount in full of said account.

is the sum of

\$200 Dollars

Pay.

## Forage,

Amount.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Edw M'Carthy Asst. Surg.

P.A.C.S.



VOUCHER No. 102

Paid the 31 day of July 1863

E. C. C. Co. 1000  
M. J. D. 21 C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 110000

Forage, -

Amount, \$

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Adj. Surg. Genl. M. W. Perry*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From--	To--	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY--									
For myself,	1863 July 1	July 31	1	"	110	00	110	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							\$ 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John S. Divine a g m*

and to the *30* day of *June* 1863  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John S. Divine a g m*  
this *31* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & Ten*  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *110 00*

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Col. M. W. Perry Adj. Surg. P. A. C. S.*

VOUCHER No. 180

Paid the 31 day of August 1863

E. W. Gray  
West Long N. H. Co.

From the 1 day of August 1863

To the 31 day of August 1863

Pay, \$ 11.00

Forage,

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

 $T_0$ 

F AMERICA,  
H. A. Dwyer - E. W. McGarry Dr.

## COMMENCEMENT AND CALIBRATION

1. THE STATE OF TEXAS, ss. I, CLARENCE, County Clerk, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of EL PASO, State of TEXAS, to-wit: in the 10th volume of the County Records, in the 10th page.

AMOUNT:

REMARKS

NOTES ON THE

From—

T. 7

4.



1. 2. 3.

1512

1901:185

62

PAY—

For myself.

For your service.

Force on horse

August (P. August 27) .. 1000 110 00

53/10/10

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is as true and correct as I am able to give; that I have not received pay for any part of the time therefor charged; that I have not received money or other consideration for my services during the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; I actually and legally held the position of Major-General in the Confederate States Army for the number of years stated in the charge for every day thereof; and that the last payment I received was from the Government of the United States.

*Elliott Dyer*

and to the

May 11

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this 27 day of August - 1911  
being the amount in full of said account.

this  day of

being the amount in full of ~~my~~ account.

Pay.

## Forage.

Amount. 8

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edw M Corry Asst Surg Regt

in Dollars

Voucher No. 175

Pay to the 30 day of March 1863.

E. McGraw

Assistant U. S. A.

From the 1 day of March 1863.

To the 30 day of March 1863.

Pay. \$ 110.00

Forage. -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA;

To

*West Surg*

*E. M. C. Gory*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

TERM OF SERVICE  
CHARGED

AMOUNT

REMARKS

Pay—

*1863*

*Nov 1 Nov 30 110 00 110 00*

For myself

For year's service

Forage for

*\$110 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and true, that I have received the same from the party charged; that the horses were taken from the staff appointed for the use of the army, and that the number of years' service is as stated; that I have received the sum of *110 00* Dollars, and to the

*East John A. R. Rivington agree*

*31* day of *October* 1863.

*East John A. R. Rivington agree*

the sum of *110 00* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30* day of *October* 1863

being the amount in full of my account

Pay,

*110 00*

Signed (Duplicates)

Forage,

Amount, \$

*E. M. C. Gory West Surg Pa*

VOUCHER NO. 53

Paid the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Elais McCarry

Apt. Surge

C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1862

To the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Pay.....\$ 110

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110<sup>00</sup>



# Confederate States of America,

To *Elvis McCreary Asst Surg D.P.*

WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
<i>myself</i> } <i>1862</i> <i>1st June</i> } <i>30th June</i> <i>year's service.</i>	<i>1st June</i>	<i>30th June</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
for horses.									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that

the amount I received was from *Capt McCommach*  
and to the *1st* day of *June*

at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt E. McCommach*  
on the *1st* day of *June* — *1862*, the sum of *One Hundred and Ten*  
*110* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*\$ 110*

*Elvis McCreary, Asst Surg*

*McCrory, Elvis*

No. *436* Abst. G., *4* Qr. 186*2*

**Requisition for Forage.**

For

186

*Dr E. McCrory*

Issued

*Sept*

186*2*

REQUISITION for forage for Twenty 8 if  
 in the service of Abdulmulek train  
 C. S. Army, for one days, commencing 1st of Dec, 1862, and ending end  
 of Dec, 1862, at Stamata. Wp

horses

DATE.	PERIOD.		DAILY ALLOWANCE.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	
							POUNDS.
Decem	1	2	26	12	14	312	364

I certify that the above requisition is just and

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Stamata the 1

Cewis. M. Gentry. asst. Surg.  
of Decem, 1862, at in charge of train

Q. M., 312 pounds Corn,

pounds Oats,

John Chris Capt

Cewis. M. Gentry asst Surg  
in charge of

Voucher No. 111

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Elvis McEnry

Apt. Surgeon C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Pay.....\$ 220

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 220<sup>00</sup> (m)

The Confederate States of America,

To Asst Surg Ellis McCrory

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862.	1862.	2		110		220		
For Myself.....	1 <sup>st</sup> April	31 <sup>st</sup> May							
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$220		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I

am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. E. M. Cornum

A 2 Master of Army by me and to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. E. M. Cornum \$220 of Army this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862, the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty Dollars

126 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 220

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 220

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ellis McCrory, Asst Surg C. S. A.



Voucher No. 14

Paid the 21st day of April 1862

Dr. Elias McKim

Ap't Surgeon C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1862

To the 31st day of March 1862

Pay.....\$ 110

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 110

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. C. S. A. McCrory Capt Surg*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>1862</i> <i>1st March</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>31st March</i>	<i>One</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 110</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt H M Bell*

*A. L. Hunter C. S. A.* and to the *1st* day of *March* 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. C. S. McCrory A. S. M.* this *2nd* day of *April* 18*62*, the sum of *One Hundred and ten*

*100* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *110* (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *110*

*Edwin McCrory asst Surg*  
*C. S. A.*



*McCroly*

*Elvin*

No. 452 Abst. G., 4th Qr. 1862

**Requisition for Forage.**

For

186

*Gr. Elvin McCroly*

Issued

*Sept 2*

1862

Requisition for forage for *fifty seven* horses  
 in the service of *Abilene train*,  
 C. S. Army, for *three* days, commencing *3<sup>rd</sup>* of *Dec*, 186 *2*, and ending *6<sup>th</sup>*  
 of *Dec*, 186 *2*, at

DATE.	PERIOD.		HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
	FROM.	TO		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
				POUNDS	POUNDS	POUNDS	POUNDS	POUNDS	POUNDS.
Dec 3 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	57	684		798	2052		2394

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Stam* in the *2<sup>d</sup>* of *Dec* 186 *2*, of *May H. M. Bell* *Asst Surg in Charge of*  
*Bell*, Q. M., *2052* pounds Corn, — pounds Oats,

*2394* pounds Hay.

*original of this requisition*  
*The Wash for*  
*Abilene*

*Elvis M Every Asst Surg*  
*in charge of train*

VOUCHER NO. 198

Paid the 28 day of Febry 1863

E. H. George

Appt Surg<sup>n</sup>

C. S.

From the 1 day of Febry 1863

To the 28 day of Febry 1863

Pay ..... \$

Forage.....

140.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To Asst. Surg. Elvin M. Henry D.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From--	To--	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY--									
For myself.....	1 <sup>st</sup> Feb 1863	28 <sup>th</sup> Feb 1863	1		100		100		
For year's service									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt John J. Divine agm  
and to the 21 day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John J. Divine agm  
28 day of February 1863, the sum of One Hundred and no/100  
100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$100.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Elvin M. Henry, Asst. Surg. D.P.

Voucher No. 309

2 Paid the 31 day of March 1813

Oliver McCleary  
Apt. Surg " C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1813

To the 31 day of March 1813

Pay. . . . \$ 110.00

Forage. . . . \_\_\_\_\_

Amount. \$ \_\_\_\_\_



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Asst. Surg. Edwin M'Henry* Dr.

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	<i>1st March 1863</i>	<i>31st March 1863</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horse,									
							\$		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my enlistment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt John J. Divine agreeable*  
and to the *28* day of *February* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John J. Divine agreeable*  
on the *31* day of *March* 18*63* the sum of *one hundred and ten* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *110 00*

(Signed Deponent)

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

*Edwin M'Henry Asst. Surg. T.A.P.*

[No. 21.]

No 49 Abstract B, 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

Wm. S. C. McGary

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 35<sup>00</sup> 100

Paid 11 of Febry 1864





[No 21.]

No 15 Abstract B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

Wm. S. E. McGraw

COMBINATION OF QUARTERS AND FULL

Dollars 105

50

100

Paid 31 of Aug, 1864

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Richd. D. Hays*

DATE

For commutation of quarters at

the *1* of *March* to the *31* of *May*  
186*4*, inclusive, *21* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month

*45 00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords      Feet      Hches.

For myself . . . . .

Being . . . . .

*2* at *22* per cord.

*44 00*  
*105 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Richd. D. Hays* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Richd. D. Hays*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Dalton, N.C.* by *Richd. D. Hays* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. *Richd. D. Hays*

RECEIVED at *Dalton, N.C.* the *31* of *May* 186*4*  
of *Richd. D. Hays* the sum of *105 00* dollars  
and *105 00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*Richd. D. Hays*

N<sup>o</sup> 876 Ab. B. 4. 9. 1862

Elvis M. Croxy

\$54.00

Dec. 1. 1862

c. of

Inadmissible

Wm. H.



The Confederate States

To Mr. Montgomery

For accumulation of quarters at 100 cents each  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> of 1861 to the 31<sup>st</sup> of 1862 inclusive 3 rooms at  
dollars each per month 24  
For accumulation of fuel for the same period

Cents	Feet	Sticks
3	0	01

Dr. Montgomery

Being

at 100 cents  
57 00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters  
owned or hired by the bureau at the above station  
which could be assigned to Mr. Montgomery -  
during the above period and that the fuel is charged  
at the average market price for the month.

S. M. Gray, Mayor

for Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is  
correct and true, that I have been regularly paid -  
for my duty at the post by Mr. Gray  
during the period charged for, that I have not been  
furnished with quarters sent on, paid, by the  
for received & accumulation of money in the  
month.

E. W. Lewis, Secy. Genl. Gray, Secy. Genl. Gray

Received at St. Louis  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862  
the sum of Fifty-seven  
and no cents  
in full of the above  
Lewis M. Gray, Secy. Genl. Gray

(Signed & Certified)



Capt Peter

Allen from [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

6 Thos. [unclear] in  
[unclear] to [unclear]

Don [unclear]  
Capt [unclear]

See C.H.  
Sept 1862.

Waisenhaus

1874

E. B.

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus

Waisenhaus



McCue, Jas. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. B. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....





No. 70

ABSTRACT M.

Trans. Q. 1864

QUARTERMASTERS PROPERTY

turned over to Jas. H. McNeely

Capt. Q. M.

29<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

ADAPAL PRINT, MONTGOMERY.

T. J. Jones Regt

RECEIVED

NUMBER OR QUANTITY

## ADDITIONAL

**~~COST WHEN NEW:~~**

CONDITION WHEN  
DELIVERED.

# REPORT

5710

4.  
Five Hundred  
Pound

*Corn*



by  
Hous

hair socks.

**CHUCKED INFORMATION**

Mr. J. M. C. Quartermaster, C. S. A.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. McCue,

Commissary Dept., Wrights  
Brig.

cars on a

REPORT

Quartermasters, Commissaries  
assistants in Polk's Corps,  
of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.  
Feb. 13. 1863.

Marks: 8 Tenn. Regt.

Box 49  
No. 9

Desore.

Copyist.

McGee J. F.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

COMMAND S. Tenn.

BREGADE Wright

DIVISION Chatham

REGS Hansen

COMMISSIONED

ADJUTANT Acting Adj. Gen.

DATE - Feb. 1, 1864

No. 2

MASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

Write nothing below this line.

H. E. T. RETURNS.



✓ 2530  
McBue John H

Lillie Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. A. Merrill

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7532513	18
2	343616	19
3	371103	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

(CONFEDERATE.)

4  
1  
H. M. Cline

on a

**Register**

ments, Confederate States Army.

Va  
report Col. J. B. Shields  
appointment Dec 29, 1863  
confirmation, 186  
rank Dec 18, 1863  
acceptance Jan 15, 1864  
red Col. Preston  
ary of War J. A. S.  
ke: Will Master  
ith rank of 2 Lt.

1. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 432

B. Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm H. Mc Cue  
Lt.

on a

**Register**

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Report Genl. J. D. Imboden  
Appointment Apr. 29, 1863.  
Confirmation Apr. 29, 1863.  
Rank Jan. 28, 1863.  
of acceptance , 186 .  
ered Staunton, Va.  
ry of War J. A. S.  
ks: Aides de Camp  
th the rank of 1 Lt.

declined and Com. re-  
turned.

1. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 169

Geo. Preston

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11C |  
John H. McClure  
Capt. U.S. Army

was on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

ordered by Maj. Gen. Sheridan. The officers  
were sent to Ft. Delaware, Del., and the men  
to Point Lookout, Md., Mch. 9, 1865, from  
Warper's Ferry, West Va.

dated

Not dated, 1865.

were captured

Waynesboro

then captured

March 2, 1865.

marks:

Reserve forces  
Valley District

number of roll:

sheet 1

J. A. Boud

Copyist

(Confederate.)

101  
1. H. Mc. Lee  
1st Regt. C. G., Valley Dist.

was on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Winchester, Va., March 12, 1865.

dated

Not dated

, 186

here captured

Waynesboro-Va.

when captured

March 2, 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2

J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)

Mc  
John H. McCune  
A.A.G., Genl. Sill's Staff.

He appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence Nelson Co. Va.

Complexion D.K. ; hair D.K.

D.K. ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

REMARK: "Released June 16, '65, In accordance with Genl. Orders 109, War Dep., A. G. O., June 6, '65."\*

Remarks:

\* Taken from incomplete duplicate roll.

Number of roll:

Sheet 13

J. H. Munsley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

29

51

1 Va

Mrs H Mc Lane

Capt Comay Dept.

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Va

in report 51 Va Regt.

appointment July 19, 1861.

confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

to rank, 1861.

of acceptance Sept 9, 1861.

vered Genl J B Floyd

itary of War L P M

arks: Resigned Dec 1862.

fol. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 227

R B Duncan

Copyist.



McBue. John H.

RECOMMENDED BY Gen J. D. Imboden  
FOR PROMOTION TO A.D.C.

See personal papers of

Francis B. Berkeley

, Co. , 62 Regt. Va

App'd Apr 29.63.

Declined - 1-86-159

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

McCue - John H

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2291 page .....

Nom. for Appointment

Dated - Jan. 28 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Motue, J. H.

( CONFEDERATE. )

A.A.A.G.

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

B. Randolph

Major (Staff) Comdg.

*Dec. 10, 1864*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Mc Cue, John H.

A.C.S.

X88016

Invoice of Commissary Stores turned over  
Capt J H W Lee A.C.S. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Vol's Heavy  
Brigade at Cotton Hill for the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Va  
Vol's Heavy Brigade.

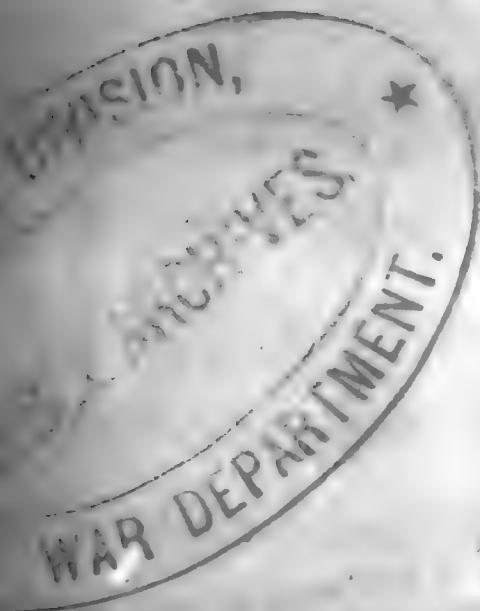
29<sup>th</sup>. Three Sacks Salt - 100 300  
J H W Lee A.C.S.

7m. 491  
 Resubmitted to the  
 Secretary of War, direct-  
 ing attention to the  
 endorsement of Brig Genl.  
 Ambledon on the inclosed  
 paper.

By Order [Signature]  
 A. C. [Signature]

Recd 60  
 Dec. 15. 63

Sery again  
 As appoint as Bull train  
 2 Ltr for Sunday July  
 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 63 J. D.



most statements of discharge in the first case, and descriptive forms in the second. The certificate of disability, properly endorsed in case of discharge, will be forwarded by Commanding Officer to Adjutant and Inspector General.

V. Where invalids are absent from their regiments or companies in hospitals, the Surgeon in charge will make out certificates of disability in all cases of disease likely to prove of long continuance, and forward them to Commanding Officer of Regiment or Battalion to which the invalid belongs, for reference, as prescribed in preceding paragraph."

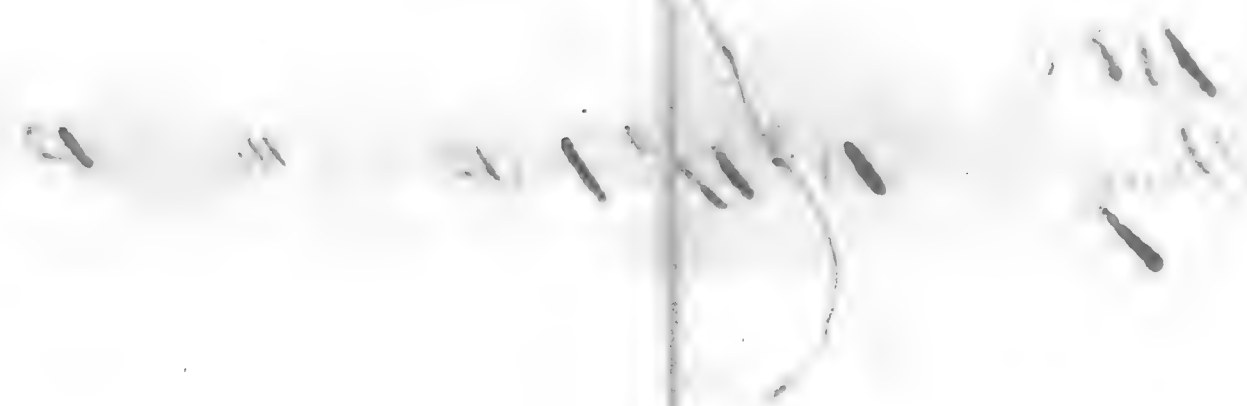
By order of Secretary of War.

S. COOPER,

*Adj't and Insp'r Gen'l.*



Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, located in the upper central portion of the page. The text is faint and difficult to decipher.



[No. 33.]

Requisition for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of

C. S.

Army, at

, for *One* days, commencing the *18<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, andending the *19<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, 186*3*.

DATE.	Period.		Number of Horses.	Daily allow'ce for each.			Total allowance.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels. (82 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863 May	18 <sup>th</sup>	19 <sup>th</sup>	1	12	-	14		12	-	-	14	-	
TOTAL .....													

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Lewistown*, the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3*, of  
 Capt. Fred. N. Read, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *12 1/2* bushels corn, \_\_\_\_\_ bushels  
 oats, *Five* pounds hay, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. W. W. Capt*

NO 22.

You No. 412 Abst. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1854

J. H. McQue

Dollars 30 100

Paid 30 of Sept 1854



NO. 28.

# The Confederate States:

*Dr. J. H. M. Quar.*

*1864*

Dollars. Cents.

*Sept 21 For per diem allowed in traveling  
from Staunton to Rockingham  
& Return to Staunton  
3 days*

*30 00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*J. H. M. Quar.*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* the *30* day of *Sept* 1864.  
of *Maj J. H. M. Quar*  
the sum of *Thirty* Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*J. H. M. Quar.*

Capt J. H. McLean  
A. C. S. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. I. & C.  
M. 218  
Camp Harris, July 10<sup>th</sup>

Resigns his commission  
as A. C. S. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Approved, Respectfully  
forwarded

G. C. Wharton  
Colonel

Approved  
Respectfully forwarded  
Solomon Williams  
Pay & Com

Resignation accepted  
By order of  
Genl. J. A. Smith  
C. S.

Recd. T. O. O. No 258. Recd.  
9<sup>th</sup> 1862



Lt Col. Aug. Forstberg  
Comd 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Vols

Mr Sir,

I herby, thro you, tender my unconditional and immediate resignation of the office of Assistant Commissary of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Vols, and ask leave of absence until it can be acted upon by the War Department.

I have the honor to be,

Yours Obedt Servt,

John N. M. Cunn A.C.S.

Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Aug. Forstberg  
L. Col. Comd 5<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.



McCue, John H.,  
Warrant. A A.C.S.,  
1st Lieut. A A.D.C.,  
2d Lieut. A Drillmaster.

51st Va. Vols.  
Imboden's (J.D.) Comd.,  
Conscript Bureau,  
Reserve Forces of Va.

### 51st Va. Vols.

July 19, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Capt. A A.C.S., 51st Va. Regt. (Report, A.O.)  
April 21, 1862. Capt. A C.S. as reported on List of those failing to render bond for 4th quarter of 1861. (C-363-W.D.)  
May 27, 1862. At Richmond, signs as A.C.S. in reference to forwarding his bond for 4th quarter 1861. (M-648, W.D.)  
Aug. 29, 1862. At Salt Sulphur Springs, signs as A.C.S., and says: "On 15th July, 1861 was commissioned by the War Dept. A.C.S., and assigned to the 51st Regt., now the 3d Brig., Dept. of Southwest Va. under comd. of Gen. Loring. Shortly thereafter my official bond was executed and asks to go to Augusta, Ga. or Richmond to have a new bond executed, etc." (M-1142, W.D.)

May, 1862. A A.C.S., 51st Va. Vols. forwarded his resignation x x (W-2483, AGO Dec. 28, 1863)  
Dec. 9, 1862. Capt. A A.C.S. / 51st Va. Vols. resignation accepted. (S.O. 288 (1) AGO)

### Imboden's (J.D.) Comd.

Jan. 28, 1863. Appointed 1st Lieut. A A.D.C., to rank same date; to report to Gen. J.D.

Imboden. (Reckless and commission returned. (Report, A.O.)  
May 26, 1863. A.D.C., Gen. Imboden's staff.-resigned. (PP Dec. 8, 1862)

-----

Nov. 11, 1863. Pvt.-McClannahan's Batty.-Gen. J.D. Imboden's comd., recommended for appointment as 2d Lieut. enrolling officer. (PP)

Dec. 8, 1863. Gen. Imboden in recommending him for appointment as enrolling officer, says: "Pvt. J.H. McCue (McClannahan's Batty) was my A.D.C., but resigned on the 26th of May last (1862) (PP Nov. 11, 1863)

### Conscript Bureau.

Dec. 18, 1863. Appointed 2d Lieut. A Drillmaster, to rank same date; to report to Col. J.C. Shields, Commandant of Conscripts in Va. (Report, A.O.)  
Dec. 18, 1863---Sept. 18, 1864. Nothing found.

### Reserve Forces of Va.

Sept. 18, 1864. Lieut. at Staunton, Va., to report to Hdqrs. Reserve Forces of Va.-  
Richmond-S.O. 69 (1)-Kemper. (PP)  
Sept. 30, 1864. At Staunton, Va. signs as Lieut. for travelling expenses from Staunton to Richmond and back. (PP)  
Memo.- Nothing further found as to staff duty.



(1860) M.H. 91.  
 Approved - Official  
 J. H. Schmaner Nov. 11, 1863  
 file

J. C. Shields  
 Col. Comdt.

ing the appointment of  
 H. McCue of Genl.  
 Ambodens Commission  
 2nd Lieut. and Enrolling  
 Officer

under Commission  
 issued Nov. 11, 1863  
 and used in  
 relation to the  
 Ambodens Commission

Received  
 Nov 1863  
 J. H. Schmaner

Respectfully submitted  
 to the Secretary of War.  
 By Order of

J. H. Schmaner  
 Nov 19 63  
 X Ed. Payson  
 Lt Colrady

Oh  
 I am very reluctant to take  
 a Soldier from the Field for  
 Enrolling duty - Perhaps the  
 the man of the 1st Engrs  
 this to be submitted to Com -  
 manding Officer

24 Nov 63  
 Respt. received through  
 Genl. R. G. Lee to Brig. Genl.  
 Ambodens, for remarks of Com -  
 manding Officers.

By Order of J. H. Schmaner  
 X Ed. Payson  
 Lt Colrady  
 Nov 20 63  
 Nov 27 63

Adj. Genl. Vol. Dist.  
 Dec 8. 1863

Pr. J. H. McCue (McClaun-  
 ham, Battery) was my 4th Co.  
 1st regiment on the 28th of May  
 62. He is physically unfit  
 for hard duty in the ranks,  
 I was so pronounced by  
 a Surgeon some months a-  
 go, but is a high spirited  
 man of honor, and wishes  
 to be useful where he  
 can. He will be valuable  
 as an enrolling officer,  
 but never can render an  
 valuable service in the  
 field because his general  
 constitution is too frail.  
 I have known him for 20  
 years, was his law partner  
 4 years & know his energy  
 and talents, and therefore  
 cordially endorse his nomi-  
 nation - J. H. Ambodens

Brig. Genl.  
 Head Qrs Army 21st  
 12 Decem 1863.  
 Respt. recommended  
 in the name of J. H. Schmaner  
 W. V. Taylor

RECORD DIVISION  
JAN 11 1863  
RECEIVED  
Capt. J. C. Page

Enrollment Office  
Richmond Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

There experienced difficulty in procuring  
officers enrolling officers in the 11<sup>th</sup> Congressional Dis-  
trict especially is it necessary that some of them should  
be better informed than many who report for Enrolling duties.  
John H. McBee of Genl. J. R. Imboden's Command  
well known to me as a young man of fine legal infor-  
mation, a good soldier and possessed of more than ordinary  
energy. I have therefore respectfully request his appoint-  
ment as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut and Enrolling Officer. The certificate  
will be delivered to him through this Office.

The service is greatly embarrassed as some of the Counties  
which State of Va. is well acquainted by reason  
of the legal decisions on irregular certificates of exemption  
or substitution and I propose that he shall in addition  
perform duties bel of service in the preparation of  
returns to writs of Habeas Corpus upon applications  
voided adversely by the authorities.

Early action by the Department on  
this application is earnestly desired.

I have the honor  
Capt J. C. Page to be Captain. Very Resp.  
A. A. L.  
1 C. Stiles  
Col. Bond

Head Quarters Rearm<sup>e</sup> Forces of Virginia,  
 Richmond, Septem 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No

89

x  
 x  
Lieut Bro. W. M. Lee

at Staunton, is hereby ordered to  
 report to these Head Quarters immedi-  
 ately-

By command of

BRIG. GEN'L KEMPER

W. M. Lee  
 A. A. G.

Lieut J. W. M. Lee

Staunton Va

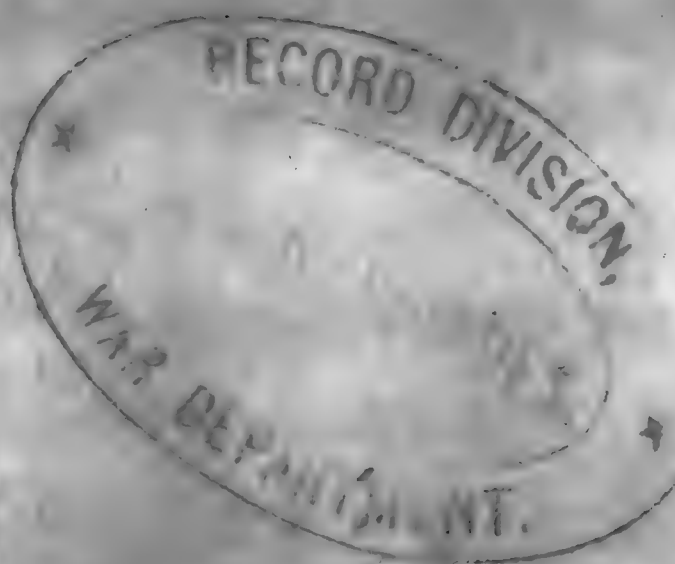
John H. McQuinn

\$360.00

Diagon & Haver

Oct 15. 1861

No 8





The Confederate States of America  
To John H. McLean Dr

1861  
Octo 14<sup>th</sup> For 1 Hager & team (2 hauls) \$360.00

Being in arrears account is correct and all the same,  
the account is on my property and for  
the same reason I will not pay it  
Yours truly  
John H. McLean  
Major & Gen

1861  
Octo 10<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> at Green Sulphur Springs Green  
- Green County three hundred & forty Dollars  
of A. W. G. Davis Major & quarter Master in  
full of arrears account  
John H. McLean

✓ 2381  
McBulley H. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Asst. Steward Asst. Steward  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	48594307	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

M. McCulley

Steward S. C.

02

Roll of Prisoners of War

in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,  
at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

d Not dated

, 186

used Richmond, Va.

used April 3, 1865.

AS: Passed April 16, 1865.

of roll:

sheet 3

VA.

St. H. Lillard

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

M. McCully  
aspr. Steward actg

on a

Return

Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.,

ing the month of Dec., 1864

vision 4<sup>th</sup>

appointed July 2, 1864.

assigned, 186

remarks: On duty.

Book mark:

antarkes

(CONFEDERATE.)

nc |

Wm McQuinn

Steward

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.,

for the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

received Feb 20, 1865.

on paper Feb 17, 1865.

sent A A H

from Kinder Hosp

marks App

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 239

W Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

1772 |  
A. M. Mc Luther  
Acty. Hosp. General  
Care on a

**List**

Boys, attendants and employees

General Hospital Camp Winder,  
Richmond, Va.

Dated

Jan 31, 1865.

employed Acty. Hosp. General  
what authority Surg. Genl  
ical condition Unhealthy

marks:

mark:

W. H. Colburn

Convict

(CONFEDERATE)

*M. McCulley*  
*to Steward*

5 on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Gen. Hosp.

thing,

up Winder Richmond Va.

186

Issue *Oct. 24, 1864*

ATC

18:

(CONFEDERATE)

*Wm. M. McCully*  
*Gen. Hosp. Steward.*

ISS on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing, At Gen. Hosp.

Camp Winder Richmond Va.

186

issue

*Oct 29, 1864*

due

to:

(CONFEDERATE)

ally

Steward

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Gen. Hosp.

ing,

p Winder Richmond Va.

, 186

of issue

Dec 9

, 1864

ature

arks:

(CONFEDERATE)

117

Steward

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

ing,

Camp Winder Rich, Va.

186

issue

Sept. 10

1864

No.



(CONFEDERATE)

1

McCully

Steward

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Gen. Hosp.

Winder Richmond Va. 186

Issue Nov 22, 1864

170

No.

Green

Copyist.

Mc Culloch, Alexander

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. A. C. C. P. 7

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

ex McCulloch

ent

re on a

RETURN

S. Troops in the Northern Sub  
dict of Texas, for the month of  
June, 1864.

n dated Bonham  
July 27, 1864.

or Department A.D.C. & Pro-  
ost Marshall Bonham

arks:

x 41  
2

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Alexander Mc Culloch  
1 Lt.

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

from report Genl. H. E. Mc Culloch

of appointment Apr. 29, 1863.

of confirmation Apr. 29, 1863.

the rank Jan. 1, 1863.

acceptance , 186

ed Genl. E. K. Smith

tary of War J. A. S.

As: Aide de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 159

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

McCulloch, Alex.

1st Lt. & A.D.C. & Paymaster  
& Pro. Mar.

McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd  
Sweet's (Geo. H.) Comd

McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd

Jan. 1, 1863. Appointed April 29, 1863, as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Jan. 1, 1863; to

1st Lt. & A.D.C. & Paymaster.

McCulloch, Alex. & A.D.C. & Paymaster of the North-

..., by order of Gen. Magruder.

(Vol. 26-2, p. 243.)

Oct. 29, 1863. Col. N.C. Gould, writing to Gen. McCulloch, says: "Your letter per Lt. Alex.

McCulloch, Alex. & A.D.C. & Paymaster of the North-

McCulloch, Alex. & A.D.C. & Paymaster of the North-

McCulloch, Alex. & A.D.C. & Paymaster of the North-

May & June 25, 1864. Returns show him Lt. & A.D.C. Northern Sub-Dist. of Texas, Gen.

at Bonham, Tex.

McCulloch, Alex. & A.D.C. & Paymaster of the North-

Aug., Sept. & Oct. 8, 1864. Returns show him as Lt. & A.D.C. Northern Sub-Dist. of Texas,

Gen. H.E. McCulloch comdg.

Sweet's (Geo. H.) Comd

Oct. 24, 1864. Returns show him Lt. & A.D.C. Northern Sub-Dist. of Texas, Col. Geo. H.

McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd

May 3, 1865. Return shows him Lt. & A.D.C. Northern Sub-Dist. of Texas, Gen. H.E. McCulloch

Filed 1865

Prepared by - J.B. - Examined by - J.B.

that the within named men have been  
under orders from Genl. L. L. Lusk  
have been organized into a company  
oversees a part of the  
to the end of their military service  
in the field of the

with the company of  
the

the



M. 141. M 123.

Atty. Gen. McCulloch Dir.  
Little Rock Ark Aug 4 '63  
Brig Genl H.E. McCulloch

Minister Alex.  
McCulloch as ad. deland

H. J. Walker Dir.  
Little Rock Aug 4 '63

Respectfully  
Yours, W. H. Tucker  
Maj. Genl. Emory

Gen. T. M. Dept  
Feb 3d 1863.

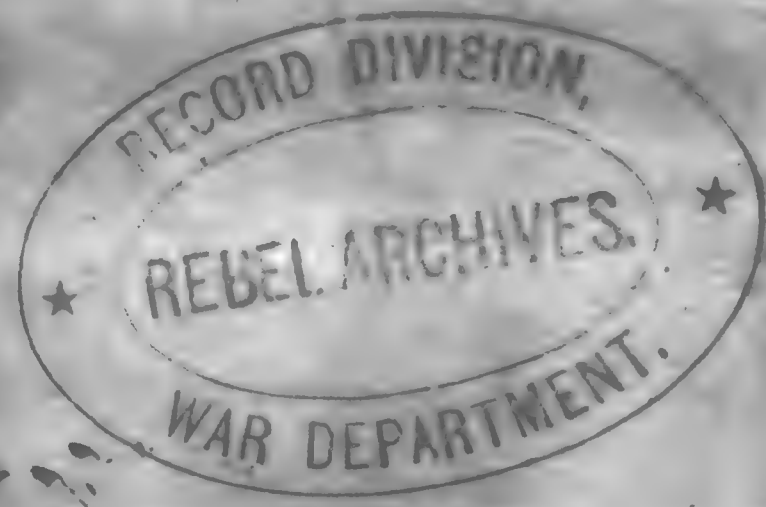
Respectfully yours

W. H. Tucker  
S. M. Comdr.  
March 30 '63  
Received  
March 20 '63

Rec. sub. to the Secy of  
War. X Ed. A. Harper

Atty. Genl.  
Mar. 24 '63  
Lt. Col. & ady  
by  
appoint

By order of Secy of War  
J. A. Campbell  
26 March 63





H. D. McLeeslock, Major  
Camp New Little Rock Ark  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Genl. A. Cooper

-Capt & Inspr Genl.

Sir

Having to-day recom-  
mended my present Asst. Ar. Camp, ~~that~~  
Benton for the office of Asst. Genl. of my  
Major I respectfully recommend my  
Nephew Alexander McLeeslock to fill  
his vacancy as Asst. Ar. Camp on my  
staff

His character is good. He has  
been in service for 16 or 17 months, ~~and~~  
has distinguished himself as a  
cool brave and gallant soldier, and  
his qualifications are sufficient for  
the office to which I recommend him,  
and I respectfully ask the pleasure  
to make the appointment

I have the honor to be Sir,

Most Respectfully

H. D. McLeeslock

H. D. McLeeslock  
My Asst. C. S. P. A.

Mc Culloch, Benj.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands, 1  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 52552716	20
2. 52545022	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers hereto... 0

Book Mark: .....

Also

The records  
show that  
Gen Wm Culloch  
was appt Gen  
Burgess the state  
Texas May  
14, 1861 to take  
rank. May 1, 1861

numerous ref.  
to this off are  
published in  
the Rebellion  
records that  
they show that  
had previous  
service as a  
col in comp of  
state high  
was killed at  
Battle of  
7/11/61

1862

shown  
Pea Ridge  
to have  
remains  
service in  
the year  
war. A F

(CONFEDERATE.)

7c  
Ben McCulloch  
Brig Genl

on a Monthly

**Report**

McCulloch's Brigade,

month of

June, 1861

at

Fort Smith Ark

and officers present and absent:

1:

Present

H. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

1. McCulloch  
General.

**Register**

ments, Confederate States Army.

Sta. Texas

report

pointment

confirmation

rank

of acceptance

red

ary of War

orks:

May 1, 1861

May 14, 1861

May 1, 1861

, 186

Montgomery, Ala.

second mutilated

med. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 5

Wm. B. Preston

5382  
McCulloch, Ben W

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and Joseph H. H. H.  
CARD NUMBER

1	1179	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6



(Confederate.)

59

en W. W. Culloch  
Ins, Inspector Genl W. Culloch  
Guadalupe Co. Tex.

8 on 2

Roll

ers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
oners of war, paroled Aug 15.

5.

lated Not dated.

arks:

From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the  
ers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all  
the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 71597.

Number of rolls:

11

G. M. Row

Copyd.

*Malloch, Benj. M.*

*Co. A. S. G.*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

*/* Inclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Specs of W. B. B.

Receipts

Other papers relating to—

Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Service

Transportation

W. M. Tallman  
to A. A. Jones

---

No. *1*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Guadalupe Co. Tex*

Done at *San Antonio Tex*  
this *1* day of *Aug* 1865.

*Ben W. M. J. Jullott*  
*Capt. & A. J. Jullott*

Approved:

{	..... C. S. A.	} Commissioners.
	..... U. S. A.	

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

182

~~By order of Brig. Gen. E. R. S. Canby~~  
*By order of Brig. Gen. E. R. S. Canby*  
*Mark Willis*  
*Major & Prov. Marshal*

*McCulloch Henry C*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Brig. General* | *Brig. General*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341274	18
2	32461731	19
3	52552972	20
4	52625566	21
5	52729713	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *7*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *(1st (2nd ed.) 742)*

(Confederate.)

No. 1

Henry E. Lubbock  
Engineer C.S.A.  
Guadalupe Co. Tex.

appears on a

Roll

Officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled Aug 19,  
1865.\*

dated Not dated

marks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the  
men whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all  
the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. 11222.

G. M. Lowe

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

McBullock.

Brig. Gen. 3 Corps.

on a

List

General Officers, Trans-Mississippi Department.

dated

Not dated

, 186

Appointed Brig. Gen.  
Feb. 14 '62.

L. L. Taylor

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Henry E. McCulloch  
Brig. General.

part on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Texas

from report Genl. Van Horn

appointment Mar. 18, 1862.

confirmation Mar. 18, 1862.

rank Mar. 14, 1862.

of acceptance May 13, 1862.

verified Genl. Van Horn.

Secretary of War J. P. B.

marks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 7

Geo. S. Preston

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

H. E. McCulloch

Brig Genl. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Jan., 1864.  
Station

Members of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station Benham

Remarks: Commanding Northern Sub  
District

SE Weinstein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. McCulloch

ig Genl

re on a

RETURN

S. S. Troops in the Northern Sub  
dict of Texas, for the month of  
June, 1864.

n dated Bonham

July 27, 1864.

or Department Comdg E. S. D.

Re

arks:

x 41

2

Shepherd

Copyist.

Nothing above this line.

1. 1000

2. 1000

3. 1000

4. 1000

5. 1000

6. 1000

7. 1000

8. 1000

9. 1000

10. 1000

11. 1000

12. 1000

13. 1000

14. 1000

15. 1000

CONFEDERATE.)

S.P.A

McCalloch

C. S. P. A

3

RECEIPT ROLL

186.

5 of

186

nothing above this line.

John K. Kulloch

June 1st

Dear Mr. Kulloch,  
I am in kind regards  
and is pleased to report

that I am well.

if he appears with me it would be a  
favor to me. Wm Capt Evans for the  
letter to be notified of the fact - please state  
if he is let? whether it is for 6 or 12 months

Most Respectfully

H. E. McCulloch Jr

Col 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 12

✓ 1861 - Oct. 25

Col. H. E. McCulloch

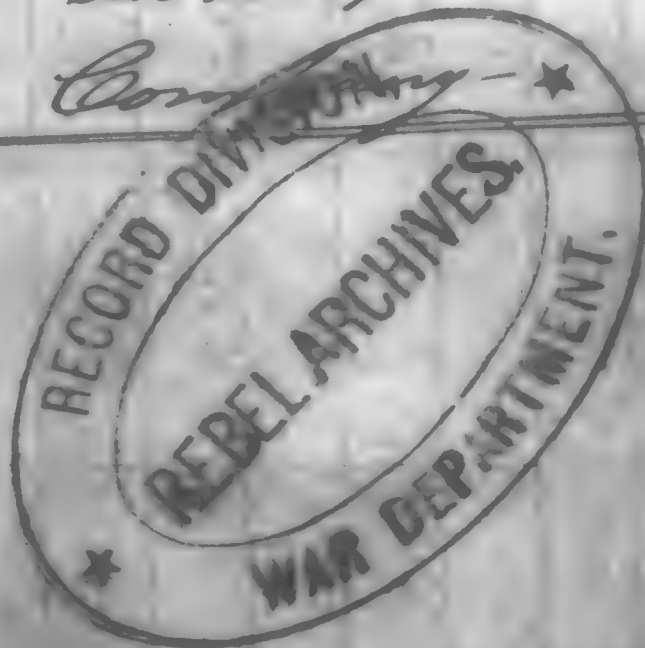
Commandy 1<sup>st</sup> Regt M.R.

Wm Evans

Captain

Referring enclosed  
letter to Gen. Commandy  
and recommending  
that he should take  
Capt Evans to be  
an independent

Company - \*





This Letter is respectfully referred to Gen. P. O. Howe  
through Adj. Gen. Davis with the remark that  
while in Command of the Department I agreed to  
muster this Co. of Cpt Evans with Service as an  
Infantry Co. to be stationed at Annapolis from  
an enlist to Annapolis bay, to operate  
as Infantry and by means of small  
sail vessels as videts along the coast in  
that vicinity, which could be done to  
advantage and cheaper than Company

Cpt Evans is a sailor as well as soldier  
and is well calculated to do this sort  
of service, this Co. and a Co. of Cavalry  
and a battalion of Infantry I thought  
might be posted on this portion of  
the coast to advantage in case  
we are to have the enemy on our  
coast and I agreed not to allow

this Co. to any Regiment at the present  
because I thought their Service would  
be at that point. If the Genl. agrees with  
me I hope he will receive this Co. and  
place it on the duty indicated above

Gothas, Oct. 28th 1861.

Col. Henry M. Uttlock,  
in command at San Antonio.

Sir, The way home from San Antonio a few days ago recalled on Capt. William Evans and reported the report of my former with you concerning the company, which he was endeavoring to raise - and especially among other encouragements, that the company, if promptly raised and reported to you, would be mounted into service without being connected with any regiment. With such a view before my action, and on your assurance subsequently, he has made considerable progress, with the co-operation of other friends, in raising a company, to be chiefly from Goetas County; and the persons engaged may succeed so as to report to you in the course of this and next week. But the completion of the company is an arduous communication to Capt. Evans, received from Austin and San Antonio by last mail, from the Adjutant General and Col. Bushel, to the effect that the company would be attached to the Regiment under

command of Col. Jacob, and would be in arched to Brownsville. Those men have acted without knowledge of your appearance and without knowing that their plan would defeat the raising of the company. I send here with a copy of Capt. Evans's answer to the Adjutant General; and the Captain will answer Col. Buchel substantially in the same way. In such view he is fully sustained by the sentiment of this community. For my own view, I refer to the written statement, which I left with you; and now add some suggestions. I am informed that the number, who have gone from this county approaches half of the number subject to militia service; and that the remainder consist chiefly of married men, who must have care for the safety of their families, while they are in raising the money. These objects, in connection may be best promoted, to the extent of the services of one company, at least, by employing it as proposed along the coast. Such service would command and make

effectual a considerable number, who would be otherwise of little avail, especially the sailor class, and would supply a deficiency on the coast of inestimable importance. I could multiply reasons, which are present to your mind, for using the Company as patroned along the coast and for so employing men of this part of the community. They are not capitalists, on declining to go voluntarily from this region, where both private and public duty pre-eminently require their presence, while they are willing to take the chances, without any other assurance than that of being met there as stated by you. Without this, they will have to forego the opportunity of public service as expected, and serve as militia or in such irregular ways as may become necessary for domestic safety, without timely warnings of the enemy's approaches, and without proper presence at the shore.

Believing that you appreciate the plan of the proposed services, I have to suggest further, that your written statement to Capt. Evans, as made to



me, would relieve him, and result in  
an early report of his company.  
~~100th~~ <sup>100th</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~great~~ <sup>great</sup> ~~respect,~~ <sup>respect,</sup>

Wm. D. Gordon,

Fryer Lee

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

WAR DEPARTMENT

Culloch, Henry C.  
Brig. Gen.

Record of service in C.S.A.

for Pension Case.

Oct. 22/95.

Write nothing above this line.

E. M. Culloch was offi-  
cially appointed, Col. Ar. M. M. M.  
rising regt. Mar 24/61. - Regt.

stood in Apr 20/61 for 1 yr.  
on duty in the field from

July 26/61 at Camp

Aug. /61 at Fort at Chad  
Buck, & San Antonio, Tex. -

through Sept & Oct. /61  
at 7 Tex.

Feb /62 Comdg Western  
Dist 7 Tex. - Feb 25/62 through

1/62 Comdg Mil. Sub Dist 7  
Tex. - He was app.

to take rank from  
(2) to report to Gen. Van Dorn

/62 - Comdg Northern Dist  
Tex. - Aug. /62 Comdg

of Troops near Little Rock  
under Gen. Holmes) -

1/63 Comdg Walker's Div.  
Tex. - (Trans-Miss Dept.

of La.) - Aug 18/63 assign-  
ment Eastern Sub Dist 7

Aug. 22/63 assigned to



Write nothing below this line.



130  
1904  
Brig General  
Wm Bullard  
Comd'g etc. 252.

Indian. May 18, 64

Receipt of transportation  
presented my Indian troops  
to the Indian War  
Department &c

I am for  
the Indian War  
Department. 130

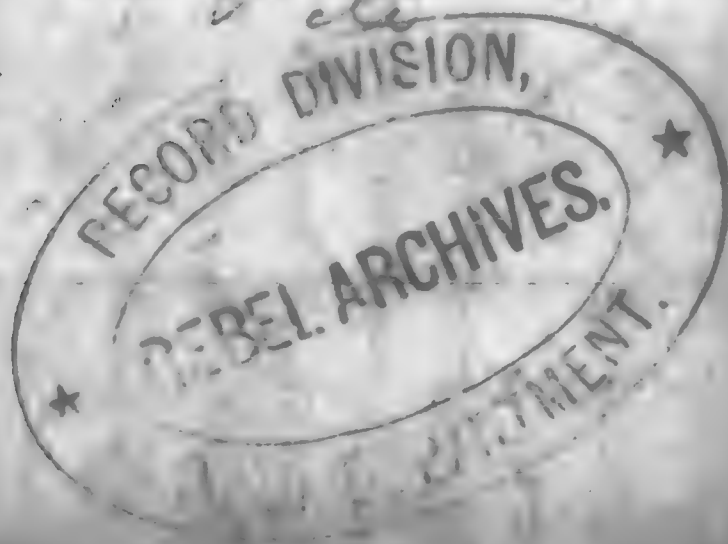


Brig. General  
W. C. McCulloch  
Comdg N. S. T. Texas

Bonham 23<sup>rd</sup> May '64

Respecting detail from  
the "new series" &c.

Y. C.







Wing General  
Henry C. McComb  
Comdr U. S. D.

Braham 22 May 1864

Suggests the propriety  
of changing the Geograph-  
ical boundary of the  
Western portion of  
the U. S. D.

Suggests moving the  
River -

Wing General

Tex., N. M., & Az.

WAR DEPARTMENT.  
1001 ARCHIVES

H.W. Northern sent 8.11  
Purkman Texas May 22/64

General

Mr. Waco has been asked  
to say to Mr. Davis and the frontier  
Regt. which general necessarily operates  
probably most of my present duty is due  
order to report to you. As this is the  
case it seems that it will be neces-  
sary to obtain my geographical know-  
ledge which I prefer to do by con-  
sulting the Bureau of the Bureau here  
of Indian Affairs. Can't (South boundary)  
and surrounding them along the  
Sainte Martheville of North America.  
General, Hamilton, Brown, Mendenhall  
and Macdonald, which would cover  
all that portion of the frontier. His  
idea of dividing the large between  
the waters of the Colorado, Green River  
and San Joaquin and Mexico River  
which is as much as possible on the  
portion Regt. should cover

(Montgomery's party on  
May 10. 1864 at 10.00  
May 10. 1864 at 10.00

Waco & E. Slattery  
Chap. of 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
Waco

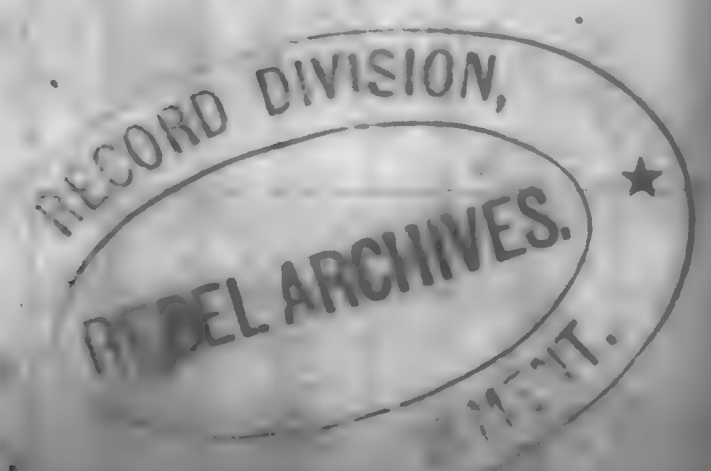


104. Brig General  
 As E M Collico  
Company St. J. J. J.

Barnum May 14, 64

Why my returns &  
reports have not been  
forwarded

Yrs



9th Northern District  
Boston Mass May 14/64

General

My monthly returns on our  
outdoor office, the laborer's affairs  
never start them in in the last few  
days but they are nearly all in  
order and he has sent back for  
a section and giving a list of Copied  
in paper condemnation this is the com-  
modity all the time when under it  
inferred per he to know my return  
and reports in in due time, which is  
mortifying to him but cannot be  
helped. During the last month's Co-  
mmander's Command and especially he  
has been constantly in the saddle and  
at the end of the month was so  
satisfied that it was very difficult  
if possible to obtain correct data  
from which he could make up  
his report.

I can only promise that I  
will in all cases make my re-  
ports & returns as early as possible  
under the circumstances that I can.

Yours truly

John H. H. H.

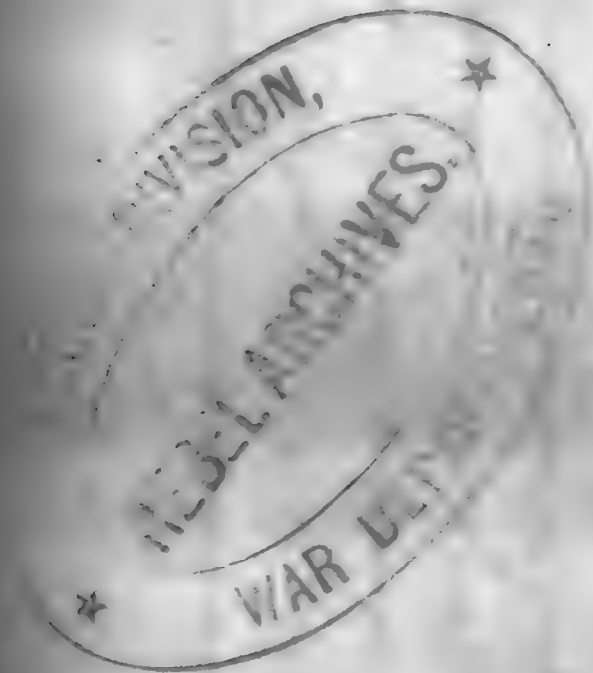
Up Hill, Mass.

Henry E. H. H.

May 20 Day 1864

May 20 P. O. Stoughton

City of Stoughton, Mass.



"Copy"

33  
Brig General  
Wm Cullison  
Comdg A & P Det

Bentham Apr 30, 64

James no ciphering  
for Chris Clinton

original referred to May 1864  
File

1000

Heard Geo Miller and David Lusk  
Buckhorn Apr 30 1861

1

*Estados de Form. p. 100*

[illegible]



we have thousands of people, and we will  
for labor, that we give them assigned amount  
to be paid in the new year and if that is not  
done I ask the Maj. Genl to come to some  
to some and pay off my debts for which  
we have estimated, immediately in order that  
there be no more it is one many have paid to  
some it before the due process is not in  
their hands, then we think to not pay

A second also the permission to pay in some  
- also that it was known to me that the  
advising officers of the York, London the  
promptly dispensed with money to pay for  
every article purchased of our citizens of  
the country, and if there is not some it  
will be impossible for me to pay on the  
business of this district. I wish the  
gentlemen to hear from you with regard  
to these matters as early as possible

Most Respectfully

Henry Eden Culver

Brig. Genl. Army

Brig. Genl.

C. E. Langdon

Chf. of Staffs and  
of Texas, &c

Admstr.



255, 4  
Brig General  
W E M Cullewell  
Cmmdy T S Tex

Went on June 14/64

Comr Martins was here  
Capt Darchile Dick  
Can I make changes & be  
Should be some shooting done

recd 1/2  
1/2  
1/2

At the Northern Liberties  
Prison from June 14. 64

Dear Sir

After G. H. Burdett  
was admitted as judge of the  
Court I cannot but be  
pleased to see you quite recovered  
from your illness. I hope the  
business of the Court will be  
finished and the Court  
will be in two or three  
weeks. The proceedings would have  
been finished there concerning  
the case if a thing is done.  
After I will attempt to change  
any members of the Court that  
concerns them. My request is  
to add members to it from  
time to time as may be nec-  
essary to keep it up and I am  
so glad that the Court will be  
taken of the Court will be  
convinced in effect that I am alone  
most tempted to all for  
to appear the Court will be  
I have no objection to the Court  
but the best thing is to have  
demands are made in this Sec-  
tion and the Court will be  
better for our Court  
most respectfully

Wm. E. Burdett

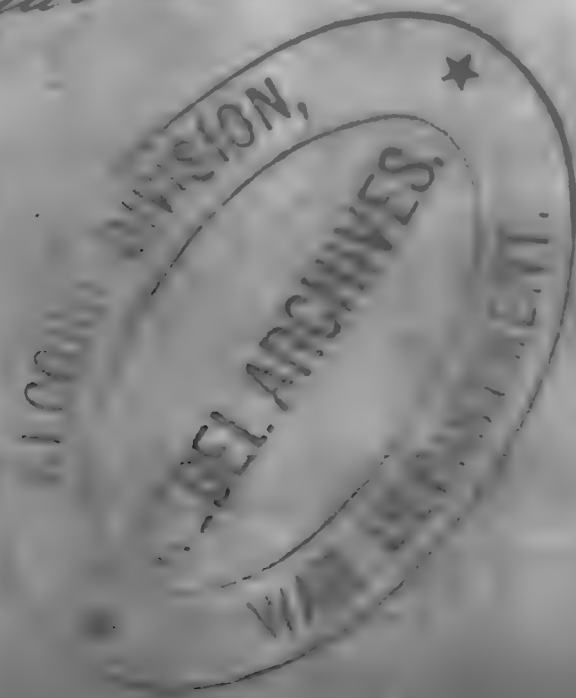
Wm. E. Burdett  
Wm. E. Burdett



2498.  
Brig General  
Edmund Bullock  
May 18 44

Brig General June 13, 44

Col. Davis' command is  
ordered to this inst. dis.



H. J. Northern Secy Dist  
Braham Texas June 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col. J. H. J.

Of late several details have  
been made from Col. Good's Battalion  
and approved of by Dist H. J., but in  
returning one of them I am asked  
whether the Bot. is in this sub dist  
and in answer to the question  
enclose you a copy of Special  
Order No 125. for 88 from Sept  
H. J. dated May 21<sup>st</sup> 64 which I  
suppose has come through Dist.  
H. J. - A large portion of this  
Bot. is detached & quarantined and has  
nothing like it but will be in Camp  
near this on the 25<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully

Yr. Obedt Servt

Wm. E. McCallister  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav. N. S. I.

Wm. E. McCallister

140

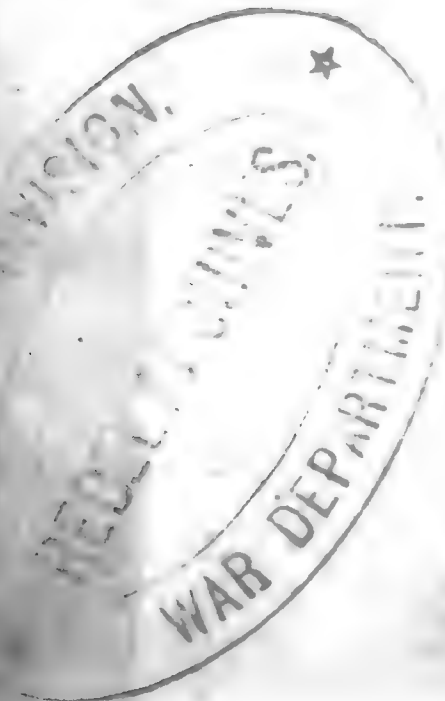


2223

Brig General  
W E M Culloch  
Com ay N 8024

Baltimore June 30 64

I have forwarded the  
Revenue Cuts & 1/3 of the  
other two to the  
Treasury - They  
are in rapid  
as possible -



and fine skirts but with fewer  
by far than I had expected

Most respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt

Henry C. McCulloch

Prof. Genl. Army U.S.A.

Prof. L. J. S. Sargent

Chgo. & Slope Line Co. in

Chicago

Wm. W. Northern Post & Enquirer  
Newham Essex June 3-64

General

Upon viewing a thorough examination into the conduct of officers in this election of the State & finding that it was entirely imprudent to have the Whist Corps without the assistance of the troops who contain a large body of the portion of the preceding session. In view of this election of the State as in order to accomplish an effect not only desirable to us but indispensable necessary to the support of the army another year is now foretold all that portion of the Reserve Corps who organized under my immediate supervision, (viz. By Lt. Shroveton & Bydell) are on the third of the permanent companies, organized from the State troops, until the 18th instant at which time they are returning to their commands.

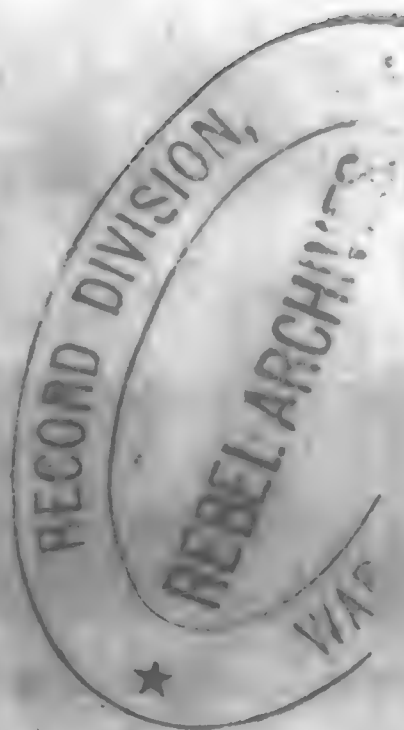
This was a great disappointment & a responsibility but after I found the necessity for my action I have no time to confer with the Major General & report to the Major and then to the actual necessities of the case, and the compromise which I think is best in my position and judge it must to sustain me. Col. Duffin's Regiment are here in poor health

Bonham Texas  
May 24/64

A. E. Malloch  
Brylune & Co

Congratulations  
& asking. We  
permitted to have  
you much.

File





Brunham May 24 66

My Dear General

I have just received your  
General order assuming command  
of the Dist, and heartily welcome  
you back, and regret exceedingly  
that you did not have an  
in time to get to the State

Some time ago, I asked a Mr. H.  
Linn, and also to be permitted to  
visit General Lincoln, by a letter from  
him, from which I gathered that he  
expected to be present at the General  
Council and only on the condition that  
I, desiring, will permit me to  
and looking down at  
Respectfully  
Henry C. McCloud

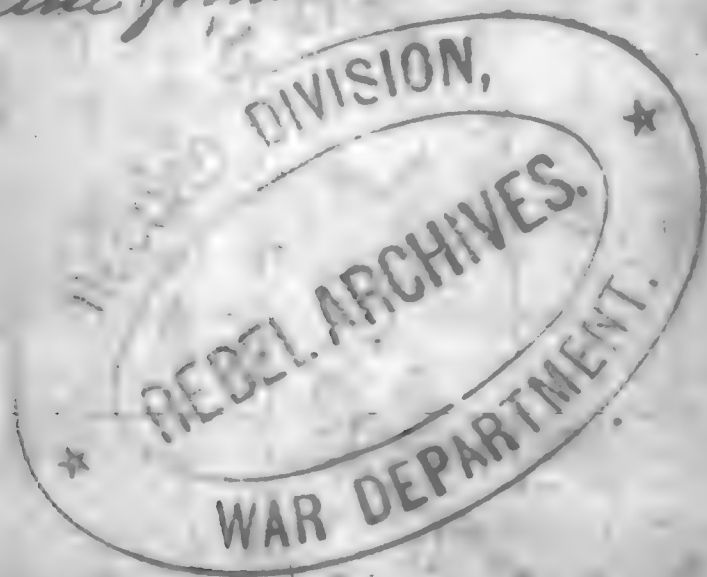
Edw. B. McCloud



39<sup>th</sup> Brig General  
He E McCalluck  
Comdg N.D.D. Tex

Birmingham July 9. 64

I will establish a Courier  
line from this to Rustlet



440 1/2 Western Sub Ave  
Burbank Los Ang 9:64

440 1/2  
Copy

I have ordered the distribution of  
a table a tri weekly Comm  
from this a blank a  
connect with the stage of  
that plan (blank) in it  
not a shipment can inia  
all official documents  
sent to the Com of Exp. M. G.  
Thomson Post Dr in at blank  
who will pass them by ex  
press - the makes a for  
unreliable a depends on  
at all and I would be  
obliged to you if you will  
have any news paper  
sent the same way  
possible here. Feb 19  
your all L. S.  
W. G. - W. G. - W. G.  
By L. G. N. S. S.

Copy E P L. S.  
4 - 4 - 4  
Hawson

642 863  
Lieut. General  
Henry C. McCulloch  
Army N. S. S.



Have ordered the  
arms to be re-shipped  
to Houston

H. C.

Sept

Berham Dec 23. 1863

Your letter directing me to return the guns sent me by Engr Magnum is at hand

I must comply with the necessity which requires him to expedite me of them but learning through Maj Pendleton that the Engr has directed him to have them returned I instructed him to attend to their re-shipment as he passed through Dallas (which they have done) on his way to Houston and to see that they reach that place as early as possible

Maj Pendleton having left on the 19th inst I hope the arms are now on the road to Houston

I trust I can safely

Yr Obedt Serv

Thos. E. McCallister

My Engr Arms, U.S.A.

Capt E.P. Lamm

A.A.G.

148  
152  
By General  
Henry C. McCallister  
Comd'g the S. I.

251



with, for long for  
60 Days, or a  
transfer

He  
attends to

Benjamin H. Doe



Sept  
 Benham Decr 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Write to ask for a transcript of  
 deed to some section of the Comm. of the  
 the the Comm. in part of its territory to a  
 advance for sixty days that I may see  
 section today private affairs of the  
 upon the raised my family and at the same  
 have an opportunity of meeting the  
 present citizen stands to be opposed very  
 penetrate the country from the  
 protest to have any claims to some  
 mile give a brief sketch of my  
 struggle in order that my  
 legible as commendable - As to  
 the Secession Convention was published  
 means of organizing men (20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1863) to  
 claim the movement with arms if necessary  
 and by the time the Convention had been  
 1000 men waiting for orders to  
 move a portion of which  
 the command of San Antonio - the  
 I was drawn by the Convention to  
 an Captain the Meeting Post  
 frontier and in less than 30 days  
 Companies of men Captain the Post, place  
 troops on the frontier to upon it  
 to Secession when I met a  
 President to raise a Regiment for

to which I turn my attention constantly  
every day directing affairs in the field  
in the East in April I was in the  
line of service - at this time I was in  
has been exchange of dispatches and  
- I have been sent to work to assist in  
- Captain Lee U.S. troops then  
as that was over I was with the  
to my post on the frontier where I  
- till ordered to San Antonio to deliver  
at which place I remain in the  
in command of the Dept of Texas on the  
of other states until called by G. W. Davis  
- to return to Texas to San Antonio, the  
- head of the Texas & Gulf Railroad, the  
- President of the Texas & Gulf Railroad, the  
for some time in the organizing a  
- in which I was, then I was in the  
- Texas, my labors have been  
- successfully heavy working continuously with  
- new and inexperienced officers and men  
- my constant attention being required at all  
- times I have not had an opportunity of  
- my attention to my former affairs at any time  
- but although I have several important  
- meetings very frequently during the last year  
- because of San Antonio, I have never  
- more than year days of any one time  
- but I have for over three years as  
- only been head of the Texas & Gulf Railroad



and Quarters, Northern Sub-District of Texas.

in the last 20 months, and my price applied  
and those of two widows of friends to whom I  
and the Deacon has been applied. I long  
and the children are needed at home for the  
that less than 60 days will be of any service  
to me and I am not feeling the necessity  
of any more and from the north is coming  
the spring of the year and the weather is  
much better and the children are well.

[illegible]

100

一、二、三

18.11.18

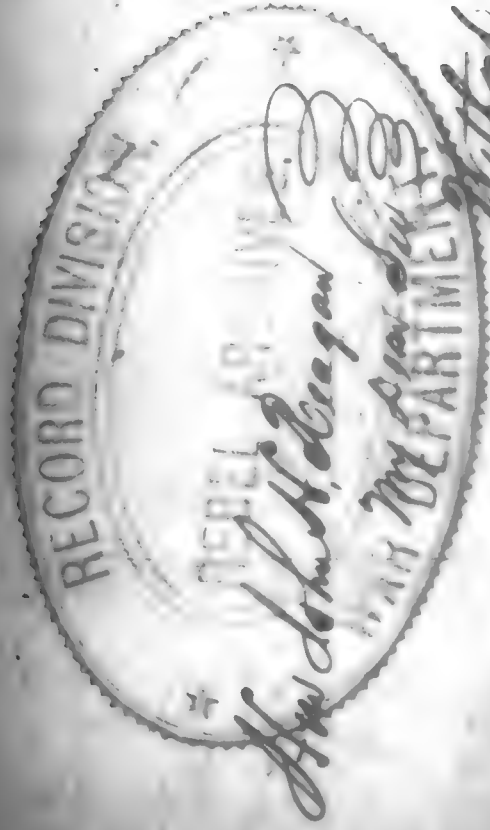
Heavily spayed

1897

Long Sec. Co. 11. 5. 1

Mulloch, Henry E.

1st Texas Inf. Riflemen  
Major General



Ch. Camps. Texas,  
on the March to Santa Rosa  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Wm. H. McCallum, a Member, is in good among our  
Officers & troops, to present the name of the last man  
officer to the President for the position of Major  
Genl. - Texas has now about 60 Regt in the field -  
And not so gallant an army, we have but five  
Brig Gens, and not one Major Genl!  
Is this right - is it show Equality in the distribu-  
tion of the high military offices? -  
I feel that no argument is needed, and that when  
the facts are presented, the President who lives  
in the hearts of our people, will render to Texas  
her full share, in this matter.

Genl. McCullum is a man of military experience -  
prudent, yet bold, and with a spotless integrity  
adorned with Christian & the soldier.  
My Regt. wants him May Genl - and in due time  
other Regts will, I trust. In Arkansas - where soon  
will be at least 25,000 Tex soldiers, we have  
now no Genl of Division & no Brig Genl from Texas!  
Our troops are clamoring in this matter, and I know  
you will do all in your power, to confer upon the  
position he so well merits. In this connection, I can





Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written vertically.*

Dear Mother & Sister

Chas. W. Beyer & Co.

100

4

11. 11. 11

from the Sanitary Board, 1897

Th. Dietrich

1890

months, two of the companies have

Quinn, E. J. Kelly & Salmon, Inc.

12 months from present date

1890

1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 25

Up to 1000 feet

*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

[illegible]

For the Ladies, 1871

to the

*[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

Dear Mr. Rogers:

Mr. [illegible]







efficient service wherever extended  
to wards for gratifying service. That  
my recommendations meet the needs  
of those at home. Early May and  
that I may have the day of  
advice in attending the  
in this position. action.

Dear Mr. Spaulding

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Wm. H. Russell

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Brady Co. Ind. Aug. 1862

*Handwritten notes, possibly "List of names" or similar, mostly illegible.*

*Question (No. 1) No. 1.*

*J. J. Sulbaker  
A. H. Terrell  
& others*

*Recommending H. E.  
McCulloch.*



Brig Genl P. H. Schofield  
Washington D. C.

Austin Oct 6 - 1861

Sir,

In view of the necessity which may soon exist, for the presence of another Brig Genl in this department, we desire to recommend to you Genl R. E. McCulloch as an officer better qualified perhaps for that position than any other among us. We do not know whether an appointment to an office of that grade can be made by you, but if the authority exists, we are satisfied that no one more capable of filling the position with benefit to the country is to be found among us.

With an apology for the delay we have thus taken we would be

F. R. Lubbock

Edward Clark

Charles John

W. A. McCreary

John R. Covert

for our Senate.

Very respectfully

Wm. M. Foster

Wm. M. Foster

Speaker H. R.

Wm. M. Foster

Mr. Genl.

H. E. McCulloch

229

Bonham

Sept. 18. 1863

Respecting  
Direct Orders  
from to take command  
of the Mid. Sub.

Said Orders being at  
the time, this Office  
respectfully referred to  
J. A. S.

Yours

File

recd. a. g. o. Sept. 18. 1863  
do. Genl. St. - 1863



Nouveau La  
May 26/62

W. E. McCulloch  
Brighton P. A. Co.

SECOND BATTLE OF BULL RUN  
 22 AUGUST 1862  
 THE CONFEDERATE ARMY  
 UNDER GENERAL "BEE" BURNETT  
 DEFEATED THE UNION ARMY  
 UNDER GENERAL FRANKLIN  
 PIERCE

heartfully submitted to the  
Secretary of War. Jno. H. H. H.

✓ Not a copy of the original

Wagon Exp. 192  
July 23. 1885

Respectfully referred to Major  
Genl E. V. Dorn, through General  
Bragg, Commanding, for remark

By Command of the Secy of War.

Bro. Withers,

48940.

June 25/62.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Headley Sept 20 2  
July 6th 62

Respectfully  
referred to Major  
Genl. Van Dusen  
By command of  
Lambert  
H. M. M. M. M.  
C. M. M. M. M.

Genl. McCulloch was  
ordered by me to advance  
camp and of the troops  
up the River and to begin  
the attack on the 11th inst.



Memoranda

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl. V. Cooper

Adj. & Insp. Genl.

Sir

On the 13<sup>th</sup> instance I wrote you that I would report to Genl. Van Dusen in person as early as practicable.

I left Hampton on the 16<sup>th</sup> and owing to heavy notes and heavy rains have been unable yesterday getting to this place and now find it difficult to proceed any further, but the difficulties are not in-

commensurate for a man in poor health, but as I was taken quite sick last night and scarcely able to sit up to day I find it impracticable to pro-

ceed at this time and as the defect-  
ing crossing the overflows bottom of the Mids are daily increasing I have determined to report to Genl. Van Dusen by letter and remain with the troops on this side of the Mess River until I hear further from him.

I have not been able to get my staff over this for nor my gulea



account

and as there is about  
30 Regiments of Texas Troops on this side  
of the Mess River. I would most respectfully  
ask to be assigned to duty with some  
of them under the circumstances, as it  
would save me and my staff the  
trouble of crossing the River and it is  
certain as there is so many fine soldiers  
Officers on this side that my service  
are needed here. I am organizing the  
Army more than they can be on the  
other side of the River.

I have the honor to be  
Respectfully

Yr. Off. Serv.  
H. C. McCallister  
Brig. Genl. C.S.A.





Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is extremely faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a single paragraph of text, possibly starting with "Dear Sir" or similar, followed by several lines of body text. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the 18th or 19th century.

1. Brig. General  
Hiram O. M. Culloch  
~~Brig. General~~  
Brig. General

[illegible][illegible]

Form No. 17.

No. 5 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1863 .

Dollars. 135 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

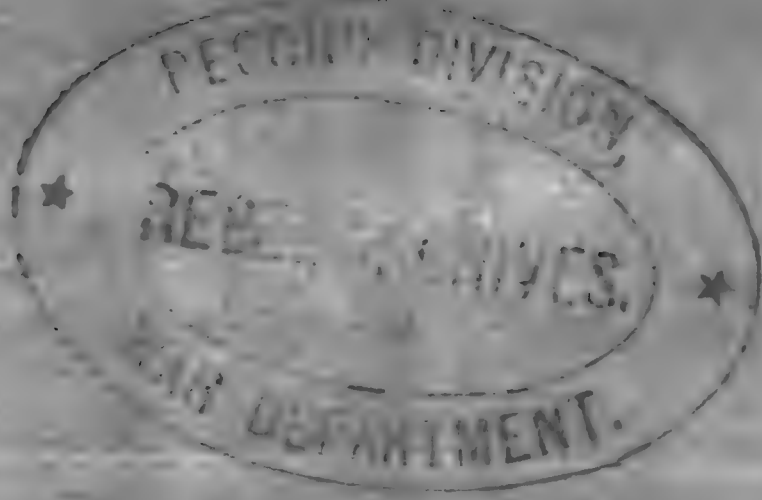
Paid. 12<sup>th</sup> of September, 1863.

H. E. McCulloch





the money is returned, 8 Oct 2nd to 4th Army



The Confederate States

Gen. Henry E. Allen

DATE.

From G. A. R. 1863

To 14. of R. 1863

Transportation from  
Alexandria La to Houston  
Texas when I reported to  
Gen. Magruder under  
Special Order 95 from  
Capt. H. D. R. 25, 63 \$135 00

DOLLARS

CENTS

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey,  
from Alexandria La to Houston Texas

and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner,  
and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished  
with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.  
Henry E. Allen

Received at Mexico the 14th day of September 1863  
of Capt. John D. R. 25, 63 \$135 00  
One hundred and thirty five dollars and no cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Henry E. Allen  
Myself C. S. A

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

16<sup>th</sup> 1st Dist of Texas &c  
New Orleans

Apr 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Brig Genl M Cullsch  
Comm'd. Northern Sub Dist  
General

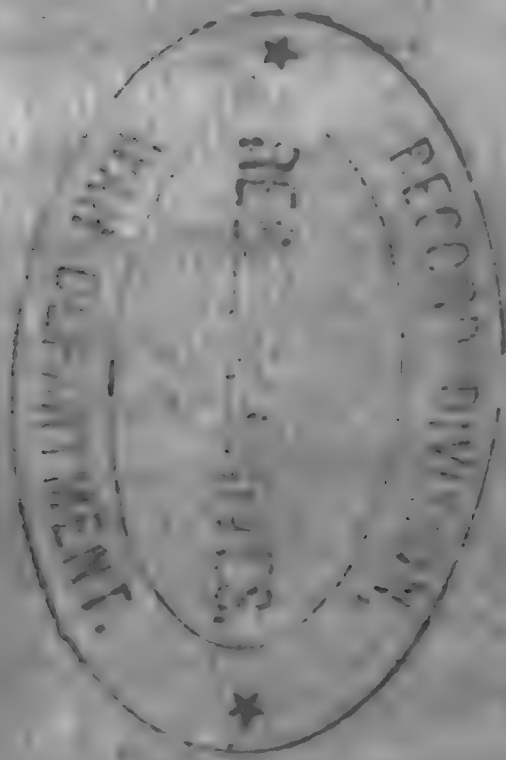
I am instructed by  
Major Genl Ingles to say that you  
will at once proceed as rapidly as  
possible to Brown Texas & assume  
Command of the Northern Sub-district

Please reply  
I am Genl very respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Edward P. Turner  
A. A. C.

Brig Genl M Cullsch  
Recd  
Apr 5<sup>th</sup>

I certify on honor that the within is a  
true copy of the Original Order now on  
file in my Office. John G. Collock Capt  
82d Regt 1st Army  
15th May 1863.













Big General  
Young & Co.  
New York

Received of  
Messrs. J. & W. Seligman  
& Co. the sum of  
\$100,000.00

For  
Interest on  
Bonds

John Norton Sec & Genl  
William Henry May 31 1864

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed canal. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
John Norton

Wm. H. Smith  
Secy to the Board  
of Public Works  
City of New York

1864-5



Double bottom Sack Dec.  
Canton Texas Aug. 6. 64,

Spectral analysis No 205 Year  
x x x x x x Spectral analysis  
x x x x x x x x x x

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the handwriting.

The first of these is the  
 fact that the Government  
 has not yet decided  
 whether it will  
 take any action  
 against the  
 Government.

the Leaning Tower of Pisa, Italy

1/2 of way to  
the end of the road

of the day, and the children  
the day, and the children

I have been thinking of you very much lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope  
 you are well and happy. I am well at present.

The first thing I did  
 was to go to the  
 bank and get some  
 money.

when only 14 cases  
were taken.

the living, the dead, the  
the living, the dead, the

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

...the ... ..  
... ..  
... ..

...considerable and interesting documents.

The first of these is the  
 Report of the Committee  
 on the subject of the  
 proposed amendment to  
 the Constitution of the  
 State of New York.  
 This report is of great  
 importance, and it is  
 very interesting to read  
 the views of the  
 committee on this  
 subject. The committee  
 has been very careful  
 in its work, and its  
 report is a very  
 valuable contribution  
 to the discussion of  
 the subject.

I have not been  
 to the office of the  
 Board of Education  
 since I was last  
 there. I think I  
 have been there  
 about a year or  
 two. I have been  
 there a great deal  
 of time. I have  
 been there a great  
 deal of time. I  
 have been there a  
 great deal of time.



Don't know exactly  
your O.K. List

Mr. E. H. Hollister  
New York City N.Y.



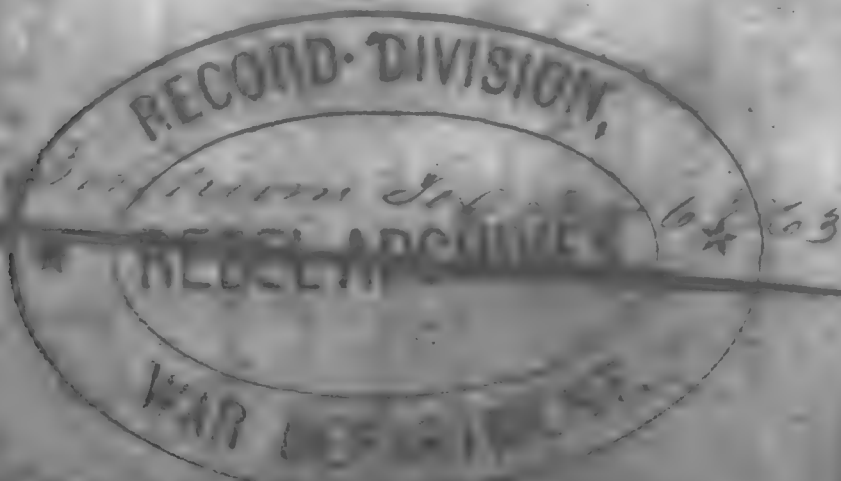


1870-1871

1. The first of these is the  
 fact that the majority of the  
 population are of the same  
 race and speak the same  
 language. This is a great  
 advantage in many respects.  
 It makes it easier to  
 understand each other and  
 to work together. It also  
 makes it easier to defend  
 the country against foreign  
 invasion.

Ms. 24

Long General  
St O McCulloch  
Cimarron N D Texas



Department of War  
Legislation

File



88  
1729  
Brig. General  
146 Melancon  
RECORD DIVISION, War Dept  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT. Jan 1, 69

Gen. Order to Secy. of War  
General to William H. Seward  
Order Attended to. &c.

file



Attn: Northern Div  
Bunham Laos Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt

Your letter of the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst No 957  
is at hand and I shall join copy of it  
without delay, to Col. Jones with instructions  
to move immediately.

When I rec<sup>d</sup> instruction on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
I ordered him to proceed to Hanoi at once  
and, giving him word from General Lane,  
directed him to go with that portion of  
his Command that might be assembled  
leaving an officer to remain in with the Col.  
and Co. Lane as assembled.

He is in bad health from what  
cause I do not know, but really there  
from what I have seen of the man, that  
he is so perpetually inefficient and in-  
-practicable that there is but little  
hope of his getting off with his Com.  
man in any reasonable time  
most respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

Henry E. McCallister  
My Exp Camp N.S. 9

Capt E. P. Turner }  
at Hanoi }

3240

203  
Brig General

Lt C McCallister

Brigade Major



Brigade Major





at Southbury  
and will still  
be left in the  
house over the  
winter. The  
house is in  
good repair  
and will be  
ready for the  
winter.

1600  
Brig. Gen.  
of the 1st  
Regt. of the 1st  
Div. of the 1st  
Army.

The following  
is a list of the  
property of the  
Brig. Gen. of the  
1st Regt. of the  
1st Div. of the  
1st Army.

Recd. Private Office.  
October 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

The following  
is a list of the  
property of the  
Brig. Gen. of the  
1st Regt. of the  
1st Div. of the  
1st Army.

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

1891-1892

The first thing I noticed when I stepped  
 out of the car was the smell of the sea.  
 It was a fresh, salty breeze that  
 had been waiting for me. I had  
 heard that the weather was perfect, but  
 I didn't realize how much I needed it.  
 The sun was shining brightly, and the  
 water was a deep, inviting blue. I  
 had heard that the beach was beautiful,  
 but I didn't realize how much I needed it.  
 The sand was soft and warm, and the  
 waves were gentle and soothing. I  
 had heard that the beach was beautiful,  
 but I didn't realize how much I needed it.

[illegible]

The file from the Bureau  
 dated 11/11/1911, is being  
 forwarded to the  
 Bureau for their consideration  
 and report, and  
 the Bureau is being  
 advised of the same.

... the ...  
... very much  
... success  
... to make  
... more  
...  
... in them  
... of  
... upon  
... because  
... day or

... the

You are  
very much  
... and ...

131 3rd Regt  
W C McCulloch  
Army in S D Tenn

214

REBEL DIVISION  
21/1863

REBEL ARCHIVES \*

as the only one in the  
the only one in the  
receipts for full transportation  
being instructions in the subject

file



W. Co. Preston Det. District  
Birmingham Texas Oct 31st 1863

In addition to supplying  
Sixteen for the troops here, (in this aid) the  
troops in the Indian Territory, and P. M.  
Army (in part) the troops at and near Shaw-  
-port, and securing some portion of the Sup-  
-plies to your Command <sup>on the Coast</sup> and Gulf Division, the  
Gulf Division has directed the Commanding  
of this Det. Dist to supply the independent In-  
-dians at a point near the border of Texas,

where many Indians we will have to  
supply is unknown to us at this time,  
but doubtless they will be numerous  
and will add greatly to the demand  
on this Det. for supplies which is al-

ready very heavy. So much so, that it  
seems to me that your troops on the Coast  
themselves know as little as possible from  
this Dist about Giles County, but get it,  
supplies chiefly from the Missouri

The demand upon us for transpor-  
-tation is very great, we have very few  
light teams, most of our transportation  
is on mules which cannot be used  
to advantage after the grass dies in winter  
which will render it necessary to increase  
our mule teams very greatly as our  
troops must suffer this winter



Mr. Rogers to know what I mean  
I would have than in how on hand, and I  
do not consider that I have the authority  
to order them present in ~~any~~ <sup>any</sup> manner,  
and if I had the authority to ~~any~~ <sup>any</sup> have no  
power to pay with, and again I am sorry  
to state that it will be difficult if possible  
to obtain them in the future. I desire  
to know what I can do for immediately if an  
order or full instructions with regard to  
the matter

Yours Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

Henry J. E. Allen

Genl Secy U.S.A.

Wm. H. P. Brown  
at the end

Charges and Specifications preferred  
against Colonel H. C. Bullock 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regiment of Texas Mounted Rifles  
Chicago 1<sup>st</sup>

"Orders to the foregoing, and order and  
Military Discipline"

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this, that the Colonel  
H. C. Bullock 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Texas  
Mounted Rifles, did break open a  
Special Communication directed to Major  
W. H. Mcintosh A. G. without proper  
authority and read the contents, and did  
retain the same until the coming of the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of October 1861 at the Court,  
Alas this at San Antonio

Texas on or about the 24<sup>th</sup> day of

October 1861,

Specification 2<sup>d</sup> In this charge  
Colonel H. C. Bullock 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
of Texas Mounted Rifles, did after  
reading an order in writing, Alas  
October 19<sup>th</sup> 1861 in these words and  
figures:

"viz

Military Light of Texas

Order, Dec. 28.  
Cincinnati, Oct 19, 1851.  
2.

A. A. B. (copying) of the  
 in person to the (copying)

Dr. Comstock &  
Supt. Gen. Wm. H. H. H.  
Hamm. Bayn. H. H.  
Major & H. H. H.

resum. are ordered according to Captain M. J.  
Manning Co. I have hereby presenting  
the said Abstracting from saying said order,  
All this at San Antonio Texas, on or

about the 24th day of October 1861,  
Dedication 3: In the War in Liberia  
W.E. Appleton, 1st Regiment of Lewis  
Armored Division, did say after reading an  
Official Communication, in writing dated  
October 19th 1861 that there were no  
figures "13"

Military Dept of Gen  
 Lectures for October 1915  
 Mrs. William J. Abernethy  
 A. A. C.

Mr. Deland  
London

Donato A. 2.4

2.

I am instructed by the Commanding  
General to request you will leave Chicago  
with the proper person to leave the  
Official Communications forwarded to this  
Place.

Thank the General to be

Very Respectfully,  
Yours A. A. S. C.

Samuel Rogers James

Wm. S. A. S. C.

That General "Lynch" had treated him  
with "Contempt" or words to that effect,  
and that "no such official communication  
should go" if General "Lynch" had said  
them or said "any of them" or words to  
that effect.

All this at San Antonio Texas,  
on or about the 24th of October 1851

Witnessed

Wm. S. C.

Capt. W. S. C.

Geo. S. C.

W. S. C.  
Capt. W. S. C.

Encl. to Mr 24

(Page 22)

Can not comprehend any official and a Lieutenant  
Specification 1st In this, that de. Calaveras  
H.E. McCulloch 1st Regiment of Texas  
Mounted Rifles, also saw. as an Officer  
Communication to Captain H.E. McCulloch  
C.S. J. as well, that he had informed  
General McArthur, officially by mail  
of his (McCulloch's) arrest when he had  
not made any such report in writing.

H.E. McCulloch at San Antonio Texas  
on or about the 24th day of October 1851  
Specification 2d In this that de. Calaveras  
H.E. McCulloch 1st Regiment of Texas  
Mounted Rifles, also saw. as an Officer  
to General McArthur, Commanding Dept.  
of Texas, that he had forwarded (Charles)  
Kenny, Captain H.E. McCulloch (C.S. J.)  
through General Kenny, Department at Richmond,  
to the War Department at Mexico to write  
the reply to which showed that no such  
charges had been sent, H.E. (McCulloch),  
did return to San Antonio Texas, on or  
about the 2d day of November 1851, and  
did then and there make out the charges.



5.

against Captain Meeting and forward  
with a letter of transmittal bearing date  
October 27<sup>th</sup> 1861, whereas on that day he  
was in the stage "Enterprise" to Galveston  
Texas.

He this afternoon near Galveston Texas,  
on or about the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1861

Witnessed

Geo. H. Robinson

Capt. W. F. Meeting

Geo. H. Robinson

W. F. Meeting  
Capt. W. F. Meeting

Encls to M 24



6.  
Clear, J.

Just neglect of duty.  
Specification for In this, what is  
William A. M. Wilcox) 1st Regiment  
of Iowa Cavalry. Wilcox did neglect his  
duty in failing to furnish an order  
transmitted to him from General  
Dr. Herbert. C. S. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr.  
Ad. de Camp. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr.  
in action. He (General Dr. Dr.) assumed  
command of the 1st of Iowa, and the  
1st said M. Wilcox did attempt to turn  
the blame of said neglect of duty upon  
the said Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr.

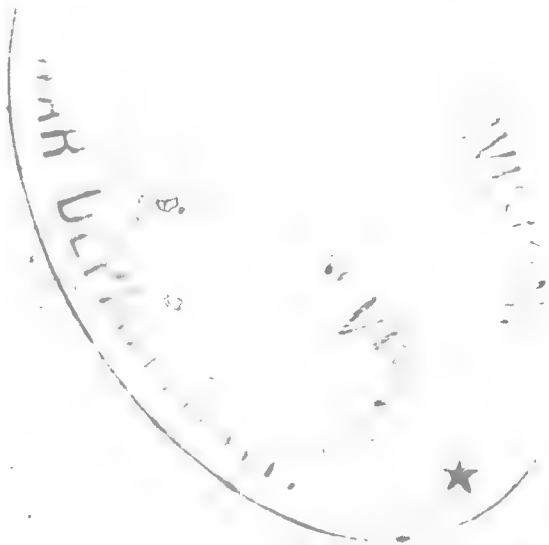
He etc. at San Antonio Texas  
on or about the 1st day of September 1861  
Specification 2d. In this, what is (Wilcox)  
H. B. M. (Wilcox) 1st Regiment of  
Iowa Cavalry. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr. Dr.  
neglect his duty in sending Col. Dr.  
Charles Edgerly a citizen of Iowa  
charged as an civilian enemy. Dr. Dr.  
Edgerly Charles, near San Antonio, without  
any orders relative to his engagement  
Captain Meeting the Commanding Officer  
of said Camp Edward Clarke having

applied to him (McCauley) and again  
 to his apt Capt Genl. Captain  
 still, for the necessary order, and through  
 some neglect of duty the said  
 made the copies

William R. Wilson,  
 Lieut. Col. Sumner,  
 Capt. W. J. Meacham,  
 Lieut. Wm. J. Parbuck,  
 Lieut. J. M. Donald,  
 Lieut. J. J. Parbuck,  
 Geo. J. Meacham,  
 Capt. W. J. Parbuck

A. C. G. Office, Apr 18 1864  
 Officially transmitted to the  
 Major & Co.

Encls to No 24



Feb. 4, 1861  
Charge and  
Specification

Presented against  
Col: H. M. Culloch

Enclo to M 24

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847

Samuel C. Davis  
May 18

May 22. 1891

Chickadee

Find the charges on the case of the  
H. H. Crook, which please have  
attached to the proceedings of the  
Court of Inquiry & oblige  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.

Cont. 1/2 January

2000  
2001

James O. Forster

will be for  
 the same day  
 of the same day  
 of the same day



Belarus  
Tombura  
Belarus  
Belarus

Belarus post 1900.

Pl. H.E. deLaurie  
see Dep. T. H. P.

Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the

Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the  
Belarus to the



Collection from, CTE 1168

When first notice  
has been given to  
the public of the  
fact that the  
Government is  
about to purchase  
the land on which  
the new city of  
Washington is to  
be built, it is not  
surprising that  
many persons  
have been led to  
believe that the  
Government is  
about to purchase  
the land on which  
the new city of  
Washington is to  
be built.

...and really...

Scot

M. J. McCulloch

Col. 11 Regt 7th Rgt.

Priv. C. S. Army

Gabriel Jan 4/62

Cot. H. E. McCallum  
per Rpt. J. H. R.

Asking for a Court  
of Enquiry, in relation  
to charges pref.  
against him.

Wishes his right to have  
the Court composed of  
officers of equal rank  
with himself.

Encls. to M 24





Galveston January 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major Saml. Beyer Davis  
A. F. Lenz

Your letter of yesterday enclosing copy of of Charge prepared by Capt W. D. Meckling against me was handed me on that day a few moments before the Com left for Dickinson's Bay, whither I was going on business, this with other matters requiring my immediate attention has prevented me from writing sooner.

Feeling a great Repugnance to living under such charges, and being anxious to give the Country the full benefit of my time, whether my services are worth anything or not, I most respectfully ask the General Commanding the Department of Texas to grant me a speedy hearing before a Court of Inquiry.

I ask for this Character of Court because it can be composed of fewer officers, hence more less detrimental to the interest of the service, and enable me the sooner to be relieved from my present embarrassment.

Permit me respectfully to state to  
the General that in order to enable him  
the more easily to select the officers to  
compose the Court asked for, that I  
main all rights and technicalities as  
to the rank of the officers, as far  
as I have the power, and assure  
him that I am willing to submit

my cause to any of the officers of  
his Department that he may select.

Regardless of number or rank, and  
that I again earnestly request him  
to grant me a hearing as early as  
the nature of the case and the in-  
terests of the service will permit

Most Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

H. E. McCulloch

Col 1st Regt Y M Inf

Proc C. S. Army

WAR DEPARTMENT

Camp Edwards Texas  
Oct 26<sup>th</sup>. 1864

Major O. P. Davis  
W. H. A. General

Dear Sir, I have been pained in  
complying with the orders of the General Commander  
the Department of Texas, by being placed in arrest  
by Col H. E. M. Caldwell. Although as I placed  
under arrest, I feel it my duty today and arrest  
until I could communicate with the General  
on the subject.

The following constitutes a brief narrative of  
the facts upon which my arrest is professedly based.  
On the 23<sup>rd</sup> instant Mr. Charles Anderson who I have  
held as a prisoner in my Camp. Escaped during  
the night. He being confined merely to the chain  
of dentials. It was raining very dark and utterly  
impossible to see a horse or man walk. The  
paces distant. He apparently followed a route  
and of course made very little noise. On  
my discovering in the morning that he was  
missing from Camp, I immediately sent men  
in all directions to examine if they could



find any signs of him. Some on foot. Some  
on horseback. ~~staying off~~ ~~adjoining~~ the latter. after  
riding ~~off~~ the station at a full speed. I  
returned to camp. changed horses and proceeded  
immediately to Head Quarter and reported the  
circumstances of the escape. Returning back to  
Camp I received the reports of returned parties  
in which nothing definite except finding  
his tracks to a point about one mile distant.  
I immediately ordered an officer & three men  
mounted on good horses to search further.  
Nothing definite known reported.

On the 24<sup>th</sup> the orders of General Nelson  
were received from Antonio & immediately local  
McCallum who called in his Clerk - not  
advised his Order Clerk (my brother in law) but  
the second Clerk and directed him to carry an  
Order for my arrest to Captain Witt at his  
Residence for designation and dispatched a  
Cavalier with all haste to him. And on the  
25<sup>th</sup> at 11 AM. I enclose in your letter with the  
following communication.

Head Quarters Sept 9 Texas  
San Antonio Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1861.



with a written or verbal Order from any person  
whatever & nor was there any of them yesterday  
any thing on record in the Adjutant General's  
Office to show that Mr. Anderson was  
even a Prisoner in my Camp.  
Although I am very doubtful about my record.  
I do not fear the result.

These papers are handed you  
by Mr. Geo. P. Daehill, who is familiar  
with all the facts, as he has been  
a Clerk in the Adjutant General's

Office since its organization by  
the War Department (Confederate).  
I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Wm. L. B. Davis

A. A. A. General

Adjutant General

Wm. L. B. Davis

Major & A. A. General

Confederate

Encl. 15th 2d



M 24 Enclosure



San Antonio Texas. October 25--1861

My dear Sir

We confer here with you again & called this morning at the Adjutant General's Office but your official demand for a Court of Inquiry Captain Smith being temporarily absent from the office I declined it to Colonel M. C. Ballack in person. The Colonel stated that as Commander of the Department intending to prefer charges against you, he doubts whether he had the power to grant the Court of Inquiry, that the as Commander of the Department must refer the whole matter to Richmond.

I mentioned to him that the letter of the law gave you the right to a Court of Inquiry on your demand, the very object of which as I supposed, was to prevent of Inquiry, that at once we do not, and have prepared or forwarded, concerning a Court of Inquiry concerning better determinations, whether further proceedings should be had; if it should be determined to with a further such of Justice, he could refer the matter to Richmond for the action of a Court. Moreover he applied that the letter doubts, as to the power, but referred me to Capt. Smith, and that if an occurrence in the opinion that the, as commanding the Department, could order the Court to be

biased by personal considerations, as this action, which  
was also done by Colonel H. S. Caldwell, although I can  
assure you, General as such, impugning, yet as to the statement  
the disclaimer of General Safford that my disclaimer is that  
and distinct on forwarding charges to Madison, Michigan  
during the hour to the Colonel's command, following  
Board of Inquiry in the case.

In the course of our conversation I mentioned the assertion that  
the Officer of Engineers, named Weston, in his position, after  
that he had ordered General Safford, in this very case, and that the  
fully concurred with him of which I assured him he was in  
error as the General had but a moment since expressed your  
his opinion, at his suggestion we repaired to the office of  
General Safford - when Captain Safford, opened the door  
of the room, General, you appear to have changed your  
opinion, on the question I this morning submitted to you, I have  
now the copy, you mention & state the fact, that the accused  
has announced a Board of Inquiry; Captain Safford that he had  
with that all important fact, since the General, then one  
be no question as to the forum of the Department to be  
Captain Safford's charge, and send me from the office of  
General Safford to his own and while continuing to his claim  
all personal feeling in the matter, the meaning of which was  
his strong desire to be relieved from duty in this Department.

be your resolution to duty, that he would wisely to  
for the authority, as if he would be brought to believe the  
power exists in the Colonel. Born man doing the report must  
he would recommend the way for the Court. but the  
way under the impression that the chance not change  
his mind.

I was under the impression from all I could learn  
that the Colonel & Captain both were both animated by  
a conciliatory spirit towards you. the reasons arising  
the miscommunication, I was a little at a loss to conceive

Very Respectfully, Your friend & relative

J. H. Blackwell

To Mr. Wm. J. Whiting

Camp & Co. Col. 1st

Salvador, Vera Cruz  
Dec 13

... the ...  
... duty ...  
... escape.

Delaware

Saml. Green Wilson  
in W.A. Luchette

Capt. W.J. Meckling

second ...  
...  
...



W. J. Meckling  
Captain C. & P. Army

Recd to M 24



Charge

of Regt Major of Regt.  
Specification of the duties of the Major of Regt.  
The Major of Regt. is the principal officer of the  
regiment and is responsible for the discipline and  
conduct of the troops. He is also responsible for the  
training of the troops and for the maintenance of the  
regimental stores. He is also responsible for the  
conduct of the regiment in the field and for the  
execution of the orders of the commanding officer.

Specimen of a letter from the Major of Regt.

to the Adjutant General of the Army.  
The Major of Regt. has the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and  
in reply to inform you that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper authorities for their  
consideration.

Specimen of a letter from the Major of Regt.

to the Adjutant General of the Army.  
The Major of Regt. has the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and  
in reply to inform you that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper authorities for their  
consideration.

H. E. McCulloch

Colonel / Tex MR



Military Department of Texas  
Salveston, October 30th 1861

Order No 5

Col. H. C. McCulloch, 1st Regiment  
Mounted Rifles has fifteen days leave of absence  
commencing on the 5th November 1861

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. P. C. H. Hunt  
Comd'g. Mil. Dept. of Texas.

Signed, Samuel Boyer Davis,  
Major and A. A. S.



LIBRARY OF THE  
CONGRESSIONAL  
RECORDS

RECORDS ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

No. 40.

No. ...., ABSTRACT K, ..... Qr., 186

*A. C. McCallister*  
~~*My dear Sir,*~~

*Northwestern U.S. Army*

*General Sherman*  
*for*  
*Starks.*

*Friend*

*April 12th 1864.*

*Yours truly*

*sent to Capt. Little*  
*at Fort Verde*

*Asst. Surg. General*

*Edw. T. Smith*

[RECORDED IN LIBRARY]

in list of the great...

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Blanks

222

94-25

27

58

190

190

Muster & Pay Rolls ✓

Muster Rolls

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Sent to Capt. J. D. Scott

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Regimental Signals for the 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.

Regimental Signals for the 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

186

day of

the

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. E. McQuinn  
Regimental Quartermaster, 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

Blank

99

Carleton Place, Ont.

My dear Mr. Green  
Brooklyn, Oct 1 Dec 1 1861  
12, 13 Broadway St. S. D. La

March 16/65

HEAD QUARTERS,

North Luc Del

CAMP AT

Bonham Tex

March 23

1865

7 o'clock, A. M.

RECEIVED, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package

No. .... of Official Papers, containing

P. O. 74. VIII, IX

2772, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2788  
2815, 2817, 2804, 2805.

King & McCallister

for the com

*Feb 5th 1891* HEAD QUARTERS, *Fort Sub Sea*

CAMP AT *Boulton Texas*  
*Feb 10* 1891, *8* o'clock *P* M.

RECEIVED, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package

of Official Papers, containing

No. *Ms 38 L 31 - 1st Report*

*E. G. Gullett*

*Wm. H. Dyer*  
*D*

HEAD QUARTERS,

*Wm. H. Dyer*

CAMP AT

*Burham Texas*

*Jan 11*

1864. 9 o'clock,

RECEIVED, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

of Official Papers, containing

No.

*Genl Order*  
*2 copies*

*Nos. 32 & 33*

*Wm. H. Dyer*

Feb 9th, 1864.

HEAD QUARTERS,

Northern Sub Dist

CAMP AT

Brownhagen Texas.

Feb 12th

1864,

9

o'clock, P. M.

RECEIVED, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package

of Official Papers, containing

General Orders No. 94.

35, 96 & 97 - J. O. No. 14.

25 copies

Wm. E. McCulloch & Co.



Feb 22/04

HEAD QUARTERS

North Sub District

CAMP AT

Bonham

February 7

Mon. 8 o'clock, P. M.

Received from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package

No. of Official Papers, containing

21, 22, 23, 24 & 25 -

General Orders Nos. 93

2 copies of each

Wm. E. McCallister  
Wm. E. Co.

No. 97. E. S. Smith  
Monter Aug 21/63

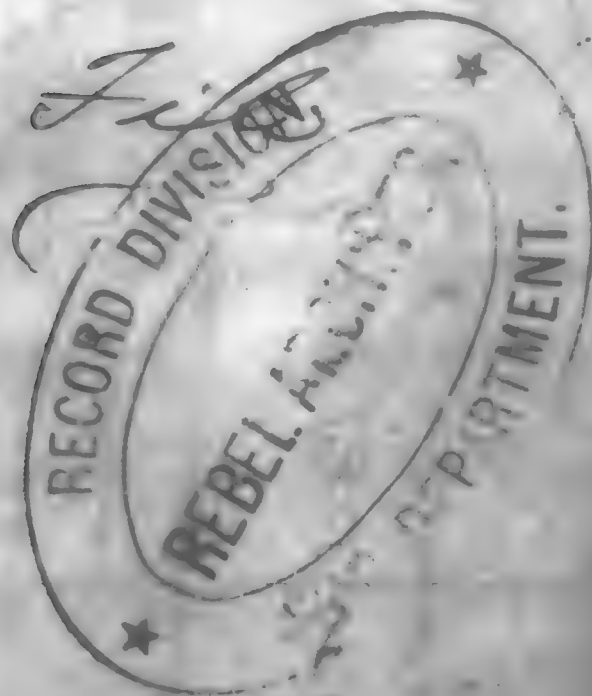
---

H. E. McCallum  
Aug 2nd, 1863

---

Receipt of money -  
#36. b. p. H. S. Smith  
#132. b. p. H. S. Smith.

---



Pro. of. Aug 21/63

Head Quarters, Eastern Sub-District of Texas,

Houston, May 31<sup>st</sup> 1866

Mr E. P. Turner  
At A. Genl  
Gen Sullivan, Tex

Capt:

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of two copies of Genl  
order No 36 from Hd Quarters Dept Texas -  
is - also one copy of Genl order No 132  
on District Hd Quarters -

Yours truly

N. E. Cullum

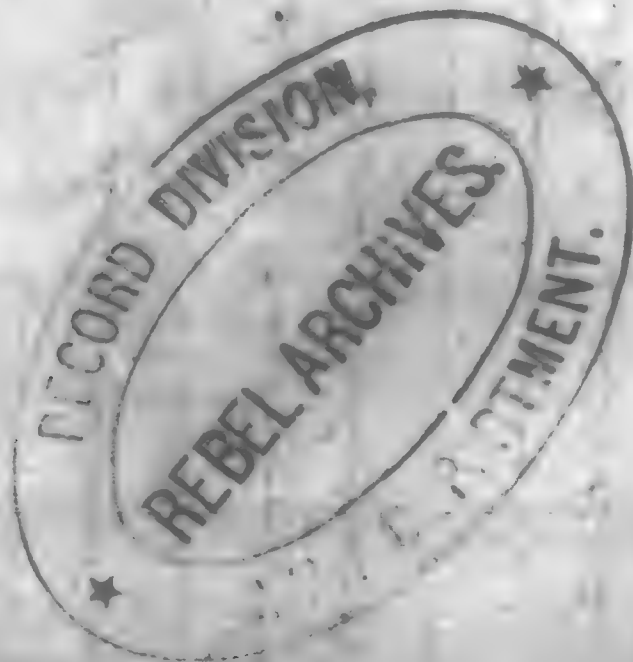
By Genl Comdr

Col. J. C. Smith  
Houston Aug 29 1863

Brig Gen McCulloch

For File

Receipt for Gen Chas  
C. Smith dated Houston  
Aug 27th 1863 150  
copies



Old Duns Eastern Sub Dist

of Duns

Warriston Aug 29 "1863.

W. J. Carrington

A A Gene

W. J.

W. J.

W. J. Carrington  
A A Gene  
the receipt of fifty copies of General orders  
your number) of which I have the depositon of 200  
Aug 29 "1863. W. J. Carrington

W. J. Carrington

W. J. Carrington

W. J. Carrington

Copies

W. J. Carrington

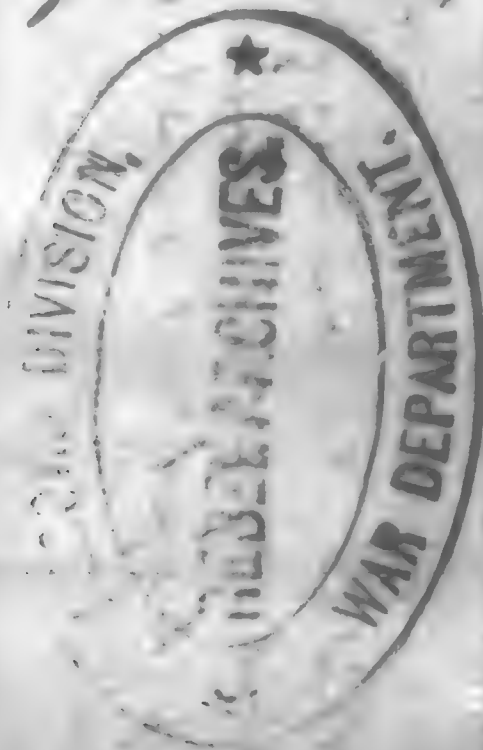
W. J. Carrington

W. J. Carrington

Col. Chas. Eastman  
Hartford Aug 29 1863

Brig Gen McCulloch

Acknowledging the  
receipt of Special  
Order N<sup>o</sup> 2 dated  
Aug 27 1863





Ad Quin, Eastern Int Dist  
of Texas

Houston Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

W. T. Carrington  
At St Gene

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your copy of Special  
Memorandum (without minutes) of date Aug 18<sup>th</sup>  
at Galveston Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1863 appointing  
naval officers therein named to the Senior  
1<sup>st</sup> Department of State Troops.

Yours Sir.

A. E. McCulloch  
Brig Genl Comd'g



McCulloch

Colonel

Major L. B. Davis  
Adj. A Genl

Salvatore Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sir

Enclosed please find  
several applications for leave of absence  
from members of my Regiment with reasons  
upon them - This is rather a critical time  
to ask or grant leave of absence & officers  
or sergeants to soldiers, but the circumstances  
demand recommending these applicants  
justifying them perhaps in asking their  
favors and if the Regiment to which  
they belong is to remain on the frontier  
it will not be injurious to the service  
to grant them in my opinion, and  
therefore present them requesting the Genl.  
Commanding to do so if he does not  
differ with me in regard to the inter-  
ests of the service.

Most respectfully

Yr. Obedt Servt

H. E. McCallister

Col. 1st Reg. Tan Rifles

Prov. Genl. Army

Hon. Gen. S. M. Smith  
Rio Grande  
San Antonio, Tex. 7-1862

Col. M. Culloch  
ask for Muster Rolls  
& H. R.

Col. H. C. McCulloch

Asks for Muster Rolls  
and Rebels



A. J. Van Hook & Co. Sec'y.

Donna Luisa '22 x x x'

1881 July 24

[illegible]

1905

Dir

The  
State of troops in this district  
is in a deplorable condition. It  
is supplied with an inadequate  
quantity of blank munition. In  
company rolls, morning, ~~there~~ with  
ly, Post, Regiment and Brigade. It is  
which I constantly receive from the  
men as early as possible, they are  
increased in all the troops in the district.  
I think, however, that there have been some  
for some time as well as there have  
been some.

Photographically

Mr. Lee.

H. G. M. Lendlock

Col 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Tan R C.S.P a. C.S.D.

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K.

*Final Certificate*  
*for the*

*By the*  
*Commissioner*

*of the*  
*Land Office*

On monthly returns  
 of all amounts  
 received from  
 the public for  
 the purchase of  
 bonds for the  
 redemption of  
 the public debt

The Public Service,

General blanks on hand  
 of the public debt  
 at S. & M.

The Public Service,

The Public Service,

day of 186, of

The Public Service,

The Public Service,

The Public Service,



No. 40.

No. .... ABSTRACT K, ..... QK, 186



The undersigned is a member of the  
 United States Army, and is  
 authorized to purchase for the  
 use of the Army, such articles  
 as may be required for the  
 service of the Army, and to  
 make such purchases in the  
 most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is authorized to purchase for the Public Service,

such articles as may be required for the Public Service, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

The undersigned is a member of the United States Army, and is authorized to purchase for the use of the Army, such articles as may be required for the service of the Army, and to make such purchases in the most economical manner possible.

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K.

Brig. Gen. H. M. McCall

Reg. in Gen. Blount

Mr. General was  
fired at with regular  
and former at the  
the 1st March.

Oct. 12th 1864

Filled

Oct. 15th, 1864  
C. M. West

Hollidge



OFFICIAL REQUISITION.

For *Quartermaster*

81 *Army Hospital*  
82 *Quartermaster, U.S. Army*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *...*

*Major E. M. Culbertson*  
*Adj. Gen. Comdg. T.C.D. Co.*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

at ..... day of ..... 186 , of  
Commanding.  
Quartermaster, U. S. A.

In full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Quartermaster, U.S. Army*  
*Adj. Gen. Comdg. T.C.D. Co.*

2001-2002

110

80 capacity. Corporation of the United States.

32 Cherry No 1 Price 10 1/2

10

are absolutely necessary for the Public Service.

...circumstances

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

### Comments:

135, of

**day of**

Quartermaster, C. B. A.

**In full of the above Requisition.**

Very truly  
Yours

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. H. Houllock Henry E.  
Regt. Genl. Reg't  
(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	/
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transportation	

Henry E. McCulloch.  
Priv. Sec. S. A. C. S.



No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Guadalupe Co. Tex

Done at San Antonio  
this 19 day of Aug 1865.

Henry C. McCallister  
My Self U. S. A.

Approved:

{	..... C. S. A.	} Commissioners.
	..... U. S. A.	

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

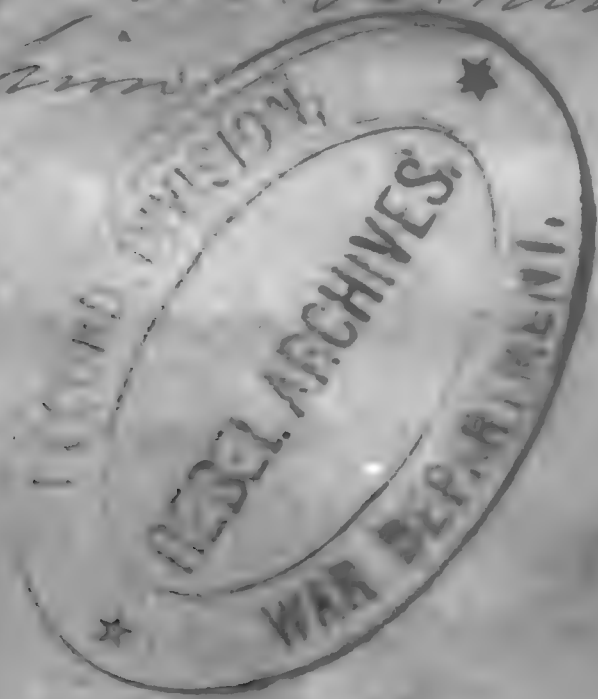
~~By order of Brig. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.~~

By order of Brig. Gen. Wm. A. Miller  
Major J. P. Marshall  
1 Cavalry



✓ By <sup>you</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>collect</sup>  
H. Dorchester May  
16-1862

asking that he  
may be allowed  
to take a Regt  
of M. R. with  
him



Washington D.C.  
May 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt Saml. Boyer Davis }  
A. A. Genl. }

Sir

I had partially raised  
a regiment of mounted Riflemen which is  
now completed at San Antonio, which is from  
my immediate section of the State and exceeding-  
ingly desirous of going with me to Genl. Van  
Dorn

A very large portion of these troops are from  
Kansas to me, I know the material of which the  
regiment is composed and assure you sir that  
there is no lack of men in the service that I  
would be better pleased to command and as  
a personal favor to me I ask the General comman-  
ding the Department with the consent of Genl. (Sec)  
to direct them to report at Tyler where they will  
wait further orders.

The Company of Capt M. Hill of which  
I spoke to the Genl. that was authorized to be  
raised for a special service with me  
I respectfully ask to be furnished with the

(over)

necessary supplies and direct them to the  
same point

Yours Respectfully

Wm. H. Smith

W. E. McCulloch

Brig Genl.

If the General can consent to  
give me this Regiment he will  
merely oblige me by sending the  
orders at once for their march  
McCulloch

Hel. L. Co. & S. Co.  
Charleston Aug. 26

---

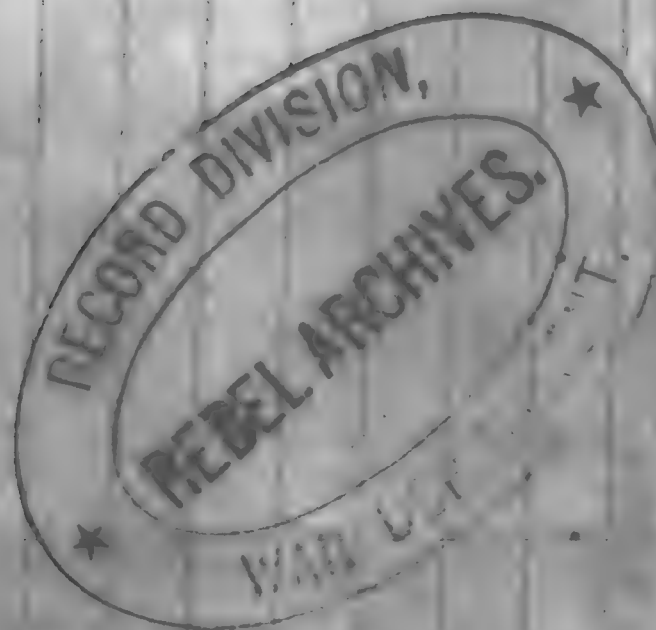
H. E. McCulloch

---

Acknowledging  
receipt of \$200.00  
Orders No. —

---

In File



Ed. J. Postmaster  
Washington Aug 26. 1863

1871

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.  
in relation to the proposed Special Order  
No. 1000. I am sorry that I cannot  
comply with your request for distribution of  
the same at present - but will do so as soon as

10

Yours respectfully,  
J. B. Clark

A. S. Mc Cleoach

Trinidad, 1890

Easton, Pa. Dec. 10, 1891



Adj. Gen. Oliver C. C.  
Salem, Aug 26th

H. C. McCulloch  
Brig Genl Comd

Acknowledging  
receipt of 3 P. C.  
copies of Gen. Order



Small - West Dist of Va  
- Madison Aug 26 - 1863

My dear Mr. McCollough

My dear

I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of 201 - copies of General Cook's  
Mr - 13th - 15th - 1863. Head Quarters  
of the 1st Regt. 1863. for distribution to  
the 1st Regt. 1863. for distribution to  
the 1st Regt. 1863.

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully

Yours Truly  
A. E. McCollough

My dear Mr. McCollough

My dear Mr. McCollough

My dear Mr. McCollough



✓

1861

G. B. McCulloch

Fort Mifflin, Nov 15



Return for



Orig Gen  
St E M Cullock Comd  
North-South Mil Dist

---

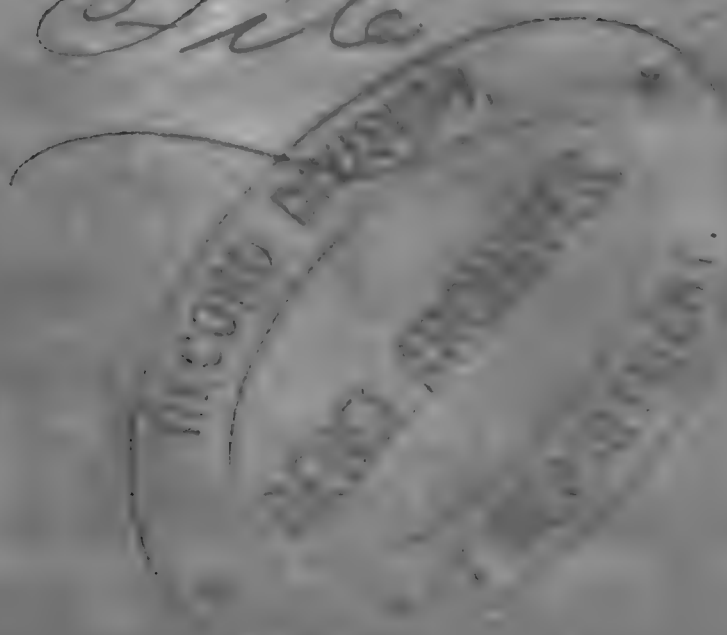
Bentham Tex Sept 20. 1863

---

copy map of Texas

---

File



Wm. North East Hill Dist

Richmond Texas Sept 14 2010 03

(Copy)

1011

Your order of the 5th inst  
sent to me at Department by Special Comm.  
in enclosing direct to proceed to this place  
as rapidly as possible. Reactions now on  
yesterday evening

I left my home on the 6th and  
lost no time in coming ready to  
to this place which I am ready to  
do whatever the Major Genl. Command  
may direct

Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

John E. McClellan

134 E. 1st St. Wash. D.C.

Copy to P. Lamm

Art. 1

Oct. 8, 1863

Answered by J. H. M.

for L. M. M.

1  
The first  
part of the  
book is  
very good

and the  
second part  
is also very  
good

but the  
third part  
is very  
poor

and the  
fourth part  
is also very  
poor

The first  
part of the  
book is  
very good

and the  
second part  
is also very  
good

but the  
third part  
is very  
poor

and the  
fourth part  
is also very  
poor



March 20/65

HEAD QUARTERS

North East Dist

CAMP AT

Borhan Texas

March 20th

1864

7

o'clock, A. M.

Received, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,  
No. .... of Official papers, containing J. O. I. I. Dept. Hd. 2rs. 2693.

~~John H. Campbell~~  
J. H. Campbell





H. C. McCulloch

Colonel

Wm. A. R. East Hill, Ind. 1862

Dear Antonio Tamm,

April 7th 1862

Dear Mr. Tamm,

A. A. A. Tamm,

Dear

Having been notified

by the Excellency Governor Leitch

that the Commission of my Brother's Son

Mr. McCulloch would be in the City of

Clinton for interview on the 9th inst

I am under the necessity in order

to pay the last solemn duty to the

dearest Relation I had on earth of

hoping to leave of absence from the 10th

for 7 days or less if it is possible

to return in less time as

respectfully ask the Governor's approval

Most Respectfully

Yr. att. servt

W. E. McCulloch

C. L. McCulloch

Comd. S. M. A. of N. S.

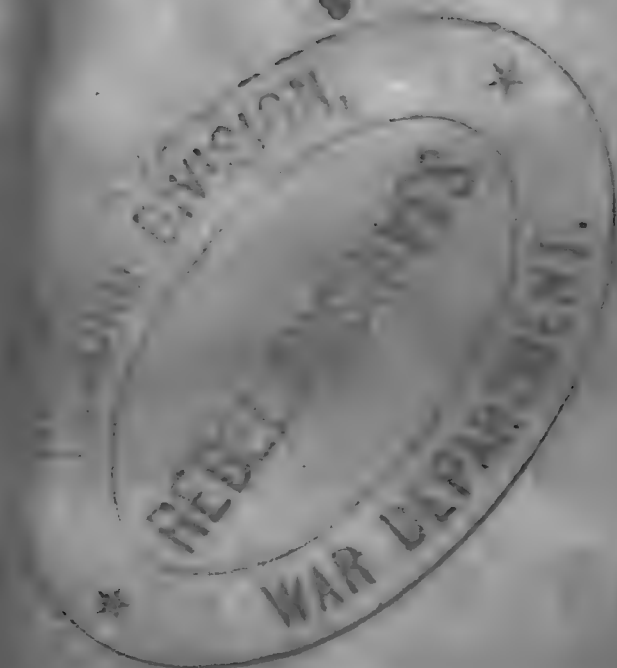


Galveston Texas

Dec. 24. 1861

Letter transmitting  
charges & specifications  
against Col H. E. Johnson  
for being an  
Rebel

P. T. Breckinridge  
Captain C. H. May





ST/

EVENTS

13

Ch.

1

1111

2000

1

10

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$ . It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to zero as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if and only if the matrix  $A$  is stable. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if the matrix  $A$  is not stable. It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to infinity as  $t \rightarrow \infty$  if and only if the matrix  $A$  is not stable.

100

10

1

—

1



Enelo. to No. 24

William J. Deane  
has been appointed  
to the position of  
Assistant Secretary  
of the War Department  
at Washington, D. C.

He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.  
He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.  
He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

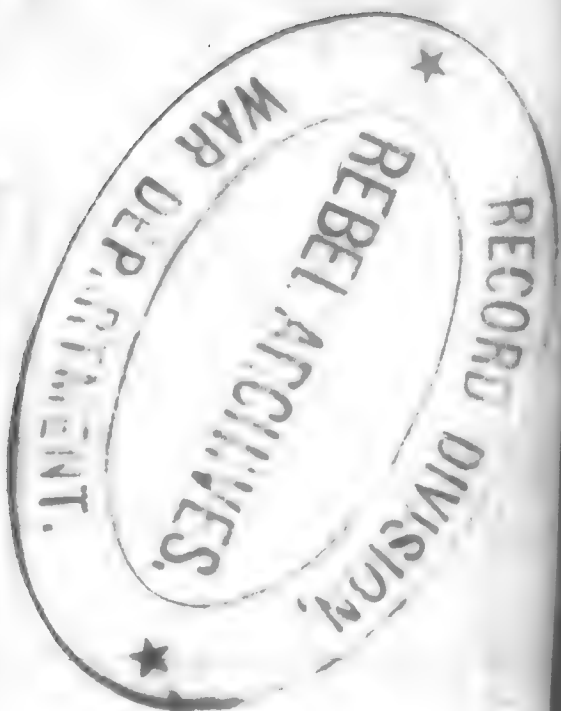
He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.  
He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.  
He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.  
He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

He is a native of  
Massachusetts and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.  
He is a graduate of  
West Point and  
has been in the  
Army for many years.

Wm. M. Muckling  
Captain C. S. Army



*Go to 6 m 24*

PRESENT.

10. *Capitulum* 2.5

11

10

10

1

1

10

100

100

10

10

10

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

cut the camp against Captain Meachling  
and returned with a lot of provisions  
and a few articles of clothing.

Indians also from above camp  
were in camp and the report of

the  
the  
the  
the  
the

W. T. Meachling  
Captain C. S. Army

Encls. to M 24



and by providing such

Headquarters of the  
Houston Jan'y 10. 1862

109 pages

At the request of Col. H. E. McCallister, 1st  
Lt. William D. Apple's account of engineering will meet  
the committee. Rain was 150 ft. at 10 o'clock.

Let me know

U. S. Department of the Interior

the court in this respect will express an  
 opinion as to the nature of the charges, stating whether  
 the charges should be dismissed or whether military  
 proceedings be necessary.

Detail for the court room

Wm. C. Moore. 2<sup>d</sup>. Ry. & F.B. Smyth.

Mr. J. C. Martin Nichols Ag. & V. H. Smyth

Lt Col J P Zubray Mounted Battalion

at 2000, which is 2000.

For the purpose of the present study, the following data were collected:

1850

(2) Hard was superseded by the following

Headquarters of the

Received of  
Houston Jan 15 1862

1888

1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800





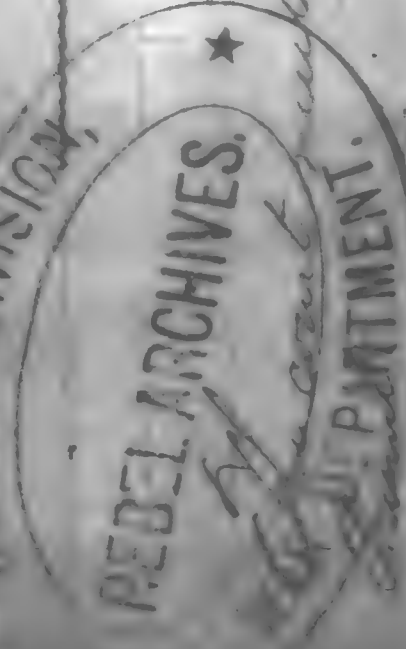
that the whereabouts of the child, concerned, for the defense, cannot be ascertained positively - Considering further that two of said witnesses, viz. - Col. Luskett and Capt. French cannot be removed from their stations without material injury to the service. Law's decided to carry on the inquiry, with the evidence of such facts as may be ascertained without delay, and to continue the proceedings.

Respectfully

Moved to adjourn - until 10.0'clock of the

17. Jan'y 1852.

WILLIAM B. DIVISION -



Lyceum Vice President

Jan'y 17. 1852.

Moved to adjourn - until 10.0'clock of the

Col. B. O. R. Morris

Col. R. O. Morris

Col. R. O. Morris

Col. R. O. Morris

The court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

and the court was adjourned until the next day, Judge Adams

arrest,

that day I was informed by G. B. Oakfield that the order letter specified in the charges came directed to Major Wm. T. Culloch and that Col. H. O. McCulloch had broken open the letter. I had never given him authority for coming by Court.

That Major Culloch's decision to that effect was made early in the fall of 1864.

Answer

Major Culloch never did, Capt. Culloch did - 5 months previous -

Exas. by Court.

Did you act as such under Col. H. O. McCulloch

Answer

In April 1864 I was at Col. Grant's headquarters, under the state authorities and considered myself under his order.

Exas. by Court

Do you know if Genl. Albert Read officially ordered Col. H. O. Culloch at that time, (Oct 24. 1864)

Answer.

I don't know

Exas. by Court.

Do you believe Col. McCulloch opened the letter with malicious intent

Answer

I do not think he did

Exas. by Court

Is it customary for Commanding officers to open letters addressed to their agents and during the absence.



Answer.

It is. when directed to these men Adjutants but not when directed to any other commanding officers Adjutant.

Ans by Corcoran.

Did Col. McCulloch ever give any other communication directed to the Adjutant General.

Answer.

Not that I know of.

Ans by Col. McCulloch.

Did you not inform me that Col. Stewart had offered you the position of Adjutant of the department with the rank of Major and that you were expecting such an appointment by mail and that you would probably return Capt. Stettin.

Answer.

I showed Col. McCulloch the communication offering me the position. and was expecting the appointment, & did receive a letter of appointment through Col. McCulloch's office. don't recollect that I spoke of returning Capt. Stettin.

Ans by Col. McCulloch.

You state that the appointment you received was through my office. how do you know that letter came through my office?

Answer.

One of the clerks in the office sent it to me, as Mr. S. R. Deshield, who is my brother-in-law & who was in the

habit of sending me all official communication direct.

By Col. McCulloch

Do you know whether the clerk you allude to was in the habit of bringing all the letters for the Adj. Genl. office from the Post-office Chamber?

He was and carried the key of the box of Col. McCulloch

do you know whether I was in the habit of opening letters addressed to the Adj. Genl. of the department. of Tex. when he was not in the office?

I don't know  
2<sup>d</sup> by Const.

Do you believe that Col. McCulloch objected in arresting you as to prevent your obeying the order from Genl. Hackett to report to him in person?

I do

2<sup>d</sup> by Const.

Why do you believe it?

Answer  
In two or three conversations with Col. McCulloch about him previous to this (Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>) he stated that he could not get any communication from Genl. Hackett and that he thought that arresting him for interfering with the order to Genl. Hackett had not reported to him when he came into the

department and that I believe he  
arrested me to prevent my complying  
with any orders from General Hobbs.  
2<sup>d</sup> by Const.

Do you believe that from the fact that  
he could not get any communication  
from General Hobbs as you state that  
that was the only ground he had for  
arresting you

Answer

Not the only one

2<sup>d</sup> by Const.

How true. You not expecting to  
be arrested for a different cause  
from that just stated. When you  
received your order of arrest

Answer

Mr. I was not. And if the  
letter had not been received I  
believe I would not have been  
arrested

2<sup>d</sup> by Const.

At what o'clock does the Galveston  
Mail usually arrive at San Antonio

Answer

Early in the morning

2<sup>d</sup> by the Const.

At what o'clock did you receive  
the letter of arrest

Answer

Just before sundown

2<sup>d</sup> by Const.

On what date did the alleged  
breach of discipline for which



you were arrested. Take place  
Answer

On the morning of the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Oct. 1861 and I was arrested on  
the evening of the 21<sup>st</sup> of Oct.  
2<sup>d</sup> of Const.

When you made your report did  
Col McCulloch appear dissatisfied  
with the manner in which you  
had discharged your duty

Answer

He did not.

2<sup>d</sup> of Const.

What other cause than that al-  
ready stated did Col McCulloch  
have for arresting you

Answer

Following the escape of H<sup>o</sup> H.  
Harrison of which he arrested  
himself

2<sup>d</sup> of Col McCulloch

Did I not direct you to make  
every effort for the capture of the  
prisoner after his escape

Answer

I have directed more to send out  
in several directions to be:-

- Captain him

2<sup>d</sup> by Col McCulloch

You state that the Galveston  
Mail came in some time as early  
as six o'clock A.M. at which  
hour was it customary for the  
clerk to get the letter from the



Post Office for the Adj't-Genl  
Office  
Answer

I have eight: rec'd of Mr  
2<sup>d</sup> by Col McCullough  
You say you received the order  
of arrest late on the evening of  
the 24<sup>th</sup> Oct how far was your  
camp from my office and were  
you in camp when you received  
the order

Answer

My camp was about  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles  
from San Antonio. I was not  
in camp when the Comms  
arrived with the letter but was  
about  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a mile from camp  
the letter was sent to me  
which was examined in regard  
to charge the second and official  
times

The letter book of the Adj't-Genl  
Office was produced in evidence  
from which it appears that the  
letter informing Capt. Hocking  
that his arrest had been officially  
referred to Genl Hackett by mail  
is dated Oct-24<sup>th</sup> 1865 and signed  
by all 6 staff Adj't-Genl. And  
the letter to Genl Hackett-  
informing him of said arrest is dated  
25<sup>th</sup> of Oct-1865 and letter to Genl  
Hackett was written by Col H to  
McCullough

10  
2<sup>d</sup> of Const.

At that time was there a daily  
mail from Antonio and Galveston  
Answers

To Sir. The letter dated 24<sup>th</sup> of  
Oct. <sup>was mailed</sup> at 12 o'clock P.M. on that  
day it could not go until the mail  
of the 25<sup>th</sup>.

2<sup>d</sup> of Const.

At what time did you receive  
the letter from Col. McCulloch  
Answers

About noon of the 25<sup>th</sup> of  
Oct.

Witness examined in regard to  
charge the 3<sup>d</sup> and identification  
2<sup>d</sup> of Judge Salasate

What do you know of charge  
3<sup>d</sup> and identification

Answers

I was commanding Officer  
of Company E. 1<sup>st</sup> Black near  
San Antonio Tx. On the 3<sup>d</sup>  
of Oct. 1861. That morning I  
went to San Antonio and  
visited Col. McCulloch's office.  
I remarked to Col. McCulloch  
that I remembered that McCulloch  
Anderson was to go to my  
Company that afternoon that  
I had a spring saddle in  
and if there was no way of  
sending him out I would  
take him in it - he replied that

Capt. Shultz would take him  
out in the evening I then  
reminded, still I got my  
Orders from Capt. Shultz for  
the safe keeping of Mr. Anderson  
or for his gun. To which he  
replied Capt. Shultz will  
give you Orders when he  
delivers him to you. I then  
asked Col. McCallach if I  
would be permitted to allow  
Mr. Anderson to march with  
me, he replied certainly  
he would be very glad if  
I would do it. and I did  
Mr. Anderson is to be treated  
with courtesy and due respect  
or more to that effect. I don't  
know where Capt. Shultz  
with Mr. Anderson in Company  
with Col. Donckster arrived at  
my Camp. I then asked Capt.  
Shultz if he had any Orders  
about the safe keeping of  
Mr. Anderson. He made  
no reply I left Mr.  
Anderson Company to his  
best - and allowing him to  
come to mine to eat his  
meat until the demand  
or third day. ~~to that~~ instead  
when I received an official  
letter from the court martial  
enclosing me to Mr. Anderson



which was desired. I handed  
it to the Dickinsons who  
after reading it handed it  
to me to read and then  
read his letter to the extent  
to the chair of Lentime  
which I guaranteed in acc-  
ordance with the letter  
(copy of which is in the file)  
of the letter dated Feb 100.  
I have never received any order  
from Col McCallum or Capt-  
Stith in regard to the Andersons  
safe keeping  
of the Court.

Now the Andersons turned  
over formally to you by Capt-  
Stith most if so what  
did Capt Stith say to  
you

Answer

Has formally turned over to me  
Capt. Stith said. This is your prison  
Anderson

By Court.

On what authority did you receive  
him as a prisoner

Answer

None. & believe I have no right to  
hold him as a prisoner. as he was a  
Citizen of England.

By Court

Did the high as just stated, make you  
responsible in guarding the prisoner.

Anderson

It did not

Q. by Col. McCulloch

Did you know that Chas. Anderson  
was sent to your camp as a prisoner  
of war. X

Answer

It is not officially

known.

Did you know that Chas. Anderson  
was sent to your camp as a prisoner  
of war.

Was informed so by Capt. St. Louis  
by Court.

Did you recognize Capt. St. Louis as an  
officer in the Confederate service at the  
time the prisoner was turned over to  
you by him.

Answer

Yes,

Q. by Col. McCulloch

Did you read the letter to Charles  
Anderson dated Sept. 4 to which you  
refer in your evidence, and did you  
consider that letter instructions to  
respecting to his confinement.

Answer

I read the letter it was dated Oct.  
4<sup>th</sup> and is entered on Folio 103. My  
letter book, at the time I was directed  
it a letter of instructions.

Q. by Col. McCulloch

On the day you asked me if Chas.  
Anderson wasn't sent to them, did I

by nothing to report. expecting his confinement  
and treatment.

Answer-

Said nothing in respect to his confinement,  
but told me to treat him with courtesy  
or words to that effect.

Quoted by Col. McCulloch.

Did carry officer of your command Frank  
to give of directions from me respecting  
the confinement of what Anderson  
he was sent to report camp.

Answer

At Leigh was on detached service at  
San Antonio in charge of Mr. Anderson  
he commenced to inform me what orders  
he had in reference to the safe-keeping of  
Mr. Anderson but suggested that I had  
better see Col. McCulloch about orders, as  
he would know him over to Capt. St. H.  
and not to me.

Quoted by Col. McCulloch.

How long after Anderson had been sent  
to your camp was it when you came  
into the office and said to me that  
you had no difficulty in receiving your  
friends at your tent without their seeing  
any evidence with Anderson from the  
fact that when they came in at the front  
of the tent he passed out the other side  
and went to his tent.

Answer

About a week afterwards.

Quoted by Col. McCulloch.

How long after Anderson was sent to you



not to permit Charles Anderson to receive visits from his friends.

Hearty what I impel from the letter on July 1st letter took July 103.

by Col McCulloch.

Was it customary in any military service in which you were engaged to give the countrymen to prisoners.

Anderson.

No, nor have I ever known it to be

done.

The motion of Mr. J. C. Moore - The court adjourned until 10 o'clock A. M. the 18th July.

=====

Lycium Hall, Worcester

July 1862.

XX

The court met pursuant to adjournment.

present were.

Col. J. C. Moore

Mr. J. C. Moore

Mr. J. C. Moore

Capt. W. C. Moore, Judge Advocate.

Minutes of yesterday read & adopted. Mr. J. C. Moore, witness for promotion introduced and

admitted.

Execution being raised by defense as to whether the presence of Capt. W. C. Moore was admissible during the examination of other witnesses, Capt. Macklin produced a letter from the Asst. Genl. office dated Jan 1st 1862 which is the opinion of the court authorities to permit his presence as prosecutor. The following is the text of the letter.



Handwritten letter of 21<sup>st</sup> of 1862  
Boston Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

P.S. C.D.

Galveston Tex  
Lie

I am  
informed by the Commanding  
Genl to inform you that the Court  
of inquiry has been commenced to-  
examine and report on the charges  
preferred against Col H. C.  
McCallum. Col H. C. McCallum  
you and to inquire whether it  
is your intention to prosecute  
in person during the investigation  
and if so whether you will be  
through with the ground H. C.  
now in session in time to ap-  
pear on next Monday before the  
Court of inquiry.

I have the honor  
to be very respectfully  
Yours off-ly.

Genl. Boyce & Davis  
Major V. D. D. G.

Col. H. C. McCallum requested  
permission of the Court to file a  
protest against the ruling of the Court  
in this instance.

The following is a copy of said protest.

Col J. E. Moore  
President of  
Court of Inquiry  
Houston Jan'y 19. 1862

would respectfully protest against the admission of Capt. J. C. Culloch as a witness, as should the charges be brought before a Court martial, he would, as witness have the benefit of the evidence heard by him in the proceedings in the Court of Inquiry.

Respectfully Submitted  
A. E. Culloch  
Coe, 1st Reg. Ill. A.  
C. S. P. A.

I returned to the tent of the 1st Lt. of the 1st  
There was a letter from Capt. Keith  
directed to the Commanding Officer of  
Camp Calumet. I carried  
it out to camp and gave it to Capt.  
Beckley. He opened it and read  
the large envelope. There was a  
letter which Capt. Beckley told  
me was for Mr. Anderson. We  
were some 1/2 mile from camp  
when I gave him the letter. We  
rode down to camp. I got off my  
horse and walked down to Capt.  
Beckley. The letter about that time  
Capt. Beckley came up. He  
Anderson was sitting before Capt.  
Beckley. The letter and Capt. Beckley  
walked up to Mr. Anderson. I gave him  
a letter. Mr. Anderson gave him  
reading the letter. That is pretty  
right. Perhaps he handed the letter  
after reading it to Capt. Beckley.  
Who read a portion of it out - I  
do not remember all that was in  
the letter but remember something  
about Mr. Anderson to confine him.  
Self to the chain of command  
and that he would not receive  
any communication except from  
the head of the Capt. Beckley  
or the Commander of Camp Black.  
Capt. Keith of these two last officers  
were more used. I don't recollect any more.



was on the day that I closed them  
other orders were given I closed them  
of them Capt. H. Anderson remarked to  
me, "I am going to the other company  
and I am going to the other company."  
not. I have no order in regard  
to Mr. Anderson.

Dr. J. C. Conant  
that orders were promulgated  
in regard to the day-keeping -  
The prisoner from the exception  
of this letter

Anderson  
I was Officer of the day at  
the time Mr. Anderson came out,  
Lieut. Leigh, Lieut. and mine  
were close together. Capt. H. Anderson  
told me that Mr. Anderson  
would be present at night  
with him. I was in the guard  
house. I told me that that - that -  
to sleep a wanted one that is all the  
I alone do. I am that is all the  
orders I was received in regard  
to the day-keeping of Mr. Anderson.

son  
Dr. J. C. Conant -  
Anderson believe that the prisoner -  
- one would have escaped with  
more difficulty if the limits  
of his confinement had not been  
included in accordance with the  
law. The letter referred to

Answer

I cannot say  
as to the Court.

What orders were given to the  
clerk in regard to the  
Inclusion after the expiration  
of his term.

Answer

I cannot say what order were  
given to the clerk. more  
were given to me after noon  
of the Court.

And there was a change made in  
the order in regard to the Inclusion  
from the first instructions up  
to the time of the reception of  
the letter addressed to more his  
limits extended beyond the first  
limits assigned them before the  
arrival of the letter addressed to

Answer

To Sir

2<sup>d</sup> of Court.

The Court should read the  
letter in their hearing would  
you recollect the same language  
is read to you now

Answer

I think I would

The Court ordered the reading of  
the letter (which letter is required)  
in the High Court letter book  
folio 103) which was read to witness

Q. 1

Q. 1st. Comat

Did you examine and part of the  
discharge of the latter part  
and

Answer

I recognize the latter part of it  
in reference to the limits of the  
Henderson Confinement. but do  
not recollect the further in-  
quiry to communicating with  
the limits

Q. 2nd. To Col. McCall

Did you know that Charles J. J.  
Henderson was confined to his tent  
and only permitted to go from  
that to Capt. McCall's tent  
before this letter was received  
Answer

I don't know that he was confined  
to his tent.

Q. 3rd. To Col. McCall

Was he permitted to go any where  
else that you know of before  
that time

Answer

He was permitted to go about  
camp, but can't say whether it  
was before or after the receipt of  
the letter

Q. 4th. To Col. McCall

Did you hear Charles Henderson demand  
Capt. McCall's tent as exclusive of his  
limits at the time the letter was received



I answer

He asked Capt. Hecshing what was the boundary of his camp. I don't recollect Capt. Hecshing's reply.

I. by Court.

There was no fence in the camp all round it. It was the line of sentinels in day time and at night. I understand the official authorities of the Commanding Officer or some other Officer in Camp. ~~But~~ ~~was the day time but not~~

Answer

He was in the day time but not in the night.

I. by Court.

Do you believe that a sentinel would have allowed Mr. Anderson to go beyond the limit in day time?

Answer

Yes Sir

I. by Court.

Do you believe if Mr. Anderson saw his sentry post to go beyond the chain, that a sentinel would have allowed him to go beyond?

Answer

I don't know.

I. by Court.

Do you believe that Mr. Anderson made his escape through a net? Is it not a fact that you the front of my office or sentry post? The Camp



Answer

23

I do not. There being no orders that I know of in regard to him.

2<sup>d</sup> by Court.

Did you regard Mr. Anderson as a prisoner of war?

No. I never knew him a prisoner. Capt. Heckling however told me to instruct the sentry to watch over his (Anderson) 2<sup>d</sup> by Court.

Did you expect to receive orders each day for you to recognize Mr. Anderson as a prisoner chosen

Ch. Dir. I did not expect to receive orders daily 2<sup>d</sup> by Court.

As an officer did you consider it your duty to prevent the escape of Mr. Anderson?

Under the circumstances I did not consider it my duty. 2<sup>d</sup> by Court.

Did you turn over to you success the orders that you received as officer of the day from Capt. Heckling?

Don't remember that I turned over

any orders concerning Anderson to my  
successor, believing that the orders received  
applied only to that night,  
Ques by Col. McCulloch

A: I state that you were frequently offered  
of the day while Anderson was a prisoner  
in Capt. Muehling's camp did you ever  
receive any orders from Capt. Muehling  
respecting the confinement of Anderson  
except those given you the first night  
answered

A: No, I never received any other  
orders.

Q: by Col. McCulloch

Was there a special sentinel placed over  
Anderson to your knowledge while he  
was in Capt. Muehling's camp as a  
prisoner except the first night?

Answered

There was no special sentinel placed  
over him - (except the first night) that

I know of

Ques by Col. McCulloch

Did you ever know him to be beyond  
the line of sentinels, without any sentinel  
with him?

Answered

I have known him to be beyond the  
line of sentinels, without a sentinel  
being with him,

Ques by Col. McCulloch

Would you state that you had no orders  
respecting the confinement of Mr.

Anderson, from -  
the orders relative to his confinement.

Anderson  
I expected the orders from Capt. McK-

-ling Court.  
Was Mr. Anderson still confined to  
his tent when you were officer of the  
day next time after his arrival in  
Camp

Anderson  
He was not confined to his tent,  
by Col. McCulloch  
Did you know Elias Anderson to  
have the Countersign at any time  
while he was a prisoner in Capt.  
McClachling's Camp?

Anderson  
No, sir. I don't know it  
by Col. McCulloch  
Did he ever say to you that he  
had the Countersign while he was in  
Camp?

Anderson  
Yes - he told me he had the Counter-  
-sign

Anderson by prosecution  
When Mr. Anderson was at the drill  
ground, was not Capt. McClachling near  
or in sight of him and was not  
all the guard at drill except the  
sentinel at the guard tent,

Anderson  
Yes.



the consequences of the importance of the  
presence of the witness with his company the  
Court rule that his testimony for the  
defence be now introduced  
and by Col. M. C. Callach

Here you in my office frequently  
while I was in command of the  
Department,

Answer.

I was in your office frequently during  
that time,

and by Col. M. C. Callach

and you even hear me make use of  
any contemptuous or disrespectful language  
towards Genl. Sedgwick,

Answer.

Lewis did,

and by J. P. Dashiell - witness for prosecution was  
now introduced & duly sworn,  
and by Judge Advocate

state what you know of the case

Answer.

Lewis present on the evening when  
Capt. Stith brought Mr. Anderson out to  
Camp, I heard Capt. Cluckling ask Capt.  
Stith if he had any orders - to which Capt.  
Stith made no reply.

and by Court

and what Character was Mr. Anderson  
turned over to Capt. Cluckling

Answer.

Lewis heard in what Character

and by Court.

and now Lewis, Mr. Anderson spoken

of as a prisoner, before Capt. [unclear]

Answer. No, I did not

Ques by Court. Yes, I did not

What conversation passed between Capt. [unclear]

and Capt. [unclear]?" Have you

Answer. I heard nothing but the question. "Have you

any orders?" to which Capt. [unclear] made no

reply.

Ques by Court. What did you understand to be the

what did you understand to be the

Cause of Capt. [unclear] to camp,

Mr. Anderson, the object of the visit -

Answer

I did not know the object of the visit -

Ques by Court.

Did you afterwards learn that Mr. Anderson

was a prisoner.

Answer

I learned that evening that he was

a prisoner.

Ques by Court. Did you learn he was a prisoner.

Answer

He told me himself

Ques by Court.

Did you not learn so from other parties

Answer

I did, Capt. [unclear] told me that evening

that Mr. Anderson was a prisoner.

Ques by Court

How do you account for that Capt. [unclear]

Answer

How do you account for that Capt. [unclear]

Ques by Court

Answer

about orders.

Answer.

I think Capt. Smith was under the influence of liquor that evening.

Ques. by Court.

Did you ever receive orders directly or indirectly from Capt. Wheeling in regard to the safe-keeping of Mr. Anderson as a

prisoner.

Answer.

Yes.

Question by Court.

What were the orders.

Answer.

I was officer-of-the-day the day after Mr. Anderson arrived. my orders were to watch him & keep him in close confinement, these orders I received from Capt. Wheeling, & I also think but will not be certain, from the other officer-of-the-day.

Ques. by Court.

Did you consider Mr. Anderson a prisoner at the time of his escape.

Answer.

Yes, sir.

Ques. by Court.

Was the prisoner not allowed to go beyond his tent.

Answer.

At first he was not allowed to go beyond his tent but some two or three days afterwards he was permitted to go to the chain of sentinels,



Examined by Court

By whose authority did you understand his limits to be extended,

Answer

By Col. H. E. McCulloch

Question by Court.

Did you ever know the prisoner to go beyond the line of sentinels' charges?

Don't think I have,

Examined by Court.

Did you ever know him to have the counter-sign?

Answer

No sir

Examined by Col. H. E. McCulloch

You state you were present all the time Capt. Stith was in camp, did you hear Capt. Stith say to Capt. Murchling "here is your prisoner?"

Answer

No sir, I did not

Examined by Col. H. E. McCulloch

The officer of the day the next day after Anderson came to camp you state that you were ordered to keep him in close confinement, <sup>no go any amount</sup> defined in your orders,

Answer.

The orders were that he was to be watched & not allowed to leave his tent

Examined by Col. H. E. McCulloch

You state at first he (Anderson) was not permitted to go out of his tent, were his meals brought to him in the tent,



Answer.

He left his tent in Company with the officer of the day to get his meals.

Ques: by Col. M. Culloch

Was Chas. Anderson ever present at the drill ground and was that drill ground outside of the line of sentinels

Answer.

Can't say that he was not, the drill grounds were outside of the chain of sentinels, but not outside of the chain of limits, (Camp limits).

Ques: by Col. M. Culloch.

Were you generally present at the Company drills

Answer.

I was absent sometimes but not usually - was generally present.

Ques: by Court.

Did you consider the orders received from Capt. Claackling calculated to insure the safe-keeping of the prisoners - when carried out.

Answer

Yes.

Ques by Court.

When you were officer of the day next time after the arrival of Mr. Anderson in camp - did you receive any orders concerning him, and was he still confined in his tent?

Answer.

As far as I know, he was not confined to his

Ques: & I received no orders.  
Ans: by Court

Up to what time did you consider  
the order you received from Capt. &  
Muehling in force,  
Answer.

Until the order came from Col. McCulloch to extend his limit to the  
Chain of Sentinels,  
Ques: by Court.

Did you consider Mr. Anderson as  
a prisoner upon parole, after his  
limit had been extended by Col.  
McCulloch,  
Answer.

Ans: No.

Ques: by Court.

What were your orders respecting  
the prisoner after his limit was  
extended

Answer

That he should not go outside  
of the Chain of Sentinels.  
Ques: by Court.

Did you still consider him in charge  
of Capt. Muehling  
Answer

I considered him in charge of Capt.  
Muehling. as Commandant of the camp.  
Ques: by Court.

Did the Sentinels receive orders to stop  
him should he attempt to go beyond  
the chain, <sup>or</sup>

Chas.

Yes sir

Qued by Col. McCulloch

From whom did the sentinel receive orders to stop Anderson if he should attempt to go beyond the chain of sentinels.

Answer

From the officer of the day and Sgt. of the guard.

Qued by Col. McCulloch.

Did Capt. Mchling ever give such orders to you as officers of the day

Answer

Yes sir

Qued by Col. McCulloch.

How did you learn that I had given orders to permit Anderson to go to the station of Camp Stanton?

Answer.

He told me himself & I was also told by Capt. Mchling.

Qued by Col. McCulloch

Are you the Brother-in-law of Capt. Mchling

Answer.

Yes sir, I believe I am

Qued by Col. McCulloch

Did you ever see Chas. Anderson beyond the line of Camp Stanton without any sentinel with him.

Answer.

No sir, don't think I ever did.



ordered by order of C. Massie. to adjourn  
until 10 o'clock. On Monday the  
20<sup>th</sup> Jan'y. Carried.

Lycium Hall. Houston  
Jan'y 20. 1862.

The com-mit-tee present to adjournment.

Col. J. C. Moore

Dr. J. C. Massie

Dr. J. A. D. D. D.

Capt. W. C. Trimmer. Jan'y 20. 1862.

The members of the 18<sup>th</sup> were under approval.  
Dr. J. A. D. D. D., and Dr. J. A. D. D. D. (P. O. Helmut  
writing for protection was introduced and duly sworn  
in by Judge Advocate.

State what you know of Charge 89 vs. Frey.

Answer

I left Galveston about the 17<sup>th</sup> Sept 1861  
for San Antonio arrived there on or about the  
22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. I had orders for Cape St. John to publish  
at the Department of Texas "Top. That Day Gene  
P. O. Helmut had assumed command of the Depart-  
ment and requested me to have said orders published  
in the Command.

I then went to Dr. Mc Culloch's office & later  
him of the orders I had handed to Cape St. John  
& that the General requested him to remain in the  
office & attend to any matters that might become  
necessary until he (the Genl) arrived, which was  
he in the course of a week or ten days.

Dr. J. A. D. D.

The order published in accordance with the  
order by you

Answer

It was not,

Sworn by Court

On your opinion to whom is to be attributed the failure of not publishing the order.

Answer

Col. McCulloch being the commanding officer it is my opinion that he should have seen that it was published.

Sworn by Col. McCulloch

Was the order verbal or written which you delivered to Capt. Skitch,

Answer

It was written in pencil, I also repeated it, Sworn by Col. McCulloch  
Col. Whinn did you repeat it, and what was its language.

Ans.

I repeated it to Capt. Skitch and also to you  
That I did not repeat affirmed Command  
of the department from that date, this order was what was written (to the best of my recollection) on the paper.

Sworn by Court

When you turned to Capt. Skitch or Col. McCulloch as "aid de camp of Gen. Skitch."

Answer

I introduced myself to Capt. Skitch as the Genl. Aid-de-Camp. he (Capt. Skitch) introduced me to Col. McCulloch as such,

Sworn by Court.

When and by whom was the order announcing that Gen. Skitch affirmed Command, published

Q. And one month afterwards by major  
St. John Davis, each of the depend  
of Texas

Sw. by Court.

A. Now your account for the delay in publishing  
the order

Answered

It was expected that the order had been  
published at San Antonio  
Sw. by Col. McC.

Did you show me the pencil memorandum  
which you delivered to Capt. Webb.

Ans. I don't recollect if I did or not. I think  
Capt. Webb did when he introduced me  
Sw. by Col. McCulloch  
By whom was the order signed which you  
delivered to Capt. Webb,

Ans. I don't recollect

Sw. by Col. McC.

Had Gen. McKittrick to your knowledge published  
an order commanding you as his aid-de-camp  
before you came to San Antonio.

Answer.

No sir

Sw. by Col. McC.

Did you subscribe anything as San Antonio  
showing officially that you knew such.

Answered

No sir

Sw. by Col. McC.

You stated that Gen. McKittrick directed



you to request me to command in person and at  
San Antonio, state of Texas and the present day

of that message, and  
Lawby Court. I am  
that Col. M. Collock

Dear Col. M. C. Collock. Enclosed when you  
 you to suppose you were recognized as Genl. H. H. H.  
 and.

And Yes it was.

Quid by Court.

W<sup>h</sup> by Court.  
 Are your opinions what would have been this day  
 of Collier's conduct if he had depended you to be  
 and supported?

And It is my opinion that he would have written to the Genl to enquire, who I was.

Recd by C. L. McC

sent by Col. McC  
State if you can all the paper between  
us respecting the message delivered to me and  
the order which you had delivered to Capt

What

10

You spoke of going back to your regiment  
& I told you the Govt did not wish that  
but that he wished you to remain in the office  
as Chaplain while he could up.

Dr. J. C. Smith

By Col M.C.  
Do you think Capt. White forgot the order,  
or that he was in any way misapprehended to

Give it due attention

and I thought at the time - that he was either a  
pretty hard drinker, or that he was under the





Exhibit Col Anderson

Did I not express myself surprised at hearing that the Genl had arrived in the department & that I would soon be permitted to go back to my regiment.

And

I request you expressing yourself gratified at the arrival of the Genl but avoid expressing saying the latter part of the question don't ask it. I don't like of Muehling's sitting witness for defense was introduced and they know.

Lead by Judge Advocate.

What do you know of Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> of Specifications

Anderson

As regard to specifications so I know nothing. In regard to specifications 2<sup>nd</sup> I heard Col Anderson for some two or three days as a prisoner when I was ordered to take him to Capt Muehling.

Camp. I was introduced by Al Mculloch to inform Capt Muehling to hold Col Anderson a prisoner and confine him to his Station Chm of Sustul, that he allow Col Anderson to hold communication with no one except through Capt Muehling or on himself, after I had received this order I was relieved from the matter and ordered to go to Brownsville with Col Anderson's family, but before I started Capt Muehling came to San Antonio, when I delivered the order to him, as stated above.

but I stated to Capt. Muchling at the same time, that I would be relieved from duty and ordered to Brownsville on a day and ordered him to go to Col. McCulloch and get the order direct from him.

Ex. by Court.

Did anyone did you turn over the prisoners?

Answer.

To Capt. Stith, a. a. g. 1.

Ex. by Court.

Did you turn over your orders to Capt. Stith?

Answer.

No Sir, Capt. Stith was a. a. g. and I supposed that he knew of the orders relative to the prisoner: he was turned over to him by his own order as it is it. g.

Ex. by Court.

Did you turn over your orders officially to Capt. Muchling or merely in conversation?

And.

In conversation as I considered myself relieved from the charge of Mr. Anderson.

Ex. by Col. McCulloch.

Was that conversation before you turned the prisoner over to Capt. Stith or afterwards?

And.

It was before.

Ex. by Col. McCulloch.

Were you ordered by me while you had Chap. Anderson in charge at San Antonio to keep a prisoner over him? And not to permit him to see any one except by my permission?



Ans. Yes Sir

Ques: by Col. McCallum

I saw all the orders. I gave you did I not inform you with the necessity of keeping him (Anderson) safely

Ans.

Yes Sir

Ques: by Col. McCallum

When you frequently in my office whilst I was in command of the Department,

Ans.

Yes Sir

Ques: by Col. McCallum

Did I ever use any contemptuous or disrespectful language towards General Webster to you or in your hearing,

Ans.

No Sir

Ques: by Pro.

Did you not allow one or more persons to see Anderson in an order from or signed by Capt. Stith

Ans.

No well as I can remember all the orders were signed by Col. McCallum, but I would have recognized an order of Capt. Stith as such, but don't remember any signed by

him.

Ques: by Pro.

When signed the order allowing

Let Russell to see Mr. Anderson

I can't say for certain, but I suppose it was by Col. McCulloch. The following copies of letters - were introduced by the defense.

Head Quarters Dep. of Texas  
San Antonio Dec 27 1861

Genl S. Cooper  
Chgo & Inspr Genl.

Sir

Enclosed I forward charges & specifications against Capt W. T. Blount commanding Co. of artillery in a Court martial as early as practicable

has asked for a Court of Enquiry which I refused upon the grounds that I have no more power to grant a Court of Enquiry than I had to grant a Court martial being the prosecution in the case

Genl Russell

(Syr)

You are at

H. E. McCulloch

Col. J. C. & army.

a. a. g. in  
of Texas.

He has copies of the original

Genl Russell

Genl Russell  
Chgo & Inspr Genl.

San Antonio Texas  
Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> 1861

Copy of O.P. and  
checked copy  
of the

Enclosed please find  
Copy of original charges prepared against Capt.  
T. J. Whithling which have been sent to Richmond  
and an additional charge made by me  
since.

The last charge sent Capt. S. C. With-  
ling not furnished Capt. Whithling with a  
copy of the charges nor did he forward  
them to Richmond promptly as he should  
have done, but I will say that he is  
furnished with copies of both, the  
original and the one since made to-day  
and as the Genl. intends going soon a  
trial would properly suggest that he  
take the better.

I regret exceedingly that Capt. Whith-  
ling has pondered it necessary in my  
opinion for me to make the additional  
charge against him of breaking his arm  
it has a tendency to make my case  
towards him just like persecution, which  
is not trying to me, as I am conscious  
of no guilt to no more than my duty  
as an officer of the Army, and if I  
should find myself led away by prejudice  
it would certainly create a strong  
impression that I have never felt  
that I was not an honest man,  
and would be humiliating to me  
in the extreme. If the Genl.



On finding in the power to grant  
discreet and ability having, known  
the position, and left a Court Martial  
On the justice his acquitting him  
I would be pleased to see him free  
and on duty whenever the Genl may  
order him.

~~with respect~~  
Yr. obedt. Servant

Wm. McCulloch

As per Regt J. M. R

P.C.S. Army

Col. J. M. R. of Texas

At home copy for the original

of the copy of the

copy of the

also on the copy of the book A. A. J.

view of the Court

The Court after hearing the testimony presented on the part  
of the prosecution and defense and having heard a statement  
on the part of the prosecutor of what he expected to establish  
by direct evidence, are unanimous of the opinion, That no

of the testimony presented is necessary - and recommended  
that the case be dismissed - as it is their opinion that the  
charges and specifications cannot be sustained before a  
Court-Martial, and

On Motion of the Court the Court adjourned  
until 9 o'clock on Monday, 1862.





*McCulloch, J. S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. & A. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

M<sup>c</sup>

J. S. M<sup>c</sup> Culloch.  
Sept. 2. M.

appears on a

**List**

Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

set dated

Feb. 13, 1863.

where on duty

district

whom appointed

date of appointment

whether bonded or not

composition of bond

Remarks:

Tyler

Texas

President

Sept. 7, 1863

Bonded

Forward to Rich.

H. H. Taylor.

Write nothing above this line.

1  
Ullock, J. S.

S. A. C. M.

Tyler, Tex.

1235

DATED Sep. 7, 19

E LIST No. 3.

ARTER ASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE)

John S. McCulloch

Capt

is on a

RETURN

S. Troops in the Northern Sub  
district of Texas, for the month of  
June, 1864.

is dated Bonham

July 27

, 1864.

for Department A.C.H.

marks: Superintending Govt. Shoe  
shops

Box 41  
No. 2

Shepherd

Copyist.

No 32

32  
Strack G 3 apr 863  
Capt J<sup>r</sup> M. Seaborn  
Aug 7<sup>m</sup>

Issued August 13<sup>th</sup> 863

Hamburg, 13<sup>th</sup> August 1863

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 28 Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of C. S.  
 days, commencing the 13 day of Aug 1863, and ending the 13 day of  
 Aug 1863.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
10/11	28	1	25	1/2								336	"	"	"	"	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number  
 animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Tyler on the 13 day of Aug 1863, of  
 Confederate States Army, 336 pounds of Corn,  
 pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition  
 pounds of Barley, pounds of

John G. M. Bullock



No 32 <sup>McCallum</sup>

No 9 Alotrad G 3 gr 1863

Capt J. S. McCallum 4th

Spent July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

McCallum's 11000

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 12 Horses, Mules ~~and Oxen~~, in the service of C. S. for 8 days, commencing the 18 day of July 1863, and ending the 25 day of July 1863.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pn'ds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pn'ds of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
	2	10	0	12	8	96	12				7	1152				252	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just ; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required ; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

John S. McCulloch Capt. & Adj. Gen. C.S.A.

Received at Tyler on the 18 day of July 1863, of J. B. Kirby Capt. A. Q. M., Confederate States Army, 1152 pounds of Corn, pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats, pounds of Hay, 252 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

John S. McCulloch Capt. & Adj. Gen. C.S.A.

H. Dr. Walker in  
 July 6. 1863  
 Respectfully for-  
 mended. H. Walker  
 May 2nd 1863

Wm. D. Smith  
 Respects  
 Respectfully for-  
 mended  
 R. Taylor  
 May 2nd 1863

H. Dr. Walker in  
 Respects  
 Respectfully for-  
 mended  
 May 2nd 1863

H. Dr. Walker in  
 Respects  
 Respectfully for-  
 mended  
 May 2nd 1863

Hon. C. C. Smith  
 May 23rd  
 May 23rd

By request of Genl.  
 H. C. McCulloch, ask  
 appointment of Geo. L.  
 McCulloch as Quarter  
 Master of his Brigade.

May 9th of them to no 2 M 6th  
 Brigade, Appoint as Capt  
 9th May 63

No vacancy -  
 May 20th 1863  
 May 19th 1863  
 Return 20th 63

Chas. G. Office  
May 21. 63

Rev. James M. Smith Esq. 2nd  
Son of L. B. Smith. The Col.  
look, calling his attention  
to Chas. G. M. S. at Chas. G. 1860  
and wishing to know who he  
was. He is of W. G. King  
who appears on his staff as  
Major & Q. M.

By order of Chas. G.

X Charles G.  
Lieut. & Co. 1st Regt.

W. D. McClellan: Major  
Delhi La July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully returns to  
your department. Major

W. S. King is the son of  
J. M. King. When I

was appointed by Genl.  
was informed that I

would also appoint an  
at Dr. King with the same

of Captain under  
his impression I

reported John P.  
McClellan and put  
him at once on duty  
as Master, Delhi

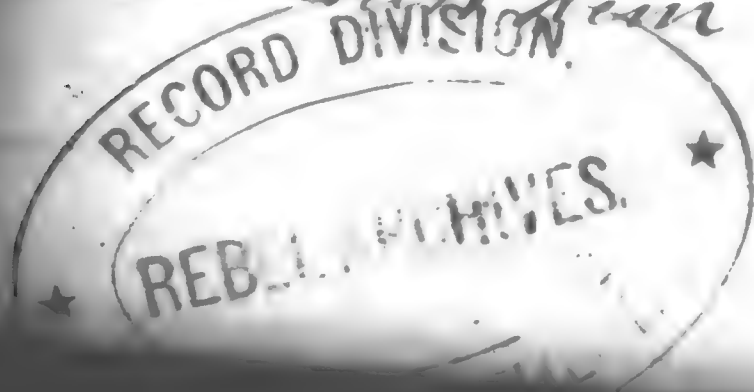
Gen James A. Sedgwick  
Sec of War  
Sir

Richm

erate States of America,  
AR DEPARTMENT,

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

I recd a letter from Gen  
McBullock requesting me to act  
in his Brigade he writes me he cannot  
be without him



Yours obdt Servt  
O. O. Vincent

From Taylor to Sam  
Antonia after finding  
which he obtained of  
Kais and anti-ho  
him on duty, pay  
beauty present of  
until I saw him  
to Lopez when I was  
crant, then on shore  
Lopez myself - this  
appointment has been  
been heard from and  
after writing to the  
Department and  
times I requested C.  
Shelton to call and  
see about the matter  
for me. Capt. McCarroll  
has been performing  
the duties of 2d Sec  
for over 12 months  
and I respectfully ask  
that the appointment  
be conferred upon its  
proper man.

Very D. M. McCarroll  
Maj and Comd. Bn

I have none of my papers with me and  
cannot refer to Enl. Crans No 8 just now  
but will examine it as soon as possible  
McCarroll



Mr. Gen's Office  
Sept 12. 1864.

Respectfully returned to  
Gen A. & J. General and  
in view of the within ex-  
planations it is recom-  
mended that so much  
of special orders No  
current series as re-  
lates to Capt John S.  
Mculloch be rescinded

A R Lawton  
2. M. Gen's

Respectfully returned to the  
Gen. Genl. C. S. A. J. S.  
Mculloch was appointed A. M.  
having been dropped, his  
name was not sent to the Senate  
confirmation. It will re-  
quire a nomination to secure  
the appointment of A.  
Mc.

By order of A. & J. Genl.  
J. S. Mculloch,  
Adj. Genl.

40 C 16. 1863  
Capt J. S. McCulloch  
Art Quarter Master  
Bonham Texas.

Application to Gen E Kirby  
Smith to have his  
name Reinstated on the  
Roll of Officer as Art.  
Quarter Master

Receipt Forwarded to  
Brigadier Genl H. E. McCulloch  
Comd. A & J Dist.

H. E. McCulloch  
Bonham Texas 9-4-64

Approved and Res-  
pectfully forwarded  
H. E. McCulloch  
Brigadier Genl. A & J Dist.  
Texas.

Recd Sept 13. 64 J. S. Mculloch  
Adj. Genl. Aug 9. 64  
Recd H. E. McCulloch July 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm. T. M. D  
Shenandoah 13<sup>th</sup> July '64

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Adjutant & Inspector  
General -

Wm. T. M. D  
General

By order of the Adjutant  
General  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Res. referred to J. S. Mculloch  
By Command of the Adjutant  
General  
Edw. A. M. D.  
Adj. Genl.

2. M. Gen's Office  
Nov 4 1864  
Respectfully referred to Gen E.  
Kirby Smith, Shenandoah  
with this request, that he  
reappoint him as Capt. Mc.  
in approval & recommendation  
by Genl A R Lawton



Col S. S. Anderson

A G M office  
Bonham July 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

I received from the Adjutant General's office at Richmond an Extract of Special order No 84. Paragraph XXIII "is having failed to execute their Bonds as provided by Law will have their names dropped from the rolls and will cease to be officers from this date April 11<sup>th</sup> 1864"

I would respectfully request Genl E Kinney Smith to have my name reinstated on the Roll of Officers as Assistant Quarter master for the following reasons

(1<sup>st</sup>) I was appointed a Assistant Quarter Master By the president on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1863. but did not receive notice of my appointment until the 10<sup>th</sup> of Febr 1864 when I immediately forwarded my acceptance of the appointment and made my Bond in accordance with the Law and forwarded it on as soon as I could. Obtain the District Judges certificate and I have done every thing in my power to comply with the Law in time and if I have failed it is your very obedient servant  
John B. McCulloch  
A G M's A

Hd: qu: T. M. Sept

Shrewsbury, 26<sup>th</sup> July '65

Res: forwarded to the  
adjutant and inspector  
General with the request  
that this officer be retained

Thos Smith  
General



H. L. McCulloch: Major

Camp near Campoli La Joly, 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl. A. S. Cooper

A. S. S. S. S.

Richmond Va

Sir

Over 12 months ago I appointed Capt John S. McCulloch as Dr. Major ~~and~~ to the appointment of the President and formation his appointment immediately for the action of the war Department - Meaning his services at the time very much as paymaster in addition to the other duties of Major Dr. McCulloch which was performed by Major Henry McCulloch Dr. McCulloch at the same time.

Capt McCulloch has been on duty with the Major since at that place as at Dr. McCulloch's services, the war Department has not been heard from on the subject and I now ask that his appointment be continued at its original date and that he be recognized.

been out as the department  
may have for him to as

I have the honor to in

most respect

Yr Obedt Servt

Henry E. McCulloch

My Servt Comd, Myson

and Servant









# The Confederate States of America,

## To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself, As Det. S. M. McCulloch's Brigade	1 <sup>st</sup> day of August 1863	9 <sup>th</sup> day of October 1863	Two	nine	140.		321	94	
For year's service, .....									
Charge for hours, .....									
							\$321	94	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Wm. F. King to Master of the day of July 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of myself, Capt. John G. McCulloch, the sum of Three Hundred & Twenty One Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 321 94

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 321 94

(Signed Duplicates)

John G. McCulloch Capt. S. M.  
Det. S. M. C. V. Army

William D. Smith

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

McCulloch. Ins. t.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. McCulloch  
at D.M.

2

Register

ments, Confederate States Army.

Port Genl E. K. Smith  
ment Sept 7, 1863.  
ation, 186  
Aug 29, 1863.  
acceptance, 186  
d 2nd Genl.  
v of War J. A. S.  
Dropped April  
64 H. O. 84.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 463

R. Duncan

McCulloch, P. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M. 58.

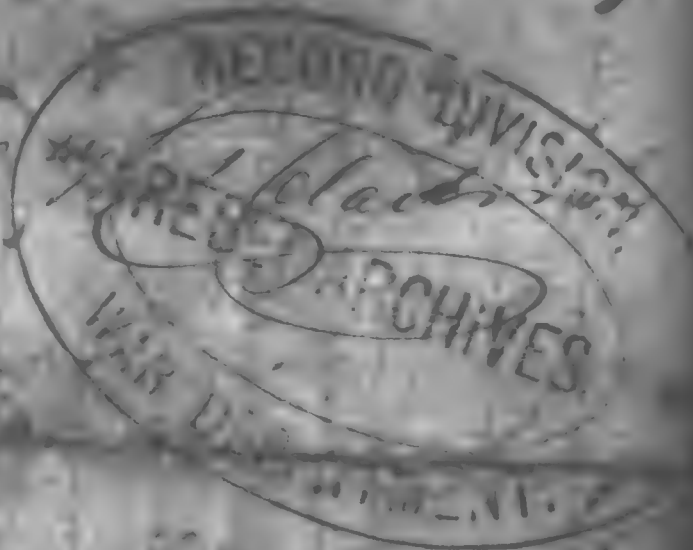
Trenton. N.J.

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

P.O. M<sup>c</sup>Culloch

This destination is  
Respectfully forwarded  
the enclosing a letter  
App<sup>r</sup> H. L. L. L. L.  
Apr 25. 1862

Declaration of  
Intention of Ap<sup>p</sup> L. L. L.



Ad. In April 25. 1862  
P. M.



Col. Thos. Claiborne Preston April 18<sup>th</sup> 61

Dr Sir

I am just in receipt  
of your kind letter of the 16<sup>th</sup> inst.  
and regret I cannot accept the position  
of Asst Surgeon in your Regt.  
I am tendered the position of Surg. to  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Inf. Regt. and consequently must  
decline the position of Asst.  
I have had the offer from the 12<sup>th</sup>  
under advisement for several days, but  
have been waiting to hear from you.  
I would have preferred the position with  
you, but I cannot accept the position  
of Asst. Hoping you great success  
I am Dr. Sir

Yours Truly  
J. M. Lullish



McCulloch, R. E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Lock Mark: .....

Also

146. 146. 146. 146.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Me

Csa

R. E. McCulloch  
1 Lieut. & A. O. C.

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to Tennessee

whom reported by

Br Genl W. M. Lomb

date of appointment

March 9, 1865.

date of confirmation

March 9, 1865.

take rank

Feb'y 23, 1865.

date of acceptance

, 1865.

where

Army N. Va

subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. B. Breckenridge

remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 56

J. Ham

Copyist

CARDED.

Prepared by J. P. H.

Examined by J. P. H.

McCULLOCH, ROBERT E., Lieut. & A.D.C.

McComb's Brigade.

as requested by General  
W. McComb

March 9, 1865. Appointed Lieut. & A.D.C.; to rank from Feb. 23, 1865; to report to Gen. W. McComb. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Previously Private Co. H, 14th Tenn. Inf. (Report, A.O.)

March 24, 1865. Signs acceptance & oath as Lieut. & A.D.C. (Pers. Papers.)

in Richmond Va before Wm J. Riddick C.T.P.

Keas Bros and  
25 Feb 1865

Be forwarded & recom-  
mended to  
Foolger R & Co

8. 9.

Mr. H. D. R.

1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295

Submitted to the  
Bar.

Recommendation for  
Sustenance of our Self  
- Principles.

and a vacuum  
order

*✓ E. L. L. L.*

*Amelia*

~~dominate~~  
dominate  
by order



Mr. Geo. M. Ames, Boston  
May 28. 1865.

Mr. C. C. Breckinridge  
Secretary of War  
Gen.

I have the honor to acquaint  
you that Mr. E. M. Cullord, Capt. 14th Maine-  
Inf. and ordered to report to me for duty as Aid-de-  
Camp. Private M. Cullord was born in the State of  
Massachusetts, and is a citizen of the same.

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. H. Board

1. May 28. 1865

RECEIVED DIVISION.  
Rebel Archives  
W. C. McCallister  
1st Lieut. 1st A.D.C.

Acceptance & ack.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

156

Feb 20



# ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a 1st Lt & A.D.C. in the

~~of the~~ P. A. C. I., I do hereby

accept the same, and certify that I am aged 25 years 6 months, born  
in the state of Tennessee — appointed from the state of  
Tennessee and I, R. E. McCulloch, do

solemnly swear or affirm, that while I continue in the service I will bear  
true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and  
that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederation  
States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

R. E. McCulloch  
1st Lt & A.D.C.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 24th  
day of March 1862  
at Richmond, Virginia  
Wm. J. Radabaugh Jr. P.

☒ Sign this with full name, and return to A. & I. G. O.: a failure to comply in this  
vacates the Commission.



[No. 22.]

No. 3 Abstract B Qr. 1864

R. E. McQuinn

Dollars 7 00

Paid of 8<sup>th</sup> of August 1864



# The Confederate States,

Dr.

100 //	<p> <i>Dr. J. W. Van Dine</i>  <i>100 //</i>  <i>100 //</i>  <i>100 //</i>  <i>100 //</i> </p>	DOLLARS.	CTA.
			20 7

Quartermaster.

Received at *Petersburg Va* the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.*  
of *N. O. McClain Capt & asst-Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
the sum of *seven*  
*Seven*  
Dollars  
1864

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Ri. Gr. M. C. C. C. C.

[No. 22.]

No. 2 Abstract B Qr. 1864

R. B. McCallister

Dollars 38

Paid of 8th of August 1864





[No. 12.]

# The Confederate States,

To. *Robt. H. E. Co. Quartermaster C. S. Army Dr.*

100

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*The Quartermaster's Office -  
Washington, D. C. -  
Sept. 1864. -  
Paid to the Quartermaster  
of the 1st Cavalry Regt.  
for the purchase of  
Horses, &c. &c.*

*100*

8

3800

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Petersburg Va* the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.* 1864,  
of *R. E. McElwain* *Quartermaster* C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Eight & a half* —  
and *Thirty eight* —  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

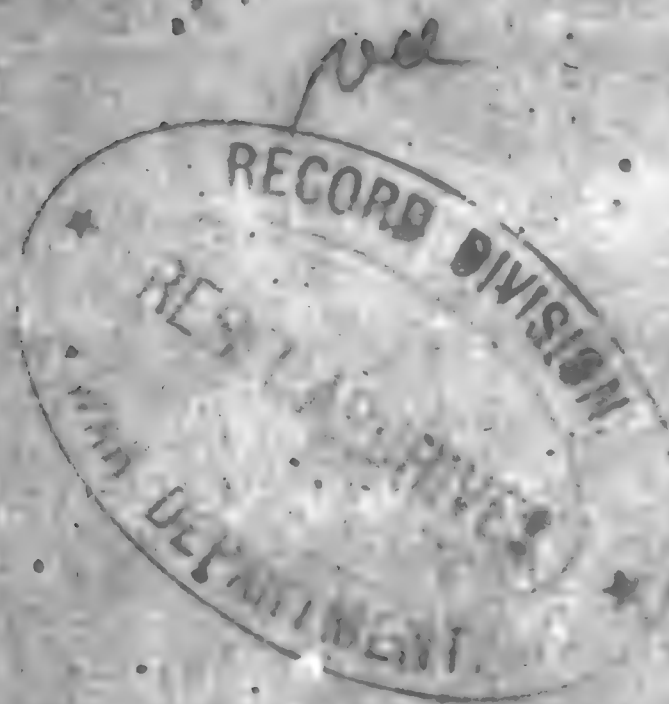
*R. E. McElwain*

[No. 22.]

No. 5, Abstract B 4 Qr. 186 4  
R E M Culbreth, Clerk  
L H Swindler, Act. Secy  
to the State

Dollars \$30.00

Paid 5. December 1864





[No. 22]

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1911

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[No. 22.]

No. 41 Abstract B. 5<sup>th</sup> Cr. 1964.

*Ch. B. H. H. H. H. H.*

*1964*

*Ch. B. H. H. H. H.*



2

[illegible]

1. The amount is current.

2. The amount is for the service.

... as stated; and

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1900

Quaternary

1884

Commander C. B. Army,

Dollar

Wm. B. Culloch

Mc Culloch, T. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

*Number of personal papers hereto.....*

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

T. H. Miller  
J. A. King

appears on a Return of Medical Officers and  
Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

in the month of

July, 1864.

or Station 4 Div. Jackson Hosp

what troops serving Sick & wounded  
Jackson

of appointment, 186

of assignment July 5, 1864.

relieved from duty July 12, 1864.

marks Date of Contract June  
64.

July 5, 1864  
relieved from duty at Stewart's Hosp  
report to Surg F W Hancock  
for assignment to duty

(over)

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 65-  
30

134

W. Williams

MAR. 11.

52119421

1916.

July 8, 1864

Will report to Surg J. G. Babell  
Chq. 4 Dir Jackson Hosp for  
assignment to duty.

July 12, 1864

Relieved from duty at Jackson  
Hosp & will report to Sen Surg  
W. D. Owen, Lynchburg for  
assignment to duty.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M/*

*J. J. McCulloch*  
*A. A. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

at **Stuart Hospital,**  
**Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *June*, 1864.

*Dated July 9, 1864*

date of appointment *not known*, 1864.

date of assignment *June 10*, 1864.

remarks *Transferred to Jackson*  
*too July 7, 64*

check mark:

*an*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. J. McCulloch*  
*Act. Asst. Surg.*

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

the month of *Dec*, 1862

at or station *Richmond, Va.*

in what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital No. 20*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Arnold Elzey*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. H. C.*

*T. J. McCulloch*  
*Actg Asst Surgeon*

on a

**Return**

Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

the month of *July*, 186*4*.

employed ..... , 186 .  
of appointment ..... , 186 .  
of commission ..... , 186 .  
of assignment ..... , 186 .  
when reported for duty ..... , 186 .  
in what hospital .....  
when relieved from duty ..... , 186 .  
Division *4 Division* ..... , 186 .  
when detailed .....  
whom detailed

marks: *Date of Contract June*  
*1864. Assigned to duty here*  
*5th July 1864. Relieved from duty*  
*July 12, 1864.*  
book mark

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

4c  
Dr J. M. Culloch  
D.S.

is on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

dated July 7, 1862.

Gen. Hqs. No. 20

Cancelled Feb 9/63

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 6

Joseph Smolenski  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

221  
J. McCulloch  
Act. Asst. Surgeon

is on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

appointment June 10, 1864.

assignment July 5, 1864.

from duty July 12, 1864.

Notes:

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4141, page 181.

W. O. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

77c |  
T. Jeff McCulloch  
Surgeon  
is on a

**Report**

Medical Officers on duty

General Hospital No. 10,  
Richmond, Va.

dated

Sept. 17, 1862.

marks: Contract Physician  
\$80 per Month. Commencing  
July 1862

mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1112*

*J. A. M. Colough*  
*Acty. Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded in

Pratt Hospital,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *July 14*, 1865.

Remarks: *Contract cancelled*  
*by Med. Director July 16.*

2. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 281

*C. Kline*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M<sup>c</sup>*  
*F. J. M<sup>c</sup> Culloch*  
*1st Asst Surgeon*

appears on a

**Return**

Medical Officers

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

the month of *Jan*, 1863.

or Station *Richmond Va*

what troops serving *Gen*

*Capital no 20*

marks: \_\_\_\_\_

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. E. Fehle*

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

*McGillough*  
*Asst Surg*

is a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

head of "Names of Surgeons and As-  
surgeons on duty in the 4th Div."

Appointment *June 19*, 186 *4*  
Assignment *July 8*, 186 *4*  
Moved from duty *July 17*, 186 *4*  
Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *4*  
etc: \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 405, page 224.

*J. E. Wilson*

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MC 1

*J. M. Dunbar*  
*A. L. King*

appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

pointed

position

marks:

*July 1, 1862.*

*Genl. No. 20*

*Cancelled Feb. 9, 1863*

*M. D.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*A. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. J. McCulloch,  
Act. Asst. Surgn.

appears on a

LIST

Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
wards, serving in Gen. #20  
Hospital at Richmond, Va.  
List dated Nov. 5, 1862

marks:

Contract 7th July.

Assigned to duty here Oct. 14th

RESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. J. McCulloch

A.A. Surg

appears on a

RETURN

Medical Officers, including  
physicians employed under contract,  
serving in Pratt Hospital at Lynch-  
burg, Va.

for the month of Sept. 1864.

was appointed June 10, 1864.  
at or Station Lynchburg, Va

in what troops serving

Sick in Pratt Hospital

marks: Present and on duty. Con-  
tracted with Med Direct. 10th June  
1864 @ \$150.00 per month.

Shepherd

Copyist.

T. J. McGilllock

A. A. Sarg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Manuscript No. 6556 page 2

nl. Hosp. No. 20.

Ad. 1st, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

T. J. McCulloch

---

Acting  
asst. Surg.

Misc. Vouchers.



E. S. Gailard  
Surgeon

Richmond, Nov 1/62

Contract with Dr  
J. J. McClelland

## CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November 1862, at Richmond  
State of Virginia, between Edmund D. Ditch of the U. S. Army, and  
Dr. J. J. McCulloch, of Henry Co., in the State of Virginia,  
witnesseth that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. J. J. McCulloch  
promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations,  
at Spotsylvania Co. No. 20 Richmond Va

And the said Edmund D. Ditch promises and agrees, on behalf of the  
Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid to the said Dr. J. J. McCulloch  
the sum of One Hundred dollars for each and every month he shall continue  
to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances  
and emoluments whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the  
time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed and delivered, {  
in presence of

Wm. H. Merkleland

Edmund Ditch {  
SEAL.

J. J. McCulloch {  
SEAL.

I certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance agreeably to regulations, at  
Spotsylvania Co. No. 20

obtained at a lower rate; and that the services of a private physician are necessary for the following  
reasons: The exigencies of the service. The number

is such as to indicate the necessity for discharging  
the duties necessary for the welfare of the sick and  
wounded at this advanced season.

Edmund Ditch {  
SEAL.

McCulloch, W. D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(Henceforth)  
forward  
Attorney,  
City Surgeon &  
3480 High Loring Dr  
Center Jan 7/64  
App'd resp' forwarded  
High Loring.

Recd. Jany 6 from "Y. B. H."

Approved & rightly forwarded  
P. 13. 1814  
A. C. C. C. C. C.

(M25) H. A. B.  
Thomas J. B. B.  
Approved  
and approved  
for the year 1888  
J. W. Jack  
Sept 1.



May 1891

10

10

*(Faint bleed-through from reverse side)*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

the following by correspondence with the  
of the subject, viz. the, the name of the  
in the year in which the same was made.

10

1887

W. D. McQuinn, Chaplain 137th Inf. Regt.  
Certified on which to ground his resignation  
I do hereby certify that I have conferred  
with this officer and find him unable  
to perform the duties of Chaplain because  
of mental depression and a strong  
propensity to insanity. I therefore recom-  
mend his resignation. He accepted

Devise & carry  
M. H. H. H.

167  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
255



W.C. Adams  
 Boston, Mass.  
 1858

Allegation of some  
 persons, to whom  
 copies of the Standard  
 are kindly furnished  
 for the purpose of  
 getting up a paper  
 for the purpose of  
 having and respectfully  
 answered.

I regret that I cannot  
 so warmly with the  
 Standard for a number of  
 years and that in a subject  
 of great importance  
 that the Standard is now  
 such a state of affairs  
 among the Standard and  
 Standard from this.

W.C. Adams  
 Boston, Mass.  
 1858  
 W.C. Adams  
 Boston, Mass.  
 1858

# 30 38

Head. Mrs Adams Sing  
 Letter Mrs Carter MS  
 Jan 5/58

Appd & Respy fund  
 North Longland  
 Candy Bridges

Appd & Respy  
 forward  
 Cottonville  
 Cy Longland

3442 High Spring Dr  
 Carter Jan 7/58  
 Appd & Respy fund

High Spring  
 High Spring  
 High Spring

Leah

I think this office is much  
 for out and subsequently  
 movement than the case  
 action - granted.

I think as the U.S.  
 Office - in the action  
 & coming in action with  
 the same present in  
 the U.S. & Respy fund  
 for giving more evidence

P.S. 1000

High Spring

High Spring

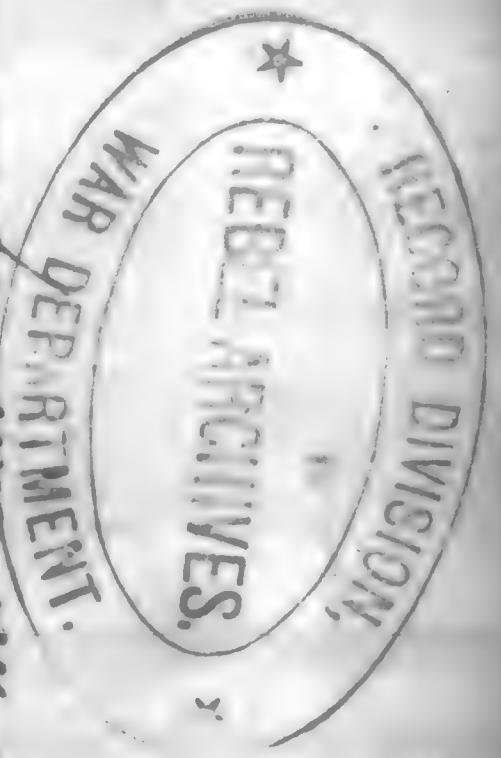
1881-1882

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

[illegible]

W. D. McCreel, Chaplain, 28<sup>th</sup> Mass Regt  
having applied for a Certificate on which  
to ground his application for return of bounty  
to ground his application. I do hereby  
certify that I have carefully examined this  
officer and find him unable to perform  
the duties of Chaplain. Therefore recommend  
that his leave of absence be granted.

Herp. 100. 100. 100.  
M. 100. 100. 100.  
100. 100. 100.





(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. D. McCulloh*  
*Chaplain*

ears on a

**Register**

pointments, Confederate States Army.

*Miss*  
from report *23 Miss Rgt.*  
of appointment *July 12*, 1863.  
of confirmation *Jan 17*, 1863.  
the rank *Jan 17*, 1863.  
of acceptance *March 11*, 1863.  
covered *Genl J. E. Johnston*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
marks: *Resigned Jan 26*  
*1864.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 379

*R. B. Duncan*

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

N | 23

J D McCullough  
Capt 23 Regt Miss Inf

ARS ON A

**Register**

aning Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

ks: Resigned Jan 26, '64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 101

W L Ray

Copyist



app. in. o. r.  
 file 10211  
 (H. H. C. Mills)

recommending the  
 Commission of  
 Gen. H. H. C. Mills  
 as before 23rd Regt.

By  
 Adjutant  
 By order of Maj. of  
 War I. A. C. Mills  
 28 Aug 69

Re. H. H. C. Mills  
 Jan 28th  
 Jan 30th

No. 20. 11th Regt  
Camp near Grenada Camp.

July 17, 1863.

Hon. Secy War:

Dear Sir:

I have  
appointed Mr. H. A. J. Culish  
captain of my regiment, and respect-  
fully recommend him for a commis-  
ion as such.

Very respectfully

Wm. C. C. Smith

1st Lieut. 11th Regt.

2nd Regt. 11th Regt.

~~Witness~~

Grenada Camp

*Mc Cullough, Allen T.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*Allen P. McCullough*  
*Asst Surg.*

appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*  
to whom report *Genl B. Bragg*  
Date of appointment *Apr 4*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.  
to take rank *Oct 24*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 343

*R. D. Duncan*  
Copyist

McCulloch, A. P.

Asst Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

310/16

Dec. 31 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



McCulloch, Allen P.  
(McCullough)

Asst. Surg.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 279/16

Nov. 24 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mr. [unclear]*  
*Ass. Surg.*

appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks: *May 31, 1864 53*  
*Ala. Cav.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page *379*

*W. R. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

79

3<sup>rd</sup> Cav

Ala

C. P. M. Church  
at Surgeon 53 Ala Cav

on a

**List**

ers of the General Staff, serving with, or  
ing to, Iverson's Division of Cavalry.

ated

Feb

, 1865.

appointment

Oct 24, 186<sup>x</sup>

appointed

By Secty of War  
Major Brigade Surgeon  
annon's Brigade

arks:

Al Tom

Section Report D, No. 6; inclosure 4.

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

J. P. McCulloch  
Asst Surgeon

care on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

aining copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Order: Dec 31, 1868  
Will report without  
pay to Surgeon  
Jewell's Med.  
Director &c at  
Dalton Ga for  
assignment to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 128

J. B. Hyatt

53d Ala. Cav.

Hammond's (Col. M.W.) Comd

Hannon's

Lullough, Allen P.,  
Surg. & Sen. Surg. Surg.

53d Ala. Cav.

- a. 1863. Asst. Surg. 4, 1863, as Asst. Surg.; to rank Oct. 24, 1862; to  
for duty. (S.O. 279(16), A.G.O.)
- c. 31, 1863. Ordered to report to Med. Dir. Stout at Marietta, Ga., for assignment  
for duty. (S.O. 310(16), A.G.O.)
- b. 10, 1865. Insp. Report D6 shows him Asst. Surg. 53d Ala. Cav. & Sen. Brig. Surg.  
of Hannon's Brig., Iverson's Div., Cav. Corps, Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla.

Prepared by

Examined by

1865 at

as

McCulloch A P

No. 33.

No. 1 Abstract G. 1 Or. 185

Registration for Storage.

PRIVATE HOMES.

Or. 1 McCulloch

1 McCulloch

No. 83.—[Voucher to Abstract G.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for.....1.....Private Horses, in the service of.....C. S. Army,  
at.....Madison, Va....., for.....3.....days, commencing the.....1<sup>st</sup>.....day of.....January.....  
1864, and ending.....January 17<sup>th</sup>.....1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Daily allowance each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
	From—	To—		Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.		Foddy
							Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds of	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds of	Pounds of		Pounds of
Jan 15 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Jan 16 <sup>th</sup>	Jan 17 <sup>th</sup>	1	16		14		36			42		
TOTAL, .....							36				42		

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*J. H. Smith*

*Jan 17 1864*

Received at.....Madison, Va.....on the.....16<sup>th</sup>.....day of.....January.....1864, of  
.....Quartermaster C. S. Army,.....bushels  
of Corn, .....bushels of Oats, .....pounds of Hay, .....  
.....pounds Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

*J. H. Smith*



McCullough, John B.

Staff

Commander

McCullough, John B.

Commander

and his wife

McCullough, John B.

Commander

U.S. Army

Chicago

McCullough, John D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc  
John D. McCullough  
Chaplain  
Appears on a

Register  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. C.  
To whom report Holcombe Legion  
Date of appointment July 11, 1862  
Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862  
To take rank Nov 21, 1861  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Delivered Genl Pemberton  
Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 372

W. B. Duncan

277

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. C.

Mc Holcombe Ly

Mr. B. McCullough  
Chap. Holcombe Ly L.

appears on a .

### Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov 21, 1861.  
Date of resignation, death, } P.  
Transfer or promotion }

marks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 193

M. E. Leonard

Copyright

McCullough Jas D.

Indian - Holcomb (S.C.) Section

Barth Jones

I spent  
my last 2

475 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1891

Adams Bn

May 24 1962

Respectfully

forecloses

W. E. Brown

Andersen

Carry

Letter Received  
A. D. I. O.

Finden bei Kengas  
-town-

Qu. No. n° 125. Part

May 31. 1862.  
A. D. G. D.

Andy. S.

11/10/77

~~To W.A.R. Collection  
Chapman-Wilson St. B. 11-1~~

★ REEL 2

1000

W. H. & A. S. S. S.

1990

May 28

Division  
 Not signed  
 RECEIVED  
 May 28 1862  
 Wm. H. C. Col. 1st Regt.  
 Charleston S.C.

H. J. J. J. J. J.  
 do do  
 do do  
 May 24 1862

Respectfully  
 forwarded  
 W. H. C. Col. 1st Regt.  
 Charleston S.C.

Letters Received  
 A. B. C. D. E.

Tindens for Perogues  
 - town -

"See No. 125. Part  
 of May 31. 1862.  
 A. B. C. D. E."

Here in artistry to  
 Charleston May 24 1862  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 J. C. J. J. J. J.  
 May 24 1862

May 28 1862



Letter to Colonel Smith.

Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Adj't. W. P. Sabine

Sir.

I ask leave respectfully  
to tender my resignation of the  
Chaplaincy of the Holcombe Legion S.C.V.,  
to take effect at the end of the present  
month.

Respectfully

Wm. L. McCullough  
Chaplain Hol. Leg. S.C.V.

Hd 2<sup>nd</sup> Hol. Leg. S.C.V.

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. H. Stevens

Col. Hol. Leg. S.C.V.

McBullough Robert E

In Combi Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47421052	18
2	46258758	19
3	48247896	20
4	49044320	21
5	48245497	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

Enc 24

Confederate.

Mr. M. C. C. C.

R. E. M. C. C. C.  
1st M. C. C. C.

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date received

Apr. 3, 1865.

Received from

Hd. Qrs. 6 A. C.

Sent to

Col. J. Ingraham,  
O. M. G.

Date sent

Apr. 4, 1865.

Remarks:

Prisoner of War.

Hdqrs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 82, part 202, page

216

J. H. C. C.

Copy

(Confederate.)

ears on a register of

## Prisoners of War

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C.

en committed *Sept 11*, 186*5*

ere captured *Sept 11*

on *Sept 11*, 186*5*

whom forwarded

marks

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register  
No. 304, part 783; page *9-18*

(Confederate.)

Mc

Robt L. ...  
1st Lieut ... Staff

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Hatchers Run Va.

When captured April 2, 1865.

Joined April, 1865.

Where from Washington D. C.

Remarks Released on oath  
of Amnesty May 12, 1865

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 67

Confederate.)

Mc

R. E. McCallough +  
Lieut. Gen. McDermott's Staff.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 19, 1865.

Place of residence

Age

Complexion

; hair

Eyes

; height

ft.

in.

Where captured

Hatchers Run

When captured

April 2, 1865.

Remarks:

Entry cancelled by line  
Name does not appear in  
column of Signatures

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released  
at Johnson's Island, June 19th, 1865, as per G. O. No. 100,  
A. G. O."

Number of rolls

118; sheet

J. B. Dowd

(Confederate.)

121  
C. E. ...  
Genl ...

appears as signature to an

### Oath of Amnesty

scribed and sworn to at Johnson's Island,  
Ohio, May 12, 1865.

of residence *Wesley, Tenn*  
color *Dark*; hair *Dark*  
*Gray* height *5 ft. 8 in.*  
marks *Catagued, Catches*  
*in April 2nd 1865*

number of roll:

79

*J. Jacobson*  
Copyist.



Mc Cullough, Wm. R.

Staff.

[Confidential.]

Wm. R. Mc Cullough

RECEIVED

1864

Wm. R. Mc Cullough

2nd. Inf. Bn.

Adj. Gen.

McCullum, H. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

7c | 15 S6

W. B. McEulism  
Chaplain 15 Regt S6

appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

do Commons  
Disease Scabies  
Admitted Nov 23, 1864  
Returned to duty Feb 4, 1865  
Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Transferred \_\_\_\_\_  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Taken the oath \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Enrolled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Turned over to Prov. Marshal \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 186, page 47

W. B. Johnson  
Copied.  
1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | 15 | A.C.

H. B. McCullum

Chaplain 15 Regt A.C.

ears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

Nov. 23, 1864

do Connor

itted Nov. 23, 1864

o Stark

tion

, 1864

arks:

fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 157

H. A. Brinkman

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. C.

B. McCullen

S. C.

on a Morning Report of sick and wounded

Private Quarters,  
Richmond, Va.,

Dec 7

, 1864

Returned to  
city

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 716, page 82

J. B. Hyatt

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*4A*

*S.C.*

*H. B. McCullen*  
*Chaplain S.C.*

on a

**Morning Report**

ers

Private Quarters,  
Richmond, Va.,

*Dec. 7*, 186*4*

sted	186
urned to duty	<i>Dec. 7</i> , 186
harged	, 186
orted	, 186
l	, 186
on furloughed	, 186
re	, 186
on transferred	, 186
ore	
marks:	

ok mark:

*C. Kline*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Life*

*Life Bullum*  
*Chaplain Connors Brig*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of a Division of Infantry, 1st Corps, Army of  
Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Kershaw.

Report dated *Near New Market*  
*Oct 31*, 1864.

to of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

} \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

of service

ent commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

marks:

tion Report P, No. 33; inclosure 28.

*7 Ham*

Copyist.





(CONFEDERATE.)

(m<sup>c</sup> Culburn) ✓

McCallum

ap. Stvd

on a

ROLL

commissioned officers and  
employed on extra duty

10 Richmond Va

month of January, 1864.

order employed

of the

of service Clerk

SERVICE:

1

31

1864

1864

marks:

No.

Larkin

2584-a

✓  
McBully, D

Teamster, Brantley's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44322899	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.

Brantley's Brigade.

Brantley's Brigade, Hill's Division,  
Lee's Corps, Army Tennessee.

appears on a

### Muster Roll

Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

It dated , April 30, 1865.

made at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

present or absent

marks: *Present*

Original.

McLune, Henry H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

at Pricerville Min  
June 23. 1862

N. D. M. Currie  
at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff

Indors his resignation.

at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff  
July 7. 1862.  
at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff



Rec Head of N. D.  
at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff  
July 5/62

at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff  
June 23. 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. Little  
Payroll  
Currie

at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff  
Pricerville Min  
24 June 62

Approved and  
forwarded

Wm. Little  
Payroll

at 2. m. 2<sup>nd</sup> m. suff  
July 25th  
Approved & Ref. Forwarded

Wm. Little  
Payroll

J

Camp near Greenville Miss. Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1862  
General.

I have the honor to tender  
my resignation as Captain and Assistant  
Quartermaster in the Prov. Army. C. S. A. - to  
take effect on the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1862.

~~W. W. Smith~~  
Capt & Asst. Q. M. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Infy.  
Approved.

F. M. Lockwell Lieutenant & 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Approved

A. A. Britton doo

Comy 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Army  
of the West,

By  
Gen. S. Cooper.  
Adj. General.  
Richmond Va.



Mr. W. D. 1777  
Col. D. L. Barbridge  
Jackson Port.  
Arkansas  
June 1. 1863.

Recd. H.  
H. H. H. H.  
art 20/20



Hd. Qr. Brigade

Jackson Port Ark

June 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General.

I have the honor to acknowledge Capt H. H. Williams of Mo  
for Artillerists Master in the Provisional Army of the Confederate  
States of America.

Capt W. Williams is a resident of St Louis Mo. twenty two years old  
of temperate habits and good education. He enlisted in the  
Missouri State Guard on the 18<sup>th</sup> of August 1861 and after serving  
four months as a private, was promoted to Artillerist Master  
having entered the Confederate Army on the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1862  
at Springfield Mo, was appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Master of the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1862  
he acted in this capacity until his resignation was accepted  
which was tendered on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1863.

Jos. S. Kenbridge

Col. Comdr

Genl W. A. Harris

Providence La

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mo

2

Henry H. McBune  
Capt 2 M. Dept

was on a

**Register**

appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ms.

from report 2 Ms Regt

of appointment Apl 2, 1862.

of confirmation Apl 2, 1862.

of rank Jan 27, 1862.

of acceptance Jan 17, 1862.

covered Paul Van Dorn

Secretary of War G. H. R.

marks: Resigned July 7, 1862

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 194

R. J. Duncan

Copyist.

McCurdy, H. J. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also

8 ark sup

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Curdy  
Adj.  
are on a

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ark.  
to whom report 8 Ark Regt.  
date of appointment July 18, 1862.  
date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.  
date take rank Apr 15, 1862.  
date of acceptance Nov 18, 1862.  
Delivered Genl B. Bragg  
Secretary of War G. H. R.  
Remarks: With rank of  
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 397

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

McCurdy, H. J.

Adjutant 8 Ark Inf

Lat Memphis, Tenn,

See personal papers of

James J. Armstrong

, Co. , 6 Reg't Ark

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

McCurry, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt <sup>Adm</sup> A. C. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 10 Battle S. C. P. Ar

4 S. C. C. Ar



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* | *10 Battery S.C.*

*J. H. McCurry*  
*Capt 2nd M. Dept.*

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to *S.C.*

whom report *10 S.C. Battery*

date of appointment *July 11*, 1862.

date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

date of rank *May 8*, 1862.

date of acceptance *Aug 25*, 1862.

ordered

Secretary of War *J. H. R.*

marks:

ed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *199*

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc* 14 Batt'n Cav. | S. C.

*J. W. McCurry*

*A. 2. M. 14 Batt'n Cav. S. C.*

appears on a

### Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 174

*oakley*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mr. J. M. McCall* 10 Batt'n Cav. S. C.

*J. M. McCall* <sup>2nd</sup> Army  
12 M. 10 Batt'n Cav. S. C.

appears on a

### Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment *May 8*, 186*2*  
of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

marks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page *170*

*W. R. Rye*  
Copyist

McCurry (No 39.)

ABSTRACT K.

Abstract of Articles issued on Special  
Requisitions.

at Camp Pritchard

in the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup>

of December 1862 by

Captn J. H. McCurry A. D. C.

Abstract in proper  
form required.

Imag

Abstract of Articles issued on Special Requisitions, at *Camp Pritchard* in the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1862 by *Capt. J. H. McCurry* *ASST*

## CLASSES.

Date	By whom issued	Hall Seals	Army Seals	Sibley Seals	Bell Seals	Blankets	Shoes	Curry Combs
1862.								
Oct 15 1		x	x	x	x	42	3	x
" " 2		x	x	x	x	x	x	24
" " 3		x	x	x	x	16	6	x
" " 4		x	x	x	x	12	x	x
Nov 1 5		1	9	x	x	x	x	x
" " 6		1	8	x	x	x	x	x
" " 7		1	9	x	x	x	x	x
" " 8		2	8	x	x	x	x	x
" 25 9		x	x	x	x	28	12	x
Dec 2 10		1	x	1	x	x	x	x
" " 11		1	x	1	x	x	x	2
" " 12		1	x	1	x	x	x	

Dec. 25 9  
 " 2 10  
 " " 11  
 " 5 12  
 " " 13  
 " 15 14  
 " " 15  
 " 17 16  
 " 22 17

x	x	x	x	28	12	x
/	x	/	x	x	x	x
/	x	/	x	x	x	x
/	x	/	x	x	x	x
/	x	/	x	x	x	x
x	x	x	6	x	x	x
x	x	x	6	x	x	x
x	x	x	6	x	x	x
x	x	x	6	x	x	x

TOTAL.

9	34	4	24	98	21	24
---	----	---	----	----	----	----

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

NOTE.—For Voucher, see form No. 40. Transfers on Abstract M.

W. M. M. - Camp Det. Co.  
 Quartermaster.

*McCumby J W*

(No. 31.)

ABSTRACT G.

*4 1/4*

Qr 186 3

FORAGE.

*Capt J W McCumby*

*apt*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Pocotaligo Pa*

*Ry*



ABSTRACT OF FORAGE, issued at  
ending on the 31st of

December 1863 by  
Soleal  
Capt. J. H. C. & Co.,

in the Quarter

DATE	No. of Voucher	TO WHOM ISSUED	FOR WHAT PERIOD		Number of horses	Number of miles	TOTAL		
			From	To			CORN	OATS	HAY
							Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
Dec 1	1	J. W. McCarty	1	31	2279		101375720		
"	2	Wm Stokes	1	31	12		12 4064		
"	3	Wm Stokes	1	31	2		2 744		
"	4	Wm Stokes	1	31	842		8631992		
"	5	Wm Stokes	1	31	7		7 3644		
"	6	Wm Stokes	1	31	91		913352		
"	7	Wm Stokes	1	31	44		44 1458		
"	8	Wm Stokes	1	31	2		2 744		
"	9	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		
"	10	Wm Stokes	1	31	10		10 3720		
"	11	Wm Stokes	1	31	13		13 4836		
"	12	Wm Stokes	1	31	100		10037200		
"	13	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		
"	14	Wm Stokes	1	31	83		8330876		
"	15	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		
"	16	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		
"	17	Wm Stokes	1	31	124		1243428		
"	18	Wm Stokes	1	31	100		10037200		
"	19	Wm Stokes	1	31	9		9 3648		
"	20	Wm Stokes	1	31	3		3 1116		
"	21	Wm Stokes	1	31	73		732756		
"	22	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		
"	23	Wm Stokes	1	31	88		88 32736		
"	24	Wm Stokes	1	30	2		2 720		
"	25	Wm Stokes	1	30	8		8 2880		
"	26	Wm Stokes	1	30	11		11 132		
"	27	Wm Stokes	1	30	93		933480		
"	28	Wm Stokes	1	30	44		44 1440		
"	29	Wm Stokes	1	30	93		933480		
"	30	Wm Stokes	1	30	12		12 4820		
"	31	Wm Stokes	1	30	2		2 720		
"	32	Wm Stokes	1	30	7		7 2820		
"	33	Wm Stokes	1	30	3		3 980		
"	34	Wm Stokes	1	30	7		7 2820		
"	35	Wm Stokes	1	30	124		1243428		
"	36	Wm Stokes	1	30	5		5 1800		
"	37	Wm Stokes	1	30	83		83 3480		
"	38	Wm Stokes	1	30	75		75 3700		
"	39	Wm Stokes	1	30	77		77 34920		
"	40	Wm Stokes	1	30	7		7 2820		
"	41	Wm Stokes	1	30	90		90 32400		
"	42	Wm Stokes	1	30	88		8 2880		
"	43	Wm Stokes	1	30	8		8 2880		
"	44	Wm Stokes	1	30	105		105 39060		
"	45	Wm Stokes	1	30	11		11 3760		
"	46	Wm Stokes	1	30	10		10 3600		
"	47	Wm Stokes	1	30	1989		10838880		
"	48	Wm Stokes	1	31	11		11 4092		
"	49	Wm Stokes	1	31	10		10 3720		
"	50	Wm Stokes	1	31	85		85 31820		
"	51	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2880		
"	52	Wm Stokes	1	31	124		124 3428		
"	53	Wm Stokes	1	31	90		90 33480		
"	54	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		
"	55	Wm Stokes	1	31	3		3 720		
"	56	Wm Stokes	1	31	74		74 27528		
"	57	Wm Stokes	1	31	6		6 2332		
"	58	Wm Stokes	1	31	100		100 37200		
"	59	Wm Stokes	1	31	83		83 30876		
"	60	Wm Stokes	1	31	8		8 2976		

TOTAL

270999076

539407

I certify that the above is correct.

1863

J. H. McCarty  
Quartermaster

W  
May 8

June 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1874

Received of  
M. McLaughlin

1150  
1150

1150



RICHMOND ARSENAL,  
Ordinance Store House,

June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

RECEIVED of Capt. O. W. Edwards, M. S. K., the following articles, for which I have  
paid the said M. S. K. the cost price, viz:

✓ 1 Map in a Case  
✓ 1 Box for do

\$1.50

1.00

\$2.50

(TRIPPLICATE.)

J. M. C. Casey  
Capt & Co  
4th St & C

Office a 211  
W. H. Ryt S C C  
210 Placemills S C  
Mar 3<sup>rd</sup> 1843

Letter to 2nd  
Lt. Wm. S. C. Car  
Methuenville SC  
3rd Novem 1863

Capt. James G. Anderson

U. S. A.

Sir,

In, reference to special  
Order No 191 from Oct 20 2u

Enclosed please find  
a list of detailees men in my employ some  
of these men were detailede by Maj Adams  
then Comdg 10th 93 at SCC the 1st Jan 1862  
and continue by Lt Col. Storer July 1863  
the details were then confirmed by Col. H. H. Dodge  
from May 1863. Hoping this is satisfactory

I remain, my respects, Sir,

Your Obedt Servant

J. G. P. Co. Camp

Capt. & A. J. M

Roll of Enlisted men detailed from the 4th Regiment South Carolina Cavalry in the employ of Capt J. H. McCarty a 2nd

	Names	Ranks	Company	By Whom Ordered	When detailed	How employed - Remarks
1	G. M. Lyndis	Private	B	Capt B. H. Ralston	15th June 1863	acting commissary sergeant
2	L. M. Martin	Private	B	Capt B. H. Ralston	1st July 1862	Repairing Wagon & shoeing horses at Mottsville
3	H. D. Burness	"	C	" " "	15th March 1863	Draying for Regiment at Green Pond
4	H. B. B. B.	"	H	" " "	1st July 1862	Draying team at Mottsville
5	P. A. Brock	"	A	" " "	18th July 1863	Wagon driver & horse keeper
6	J. M. Bell	"	J	" " "	1st July 1863	Repairing Wagon, & shoeing horses at Green Pond
7	J. N. Casey	"	H	" " "	1st July 1862	Driving Ordnance team at Mottsville
8	H. P. Brantly	"	A	" " "	1st Sept 1863	Driving ambulance at Mottsville
9	J. P. Crane	"	C	" " "	1st July 1862	Draying team at Mottsville
10	Carters	"	H	" " "	1st July 1862	Draying team at Mottsville
11		"	B	" " "		



8	J. V. Crane	.	6	"	"	"	"	1st Sept 1863	Driving Ambulance at Mopherville
9	J. Carter	"	4	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Driving team at Mopherville
10	W. Dickey	"	93	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Driving team at <del>Mopherville</del> Green Pond
11	J. J. Dodd	"	6	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Driving team at Mopherville
12	Eddy	"	2	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Driving team at Hardenville
13	J. M. Grant	"	93	"	"	"	"	1st Sept 1863	Repairing Wagon wheel at Green Pond
14	B. C. Lamont	"	6	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Driving team at Hardenville
15	B. C. Miley	"	2	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Wagon Master at Mopherville
16	B. C. Robinson	"	2	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Repairing Wagon wheel at Mopherville
17	J. B. Sanders	"	6	"	"	"	"	1st June 1863	Wagon Master for the Regiment at Mopherville
18	S. E. Thomas	"	4	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Acting 2nd M Sergeant at Green Pond
19	A. S. Robinson	"	6	"	"	"	"	1st July 1863	Repairing Wagon at Green Pond
20	J. J. Hildes	"	26	"	"	"	"	1st June 1863	Hospital Wagon Driver at Mopherville
21	Chas. Higer	"	2	"	"	"	"	1st July 1862	Carpenter Repairing Wagon at Mopherville
22	Wm. Cooper	"	6	"	"	"	"	1st June 1863	Ambulance Driver at Mopherville
23	B. C. Lamont	"	2	"	"	"	"	1st Augt 1863	Driving team at Mopherville
24	B. C. Lamont	"	2	"	"	"	"	1st Oct 1863	Driving team at Mopherville

It is further detailed that on July 1862 - was repaired by Lt Col Wm. Thomas confirmed by Lt Col Wm. Thomas  
 1st July 1863. I certify that the above is correct



(No. 37.)

ABSTRACT I. *4.*  
*114* Qr. 1865

STATIONERY.

*Capt D. J. McCarry*

*H. H.*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

*Pectoligo Jc*

*Rey*

Abstract of Stationery issued at Pocahontas No. 87. (Abstract I.)

No. 87. (ABSTRACT I.)

in the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of Decem 1863 by

DATE 1863		No. of Voucher	TO WHOM ISSUED	From	To	Writing paper, quires	Envelopes	Pen number	Quills	Sealing Wax, ounces	Ink Powder, papers	Blank Books, number	Stamps	Stationery	Remarks
1st	Octo	1	H & Sheridan	1st	31st	4	50	12							
"	"	2	Samuel McCormick	1st	31st	5	50	20							
"	"	3	W. E. Hewitt	1st	31st	5	50	20							
"	"	4	Wm Stokes	1st	31st	5	50	20							
"	"	5	J. M. McLeach	1st	31st	10	100	40							
"	"	6	W. B. Appleby	1st	31st	5	50	20							
"	"	7	W. B. Comman	1st	31st	5	50	20							
"	"	8	W. C. Lucas	1st	31st	3	25	12							
"	"	9	P. L. Brecken	1st	31st	5	50	20							
"	"	10	W. C. Lucas	1st	31st	5	50	20							





(No. 37.)

ABSTRACT I. *J. B.* Qr. 1863

STATIONERY.

*Capt. J. B. Anderson*  
*Capt.* Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
*Procurement Office*

DIAMOND I.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

No. 37.—(ABSTRACT I.)

Abstract of Stationery issued at Mt Pleasant Va in the quarter ending on the 30th of September 1863 by

Capt J H Meany

[illegible]

8 Capt A. J. ...	1	30	2	3	12			2				1	50
9 Capt J. J. ...	1	30	2	3	12			2	1				50
10 Capt J. J. ...	1	30	1	2	12	1	2	2	1	1			50
11 Capt J. E. ...	1	30	2	3	12			3					50
12 Lt Allan Eden	1	30	2	3	12		2	2	4				50
13 Lt A. E. ...	1	30	2	3	12			2					50
14 Capt J. J. ...	1	30											50
15 Capt J. J. ...	1	30	6	4	11	2	2	2		1	1	1	50
Expended on the 2nd Sept		30	30	35					4	8			67
at ...													
by Capt J. J. ...													

Total issued

66 7 50 2 5 30 10 11 5 4 7 6 7 1

I CERTIFY, that the above is correct.

NOTE.—For Voucher, see Form No. 1. The Stationery used by the Quartermaster in the public service is entered on this abstract, and all issues by him.



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Co 10<sup>th</sup> Batt Cavalry  
(A) Lieut Bell, Senior

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: my duties are  
more onerous and are done in

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will  
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp Pritchard the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1862  
a Capt. J. H. McCann, Jr. Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
Lieut Bell, Senior

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Co "A" 10<sup>th</sup> Batt Cavalry  
(B) Lieut Bell, Senior

McCann - H 5

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: my duties are  
more onerous & are done in

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will  
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Camp Pritchard the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1862  
a Capt. J. H. McCann, Jr. Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
(C) Lieut Bell, Senior

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



Ch. 23

Capt J. H. McCune  
Army to the  
Army of  
the  
Army of  
the  
Army of  
the

Capt  
Reg.

Quarterly returns of Quartermaster General received and placed at camp at Fort Verde

Inventory returned of Lieutenant James H. Bell					
	Fruit	Storage			
at trade re	Words	Short Long			
	Cards	Pounds Pounds			
OK					
D					
E					
H					
Total & balance due					



Q																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</
---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

in the Quarter ending on the 30th September 1884 by Capt J H McCrory Assistant Quartermaster Genl

Means of Transportation										Horse Medicine	Blacksmith Tools					Carpenter Tools															
	Horses	Wheeled	Wheeled	Wheeled	Wheeled	Wheeled	Wheeled	Wheeled	Wheeled		Hammers	Files	Chisels	Drills	Planers	Shovels	Spades	Augers	Pitts	Black Axes	Stanes	Adzes	Chisels	Drawings	Chisels	Shovels	Spades	Augers	Pitts	Black Axes	Stanes
	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to		to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to
24	2	50	14	2	5	58	1	13	14	1	1	2	1	3	2			2	3	5	8	7	1	2	1	3	2	6	2		
9																															
E	2	1		5	2		6		10						6	7	0														
2	2	52	15	2	5	60	1	6	13	11	1	1	2	1	3	2	6	7	4	2	1	3	8	7	1	2	1	3	2	6	2



[illegible]

Cattle		Camp Horses	Equine	Man For	For	Commission
Head	Weight	Head	Weight	Man	For	Commission
1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1
2	1000	2	1000	2	1000	2
3	1000	3	1000	3	1000	3
4	1000	4	1000	4	1000	4
5	1000	5	1000	5	1000	5
6	1000	6	1000	6	1000	6
7	1000	7	1000	7	1000	7
8	1000	8	1000	8	1000	8
9	1000	9	1000	9	1000	9
10	1000	10	1000	10	1000	10
11	1000	11	1000	11	1000	11
12	1000	12	1000	12	1000	12
13	1000	13	1000	13	1000	13
14	1000	14	1000	14	1000	14
15	1000	15	1000	15	1000	15
16	1000	16	1000	16	1000	16
17	1000	17	1000	17	1000	17
18	1000	18	1000	18	1000	18
19	1000	19	1000	19	1000	19
20	1000	20	1000	20	1000	20
21	1000	21	1000	21	1000	21
22	1000	22	1000	22	1000	22
23	1000	23	1000	23	1000	23
24	1000	24	1000	24	1000	24
25	1000	25	1000	25	1000	25
26	1000	26	1000	26	1000	26
27	1000	27	1000	27	1000	27
28	1000	28	1000	28	1000	28
29	1000	29	1000	29	1000	29
30	1000	30	1000	30	1000	30
31	1000	31	1000	31	1000	31
32	1000	32	1000	32	1000	32
33	1000	33	1000	33	1000	33
34	1000	34	1000	34	1000	34
35	1000	35	1000	35	1000	35
36	1000	36	1000	36	1000	36
37	1000	37	1000	37	1000	37
38	1000	38	1000	38	1000	38
39	1000	39	1000	39	1000	39
40	1000	40	1000	40	1000	40
41	1000	41	1000	41	1000	41
42	1000	42	1000	42	1000	42
43	1000	43	1000	43	1000	43
44	1000	44	1000	44	1000	44
45	1000	45	1000	45	1000	45
46	1000	46	1000	46	1000	46
47	1000	47	1000	47	1000	47
48	1000	48	1000	48	1000	48
49	1000	49	1000	49	1000	49
50	1000	50	1000	50	1000	50
51	1000	51	1000	51	1000	51
52	1000	52	1000	52	1000	52
53	1000	53	1000	53	1000	53
54	1000	54	1000	54	1000	54
55	1000	55	1000	55	1000	55
56	1000	56	1000	56	1000	56
57	1000	57	1000	57	1000	57
58	1000	58	1000	58	1000	58







Curry J.W.

RAIN & A.Q.M

Stake<sup>10</sup> Battalion DC Car

Bluffton, -

162

4 Reg DC Car. Postage

No. 2.4

ASTERC COM ISSUES

S.C., GA. FLA.

ENT. RETURNS. 2

Write nothing below this line.

(No. 40.)

No. 35 ABSTRACT K, 3 Qr., 188 4

*for Lewis Staff 4<sup>th</sup> S.C.C.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

## SPECIAL ACQUISITION

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The clothing and*

Capt. W. McCurry a

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

use the articles specified in the above Requisition.

BH Entlast

RECEIVED at

## COMMANDING.

the of 186

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

**in full of the above Requisition.**

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 12.

No. 34 ABSTRACT A. 1 Qr. 1864

300 Dollars

Paid 19 of March 1864

L. W. McCurry  
for  
20 bus. Salt



# The Confederate States of America,

To J. W. McCurry Dr.

Date of Purchase

1864  
July

20 Bushels Salt @ \$15 per bu

Dollars.

Cents.

300 00

300 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st of March, 1864

John H. Screven  
Major Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Prentissville on the 19 of March  
1864 of Major J. W. McCurry Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
Three hundred dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

J. W. McCurry

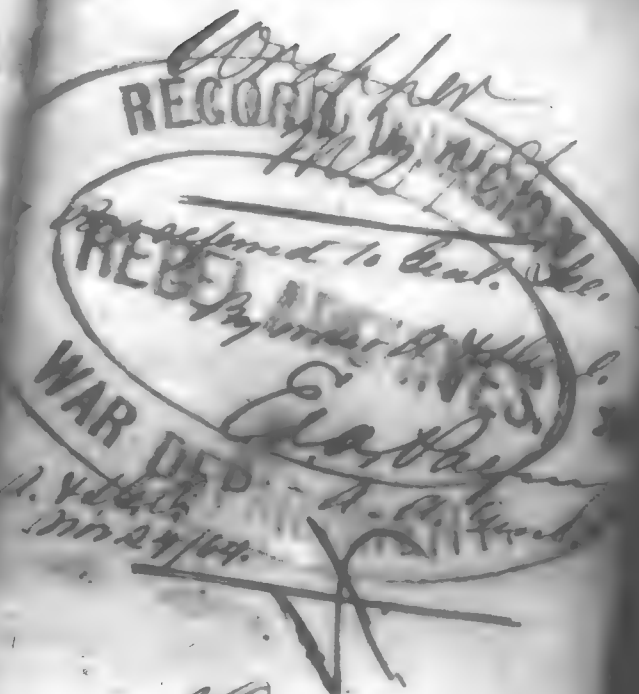
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Col. Gentry -  
 In 2d Regt.  
 - 1st Regt.  
 # 112

2407

J. M. Gen's Office  
 Sept 20. 1864.  
 Respectfully refer to the  
 A. I. I. Gen. with the rec-  
 ommendation that Capt  
 M. B. Smith agree to re-  
 lieve from duty with the  
 Inspector Gen. of the  
 Transportation and assign  
 to duty with the 4th Regt. Caval-  
 ry to relieve Capt. F. W.  
 M. Gentry as per the official  
 report for an arm of service  
 assigned.

A. R. Lawton  
 J. M. Gen.



News Quis will  
 29th Mar '64  
 Res. returned to the Dept  
 The recommendation of  
 the Quartermaster Genl  
 is enclosed in

The Genl  
 W. B. Smith  
 fm 291.  
 uag

Received  
 O. O. G. I.



754

Res. forwarded. - I would  
respectfully ask that Capt  
H. Taylor, of the La B. B.  
be ordered to receive Capt. H.  
He was incarcerated  
in the La B. B. for some time.

*J. L. Barker*



264

zh  
ca m  
dy

1 Enclm  
#78/100

Letters Received  
A & I Q O

1st. The 1st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 2nd. The 2nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 3rd. The 3rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 4th. The 4th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 5th. The 5th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 6th. The 6th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 7th. The 7th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 8th. The 8th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 9th. The 9th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 10th. The 10th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 11th. The 11th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 12th. The 12th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 13th. The 13th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 14th. The 14th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 15th. The 15th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 16th. The 16th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 17th. The 17th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 18th. The 18th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 19th. The 19th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 20th. The 20th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 21st. The 21st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 22nd. The 22nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 23rd. The 23rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 24th. The 24th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 25th. The 25th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 26th. The 26th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 27th. The 27th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 28th. The 28th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 29th. The 29th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 30th. The 30th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 31st. The 31st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 32nd. The 32nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 33rd. The 33rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 34th. The 34th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 35th. The 35th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 36th. The 36th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 37th. The 37th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 38th. The 38th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 39th. The 39th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 40th. The 40th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 41st. The 41st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 42nd. The 42nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 43rd. The 43rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 44th. The 44th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 45th. The 45th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 46th. The 46th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 47th. The 47th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 48th. The 48th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 49th. The 49th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 50th. The 50th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 51st. The 51st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 52nd. The 52nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 53rd. The 53rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 54th. The 54th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 55th. The 55th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 56th. The 56th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 57th. The 57th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 58th. The 58th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 59th. The 59th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 60th. The 60th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 61st. The 61st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 62nd. The 62nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 63rd. The 63rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 64th. The 64th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 65th. The 65th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 66th. The 66th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 67th. The 67th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 68th. The 68th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 69th. The 69th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 70th. The 70th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 71st. The 71st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 72nd. The 72nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 73rd. The 73rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 74th. The 74th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 75th. The 75th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 76th. The 76th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 77th. The 77th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 78th. The 78th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 79th. The 79th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 80th. The 80th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 81st. The 81st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 82nd. The 82nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 83rd. The 83rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 84th. The 84th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 85th. The 85th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 86th. The 86th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 87th. The 87th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 88th. The 88th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 89th. The 89th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 90th. The 90th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 91st. The 91st. of the 1st. Brigade  
 92nd. The 92nd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 93rd. The 93rd. of the 1st. Brigade  
 94th. The 94th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 95th. The 95th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 96th. The 96th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 97th. The 97th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 98th. The 98th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 99th. The 99th. of the 1st. Brigade  
 100th. The 100th. of the 1st. Brigade

Stammzellen  
Magen

Ad. Ch. Comaley

28 Aug

Resp. Forwarded

W. H. H.

May 2  
Cura

Profr. R. R. R.

Arthur is now

— 10 —

... 12 ...

Diurnal

1-12-61

722.112

Sept 2 1179

May 8. Office a.m.  
May 14. 1864

Butler's Brigade  
Hampton Division  
July 24th 1864  
Part. of the  
Capt. M. C. ...  
Capt. X as ...

Order to be received  
in a duty with this  
command & order to  
be sent to 2 regt

Order to be received  
by the  
Capt. M. C. ...  
Capt. M. C. ...  
Capt. M. C. ...

Hampton Division  
July 27th 1864  
Capt. M. C. ...  
Capt. M. C. ...

Office of M. C. ...  
1 Aug 64

Rep. forwarded &  
approved

By M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...

M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...

M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...

M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...

in Capt. Curry's ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...  
M. C. ...

D. M. C. ...  
Hampton Division  
Aug 9th 1864  
Res. referred to  
Maj. Geo. H. Melton  
who will select a  
competent ...  
to fill this office  
Chas. ...  
Aug 11th

Official return  
to the  
Hon. Secy of War  
Washington Division  
July 21st 1864

Col. James H. Corley

Camp 22nd

Regt of Artillery, U. S. A.

Sir,

I would respectfully ask  
to be relieved from duty with this command & to be  
re-assigned to the Quartermaster General  
I have several reasons for asking this. I am old & weak  
is I am a man in feeble health & do not think I can  
perform the duties required of me with the Cavalry in  
this Army.  
I can get lighter duty where I will be more  
pleasantly situated.

I have other reasons too delicate to mention & as  
there will be a large loss of officers there, and  
by the late act of Congress my place could be filled  
as well & no doubt better without injury to the service,  
your favorable consideration will greatly oblige me.

Very respectfully

J. H. Corley

Col. J. H. Corley

2

Recd Aug 5/63

W. W. McCurry  
 & Co. Merchants  
 Greenville, S. C.  
 Nov 14 1862

King Abstract of Payments made during the month  
 of Jan. 1862. No 8 Accoun. & Curren. of No 9 State  
 Received & expended & on hand during the month



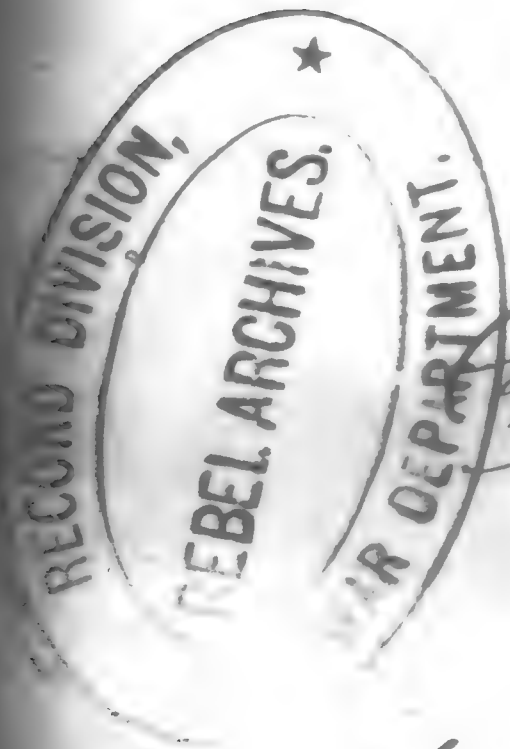
Office of Captain Quartermaster  
Camp Richardson 10<sup>th</sup> Milit. Dist 4<sup>th</sup> C  
H. Harduill S C  
Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

General A. C. Myers  
General

Enclosed please find  
my abstract of Payments made during the  
month of October Form No 6 Pay Department  
& the Vouchers thereunto also Form No 8 Accoun-  
t current & No 9 Statement of moneys  
Received Expended & on Hand for the month  
ending Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant  
Wm M Curry Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Pa  
H. A. R. M 10<sup>th</sup> Milit Dist 4<sup>th</sup> C  
Harduill S C





Capt. J. W. McCarry  
Hardieville

Oct 14/62 S. C.  
Accounts for 3 Qrs 1862  
Property Returns

Capt. J. W. McCarry  
A. 2 M. 1000  
Hardieville S. C.  
14th October 1862  
Enclosing Quarterly Return  
for the 3rd Quarter 1862

Genl. T. J. Richardson  
3rd Milit. Dist. S. C.  
17th October 1862

C. C. Murrey  
Quartermaster General  
Sir

I send  
herewith enclosed my Quarterly Return  
of Quartermaster's Stores Received & Issued in  
the Quarter Ending the 30th of September 1862  
with the Abstracts & vouchers.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Wm. Curry Capt. P. A.  
& Adj. M. 10th Batt. S. C. Cav.



Officer A. S. Jones  
1st Lt. J. S. Jones  
2nd Lt. J. S. Jones  
3rd Lt. J. S. Jones

4th Lt. J. S. Jones  
5th Lt. J. S. Jones  
6th Lt. J. S. Jones  
7th Lt. J. S. Jones  
8th Lt. J. S. Jones  
9th Lt. J. S. Jones  
10th Lt. J. S. Jones

11th Lt. J. S. Jones

Office of the  
H. E. S. C. Carey  
Tocotain  
10th February 1901

Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE

No

DATE

(No. 22.)

ABSTRACT B 31 Qr. 1907

Dollars.

114.00

of

1907



...

RECORDED

RECORDED

...

...

No. 22.—(Voucher.)

The Confederate States of America,  
To the

To Prof. McCreary

*Dr.*

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

DOLLARS

CENTS

for rent of Store house. per foot Mon-  
the Commencing March 1<sup>st</sup> 1860 and ending  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1860 at forty-dollars per mon.  
th-

1000

1601-

to correct and find that the services were rendered.

... of ... the ...

(No. 20.)

No. 7 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr 64

J. W. McCarty

110 DOLLARS, 29  
100

Paid 26 July 1864



# Confederate States of America,

To

Date.	For cash paid for	public service received
	and sent by him from the	186
	to the	186 inclusive.
April 27	Capt. J. A. Campbell	
	to: from Camp	
	Sent for Lieut. Campbell	
	to: from " "	
May 29	Lieut. from Camp	
	to: from " "	
June 11	Sent to Richmond	
	Lieut. Campbell & Col. Cook	
19	Sent to Lieut. " from Richmond	

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which therein stated, were all for public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at

A. A. V.

the 26 of July

1864 of Capt.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Fifty

Dollars, and 09 Cents,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Cents.

11

711

711

511

711

711

115

been paid, as

to the  
Census,

above account.



(No. 22.)

No. 184 ABSTRACT B.

1<sup>st</sup>  
Qr. 1864

*W. H. McCune*

Dollars, 40

*W. H. McCune*  
of *Franklin*



The Confederate States of America,

To C. M. McCursey Dr.

1864

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

For Rent of Store in Main  
Street for February.

40 00

2.00

and the same were

*John M. McCursey*

*John M. McCursey*

*John M. McCursey*

No. 6 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1864

J. H. McCumy

6 DOLLARS, 91  
100

Paid 26 July 1864





(No. 27.)

No. *20*

ABSTRACT

*M 2*

Qr. 186

*B*

*Transfer*

LIST OF STAMPS RECEIVED FROM

*Edw. M. M. M.*

*Edw. M. M. M.*

*Edw. M. M. M.*

*Edw. M. M. M.*



(No. 27.)

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c.

by

Quartermaster,

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at

on the

1863

COST WHEN NEW

Condition  
When Delivered

REMARKS

Dollars

Cents

QUANTITY

ARTICLE

*Received of the Quartermaster General  
for the use of the 1st Cavalry Regiment  
at Fort Sill, Oklahoma Territory  
the sum of \$100.00*

(No. 27.)

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*



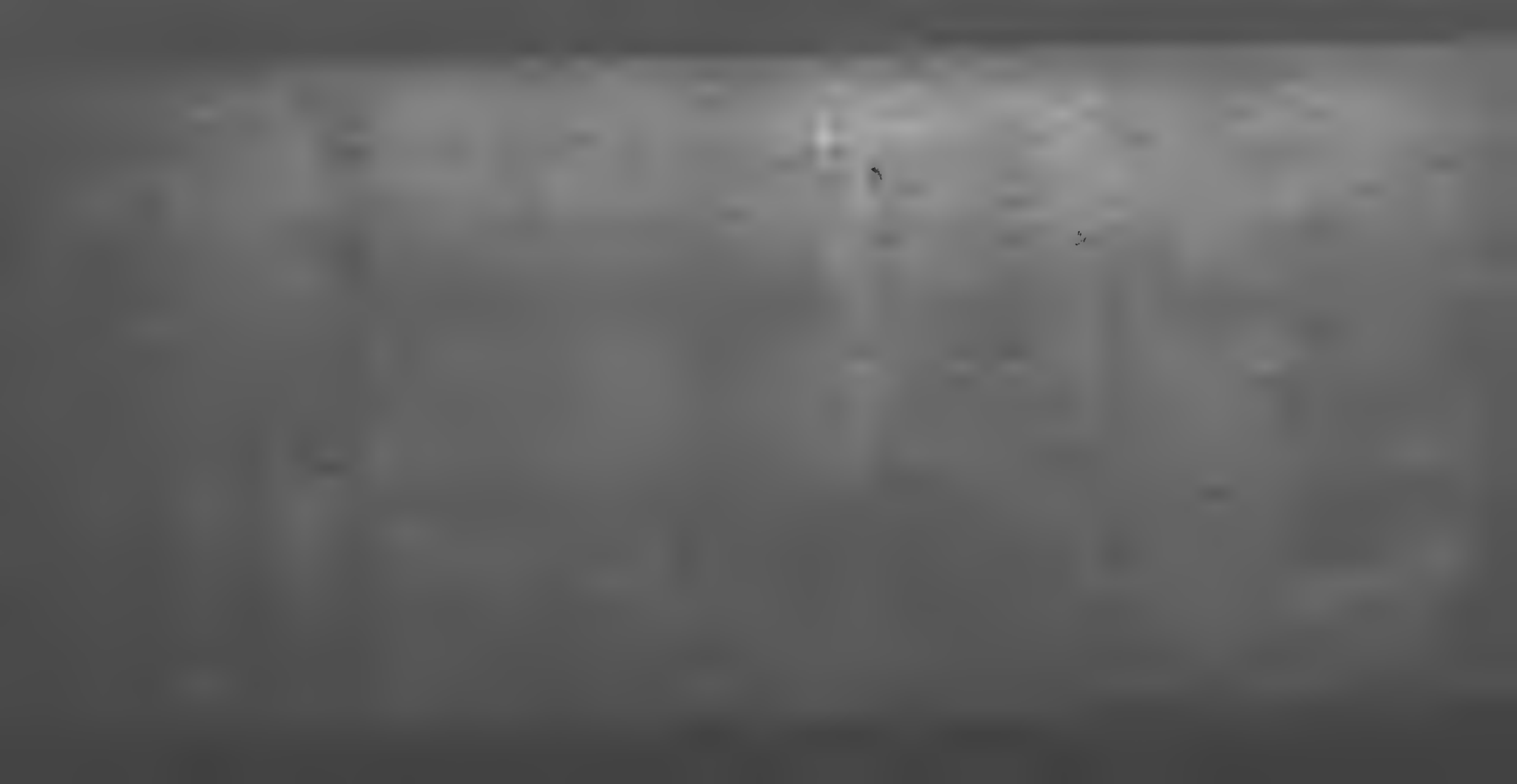
(No. 27)

OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., Received by Capt. L. H. C. Gentry Quartermaster  
Army, or Lt. Wm. Hancock Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at Providence R.I. on the 28  
June 1864

[illegible]

... that I love this day

## S. A.





(No. 84.)

No. *24* ABSTRACT G. Qr. 186

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS

By *Capt J H [illegible]*

*[illegible]* Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*[illegible]*

Month of *July* 186*3*

(No. 34.)

*Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at*

during the month of *July*

1863

My Military Dix

[illegible]

	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
July 20th 31 13 99	112	111.50	=	=	= 20



Total,

I Certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the Forage was issued to the public animals, as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED:

*W. H. Lacey* *Quartermaster.*  
*W. H. Lacey*

7-4  
W<sup>c</sup> Cutcham, J. F.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

24<sup>th</sup> Tenn Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

221  
Wm F. McCutcheon  
Chaplain

WAS ON A

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

from report 24 Tenn Regt.

of appointment Oct 15, 1862.

of confirmation, 1862.

of rank Aug 25, 1862.

of acceptance, 1862.

covered Genl Bragg.

Secretary of War G. H. R.

marks: Resigned Jan 1, 65

1, 65 S.O. 25 & Feb 1, 65 S.O. 35.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 374

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

24.

Tenn.

*Jno McCutcheon*  
*Chap 24 Regt Tenn Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Regt Jan 31, 65, S.O. 25*

I. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *124*

*W L R*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc 24 Tenn*

*J. F. McEntee*  
*Chaplain 24 Regt. T.V.*

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Strahl's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. O. F. Strahl.

Report dated

*Monrovia Ga*  
*Sept 15*, 1864.

of muster of organi- }  
into service. } , 186 .

of service

at commissioned officers accounted for:

what authority

*With leave.*

, 186 .

marks:

Section Report H, No. 20; inclosure 45.

*R. B. Duncan*

4)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*J. F. 118 Butcher*  
*Chaplain*

appears on an

### Inspection Report

Strahl's Brigade, Cheatham's Division, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. O. F. Strahl.

Report dated

*Jonesboro Ga*  
*Sept 15*, 1864.

Report of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Report of service

Report of commissioned officers accounted for:

Report by what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 45.

*R. B. Duncan*

McCutchan J. F.

Chaplain  
24. Tenn. Inf.

Capt. { Inspt. Co. Tenn. Inf. "Coffee County  
Guards" afterwards Capt. Holmes Co  
Tenn. Inf.

McCutchane Co. Tenn. Ind.

Off. John F. McCutchan.

B. B. J.

Jesse W. McGowan

Cert. of Ind. date of May 24/61

shows it was then  
in Ind. for 40

24<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
18<sup>th</sup> 1865  
C. M. ...  
...

...

...

20<sup>th</sup> July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865  
B. H. ...  
...

...

...

...



36<sup>th</sup> Iowa 34<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Regt. Vol. Inf.  
Near Corinth Miss. May 3<sup>d</sup> / 1865

A. Seddon

Secretary of War.

Sir:

I most respectfully  
resignation as Chaplain of the 36<sup>th</sup>  
Iowa Regt., for the following reasons  
near sixty years of age, and own  
infirmary owing to General de-  
pression consequent upon cold  
I cannot longer subject myself  
to a camp life without do-  
ing injustice to my health. The Regimen-  
tal consolidated with another Regi-  
ment as a chaplain, and I feel  
I can be of no use with.

That I am not indebted to, nor  
property in any possession of  
the Confederate States, and that  
no charges against me

Wm. H. Seddon  
Chaplain 34<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Regt.

22. 340

Ad. Geo Dept Tenn & Ga  
Near Nashville Tenn.  
Dec 13. 1864.

Dec 13. 1864.  
Respy for & approved  
For Genl. Hood.  
A. R. Hanson  
Col. J. A. J.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 25 1897

My dear Mr. [unclear]

Sir

I accept respectfully under my designation as Chaplain  
of the 2nd [unclear] [unclear] as Chaplain of the [unclear]  
served [unclear] for two years, and [unclear] [unclear]  
consequence of old age and general infirmity  
I am now sixty years of age and feel it a duty to myself  
as well as the good of the [unclear] to tender this my resignation  
of the position of Chaplain of the [unclear] as a reason, that my [unclear] has  
been [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Respectfully

J. D. McCallister Chaplain

I certify that I am not indebted to the [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
A

Manchester - <sup>Trun</sup>  
Feb. 3. 1862.

---

Capt. J. F. McCutchen  
to  
Col. Mackall, a a y.

---

In relation to his Company.



Recd (only n<sup>o</sup> 10) Feb. 5  
1862

Manchester 11th 11th 1862

11th 11th 1862

Dear Sir in answer to the order of your  
enrollment, my command to 2 Subalterns, and one  
having organization with three Subalterns, and having been  
rec'd by the Governor in that way. I will enquire  
whether or not the Lieutenant cut off will be  
entitled to pay as such for the time he has served  
I what power I have in regard to purlows: also  
in regard to transportation for military purposes  
please answer at your earliest convenience. I am  
Sir your most humble servant

J. M. Cutshaw Capt  
in command of

80th

Sir I wish to know whether my  
men who find their own clothes will be paid  
the fifty dollars allowed for clothing in money  
and if so where will they be allowed to draw  
the money. please advise me as I have nowhere  
to enquire of yours truly  
Me



No. 1.

Manchester from

Dec. 18<sup>th</sup> 1861.

---

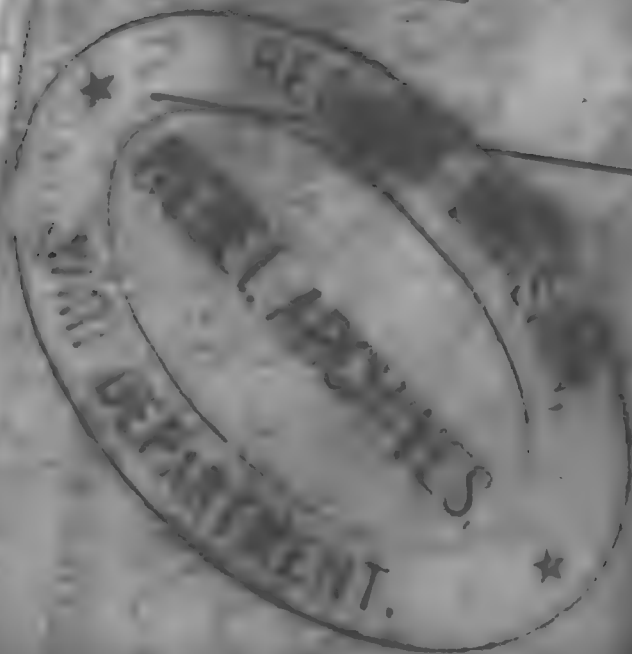
John McClutchan

Cap. G. G. Knott

Genl. A. S. Johnston

---

Relative & being married  
interviewed



Recd (Ex. A.) Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, very truly,  
 J. M. Smith

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

2003.01.17

Good night - 1-1-19

we have a long drive home



McCutchen, J. F.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers cards.....

Spot Mark: .....

See Also .....

J. F. Mc Catcher

Dec 14 \$155.25

Truck 26 24

Confederate States

Savannah Geo. March 14. 1863.

To J. F. McArthur, Steward

30 pounds Mutton	@ 30 <sup>c</sup>	9.00	
25 " "	" 40 <sup>c</sup>	10.00	
56 " "	" 35 <sup>c</sup>	<u>19.40</u>	
52 " Beef	" 40 <sup>c</sup>		38.40
64 " Veal	" 30 <sup>c</sup>		20.80
15 Fowls	" \$1.00	15.00	18.00
12 " "	" \$1.50	<u>18.00</u>	
18 Quarts Crab Cysters	" \$1.00		33.00
4 1/2 Dozen Eggs	" 60 <sup>c</sup>		18.00
11 Cabbages	" 10 <sup>c</sup>	3.60	2.90
7 " "	" 15 <sup>c</sup>	<u>8.55</u>	
7 Bunches Turnips	" 10 <sup>c</sup>		12.15
25 " Onions	" 10 <sup>c</sup>		7.70
1 Dozen Potatoes	"		2.50

1.80  
\$ 155.25

Certify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles purchased for the use of this Hospital —

Wm. M. Johnson

Surgeon

Received from J. M. Johnston Surgeon. One Hundred & fifty five  
in full of above \$

Wm. M. Johnson

J. F. McCutcheon

Wch 31-

\$685.93

Voucher No. 36

Sacramento, Cal. March 31. 1863.

Debit States.

To J. F. McElhenny (Stonard) Dr

343.00

for funds But of art

" " " " " "

72.80

" " " " " "

52.60

127.40

" " " " " "

33.20

Calf's Head

.75

Forals

72.00

" " " " " "

81.00

" " " " " "

34.00

Quart. Oysters

\$1.00

" " " " " "

11.25

Dog Egg

.75

16.85

" " " " " "

5.60

Pounds Butter

\$2.00

14.00

" " " " " "

9.38

23.38

" " " " " "

.75

3.00

" " " " " "

.60

1.20

Quarts Turnips

10

5.00

" " " " " "

.25

2.25

" " " " " "

.12

2.00

9.25

" " " " " "

.10

3.30

Butter

12

3.50

" " " " " "

.15

.90

" " " " " "

.20

4.20

" " " " " "

.25

1.00

9.60

\$685.93

I certify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles were purchased for the use of the Hospital

Surgeon

J. H. McElhenny

Surgeon

March 31. 1863

Received from J. H. McElhenny Surgeon Six Hundred

Dollars for 90% Dollars, in full of above of

J. H. McElhenny

Surgeon

J. F. Mc Cutchin

Feb. 7 - \$131.<sup>45</sup>

Voucher No 26



Savannah Ga. March. 7. 1863.

Confederate States.

To J. B. McCutchen (Steno) . . .

10 1/2 pounds Mutton  
 60 " " "  
 50 bunches turnips  
 20 " Onions  
 9 Fowls  
 5 1/2 Quails  
 2 " Milk  
 23 doz. Eggs  
 25 Apples  
 5 pounds Butter  
 6 " Pork  
 28 " Beef

(a) 30¢  
 (a) 27¢  
 (a) 10¢  
 (a) 10¢  
 (a) \$1.25  
 (a) \$1.00  
 (a) 25¢  
 (a) 60¢  
 (a) 10¢  
 (a) \$1.50  
 (a) 40¢  
 (a) 40¢  
 46.50  
 7.00  
 11.25  
 3.50  
 30  
 13.80  
 2.50  
 7.50  
 25.60  
 11.20  
 \$131.45

Qualify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles are delivered for the use of the Hospital.

J. B. McCutchen  
 Surgeon

Received from J. B. McCutchen Surgeon One Hundred & thirty one  
 100 Dollars in full of above a/c

J. F. C. G. G. G. G.  
 Steward



J. F. McCutcheon.

Jan 22 -

\$130.09

Voucher No 10

Sacramento, Jan 20 1863

Wendell Bates.

To J. H. McCutcheon, (Steward)

17

10 doz Eggs	40¢		
2 " do	50¢		
1 doz Cork	35¢		9.25
1st Branches Candles			9.80
2 " do			15.85
1 doz Watten	30¢		2.80
1 " do	25¢		38.00
1 Bushel Potatoes	\$2.75		
1 " do	\$2.00		
1 " do	\$1.00		22.62
1 doz Butter	\$1.00		
1 " do	\$1.00		16.00
1 doz Bacon	60¢		10.27
1 doz Food			50
			<u>\$130.09</u>

Provy that the above bill is correct and that the articles purchased for the use of this Hospital

James H. McCutcheon  
Surgeon

Witness my hand and seal this 20th day of January 1863  
J. H. McCutcheon

Steward

Wendell Bates

Wendell Bates

January 22 1863

J. F. Mc Calhoun

July 7 \$174.55

July 14



January 1st 1883

at St. Louis.

A. J. D. McClellan, Surgeon, Q.

Archives	10 <sup>th</sup>	21.10
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	2.70
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	54.00
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	6.00
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	3.00
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	27.50
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	1.20
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	7.50
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	26.50
Books	10 <sup>th</sup>	174.55

Copy that the above bill is correct and that the articles  
 furnished, for the use of the Hospital.

From all the Surgeon.

From the Surgeon. On the 10th of January 1883 four sets  
 of the above are

J. H. McClellan

at St. Louis  
 1st of Jan 1883

J. J. McCutcheon.

Feb. 14. \$121.<sup>55</sup>

March No. 19.

Confederate States Savannah, Ga. July 14, 1863.  
 Dr. J. F. McArthur (Owner) D?

151 Pounds Mutton	@ 30¢	
95 Bushels Turneps	@ 10¢	45.30
25 do Onions	@ 10¢	9.50
2 qts peas	@ 50¢	3.50
1 pk. potatoes	@	1.00
5 Doz Eggs	@ 80¢	75
20 1/2 doz Eggs	@ 40¢	4.00
10 Pounds Butter	@ \$1.20	8.20
7 " "	@ \$1.25	
31 " Pork	@ 35¢	21.75
27 " "	@ 40¢	10.85
7 Cabbages	@ 50¢	10.80
6 Pumpkins	@ 40¢	8.50
		2.40
		<u>\$121.55</u>

Certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles  
 purchased for the use of this Hospital —

Wm. Johnston

Surgeon

aid from Wm Johnston Aug. One Hundred & Twenty One  
 a Bal. in full of above of

J. F. McArthur (Owner)

July 1.

\$ 271.25

March 27 12



Savannah Ga. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Confederate States

To J. D. McCulchies Sheward

25<sup>th</sup>

9 Pr. Turkeys	@ \$8-	72.00	
7 Turkeys		<u>13.00</u>	85.00
20 lb Pork	@ 35¢		17.50
10 Bushels Turnips	@ 10¢		20.00
" Onions	@ 10¢		6.00
1 Shutton	@ 30¢		81.00
1 Bushel Potatoes	@ \$2-		30.00
1 Bushel Beans	@ 50¢		1.50
1 Bushel Eggs	@ 50¢		9.00
1 Bushel Butter	@ \$1.25		<u>21.25</u>

\$ 271.25

Copy that the above bill is correct and that the articles purchased for the use of this Hospital

John M. Johnston

Surgeon

Received in full of above of

J. F. McCallister

(Sheward)

J. F. Mc Cutchin

Feb 28      \$ 200 70

Voucher No 23

Savannah Ga Feby 28 1863

Confederate States Dr. J. D. Hutchinson, Storekeeper, Savannah

50	Bunches Turnips	at 10 <sup>c</sup>	500
30	" Onions	" 10 <sup>c</sup>	300
100	Pounds Mutton	" 30 <sup>c</sup>	3900
65	" Pork	" 35 <sup>c</sup>	3230
27	Doz Eggs	" 60 <sup>c</sup>	1620
28	Pounds Butter	" \$1.40	3920
30	" Beef	" 30 <sup>c</sup>	900
2	" "	" 50 <sup>c</sup>	100
30	" Veal	" 35 <sup>c</sup>	1050
35	Cabbages	" 10 <sup>c</sup>	350
10	" "	" 20 <sup>c</sup>	200
4	Turkeys	" \$2.25	900
4	Quart Oysters	" \$1.00	400
19	Pounds	" \$1.00	1900
4	" "	" \$1.25	500
			<u>2000</u>
			\$20070

I certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles were purchased for the use of this Hospital -

J. M. Johnston  
Surgeon

Received from J. M. Johnston Surgeon General Hospital Savannah Ga. in full of above &c

General Hospital No. 1  
Savannah Ga  
Feby 28. 1863.

J. F. McEntee, Steward

J. D. Mc Cutcheon

March 21

\$377.62

Voucher No 32



Federal State of Georgia  
 Savannah, Ga. March 21. 1873.  
 J. D. Johnston (Steward)

3 Pounds Beef	50¢	1.50	
440 " "	35¢	154.00	155.50
115 " Veal	40¢		
522 1/2 " Mutton	40¢	9.00	46.00
20 " "	35¢	7.00	
52 " Pork	40¢		16.00
40 Bunches Turnips	10¢	4.00	20.80
22 " "	12 1/2¢	3.50	7.50
21 " Onions	10¢		2.10
2 Cabbages	10¢	3.00	
17 " "	12 1/2¢	2.12	5.12
24 Quarts Oysters	\$1.40		27.00
27 Poultry	\$1.00 ea	40.50	
4 " "	\$2.00 "	8.00	
10 " "	\$1.00 "	10.00	58.50
2 Turnips	\$7.35 "		14.70
4 Pounds Butter	\$1.50		6.00
20 Dozen Eggs	30¢	6.00	
12 " "	70¢	8.40	14.40
2 Pounds Rackey	60¢		1.20
3 1/2 " Lard	80¢		2.80
			\$377.12

Certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles  
 purchased for the use of the Hospital

J. D. Johnston  
 Surgeon

Received from J. D. Johnston Surgeon Three Hundred & Seventy Seven  
 no. dollars in full of above account J. D. Johnston

Wm. A. Howard  
 March 21. 1873

S. F. McCutchen

7 June 1864.

\$316.80

Voucher No. 8

Savannah, Geo. 7 Jan'y. 1864.

Private Stater

To d. F. McCutchen,

\$

Beef @ 75¢ 168.00 87 Bunches Turnips @ 25¢ 21.75 18.00

Potatoes @ 8¢ 40.00 5 Barons @ 1.00 5.00 45.00

5.00 2 doz Eggs @ 2.00 4.00

Chicken @ 75¢ 65.00 12 doz Bunches @ 1.00 12.00

1.00

11.00

That the above bill is correct and that the articles

are ordered for the use of the Hospital

Wm. S. Smith

Surgeon in Charge

Savannah, Geo. 7 Jan'y 1864, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Wm. Gaston Bullock

in Charge of Genl. Hospital No. 1. Three Hundred and

thirty one dollars and fifty cents in full of above bill

F. T. Bullock

acting Surgeon



J. F. McCutchen  
14 Jan'y. 1864. \$170.25  
Voucher No. 5.

Savannah, Geo 14 Aug. 1864

Dearest Sister

To A. F. McCutcheon,

Dr

Peas @ 2 <sup>50</sup>	5 <sup>00</sup>	156 lbs Mutton @ 75¢	117 <sup>00</sup>	122 <sup>00</sup>
potatoes @ 8 <sup>50</sup>		12 Bunches Onions @ 25¢	3 <sup>00</sup>	11 <sup>50</sup>
Onions @ 9 <sup>00</sup>		1 Bu. Potatoes @ 8 <sup>00</sup>		17 <sup>00</sup>
Butter @ 4 <sup>00</sup>	8 <sup>00</sup>	4 Eggs @ 25¢	1 <sup>00</sup>	9 <sup>00</sup>
Apples @ 2 <sup>50</sup>	8 <sup>00</sup>	30 Bunches Turnips @ 5¢	1 <sup>50</sup>	
				\$17 <sup>00</sup>

I certify the above bill is correct and that the articles were  
received for the use of this hospital.

J. J. Bullock  
Surgeon in Charge

Savannah, Geo 14 Aug. 1864, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Wm. Gaston Bullock,  
in Charge of Genl Hospital No 1 One Hundred and  
Twenty Five Cents in full of above of  
J. J. Bullock  
Surgeon in Charge

J. F. McCutchen  
Jan. 21. 1864.

Voucher No. 6. \$372.60

Savannah, Geo 21 Jan'y 1864

Confederate States

To J. F. McCutchen,

Onions @ 25¢ 1.00	5 Broome @ 3.50	17.50	8.50
Onions 7mips @ 25¢ 3.25	12 Onions 7mips @ 50¢ 6.00		18.50
Onions 7mips @ 40¢ 19.20	13.5 lbs Mutton @ 75¢ 101.25		9.20
Ref @ 1.15 172.50	6 Chickens @ 2.50 15.00		120.00
Ref @ 25¢ 1.00	2 Chickens @ 3.50 7.00		187.50
Ref @ 3.50 14.00	2 Bm Potatoes @ 6.25 12.50		26.00
Onions @ 40¢			

1872

That the above bill is correct and that the articles are for the use of this hospital

J. F. McCutchen

Surgeon in Charge

Savannah, Geo 21 Jan'y 1864, Recd of J. F. McCutchen, Surgeon in Charge of Fort Hospital No. 1

Two Dollars and Sixty Cents in full of above

J. F. McCutchen

Acting Steward

Aug 21-

Sept 7<sup>th</sup>

Oct 19<sup>th</sup>



Confederate States

Savannah Ga. May 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

To. I. J. McCutchen (Steward)

733	pounds Beef @	30¢		
225	"utton "	30¢		219.90
80	" Veal "	45¢		67.50
20	" Butter "	\$1.50		30.00
5	" Lard "	90¢		30.00
2	" Biscuits "	60¢		4.50
12	Fowls		\$2.25 Each	1.20
10	Doz Eggs		90¢	27.00
54	Cabbages		16 2/3¢	9.00
1	Puncher Turnips		8 1/3¢	14.00
1	" "		10¢	1.75
1	" Onions		5 1/2¢	10
1	Squashes		1 1/2¢	1.75
			2.00	
				19.60
				\$414.90

Certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles  
purchased for the use of this Hospital

Wm. M. Johnson  
Surgeon

Savannah Ga. May 21/63.

Recd from Wm. M. Johnson Surgeon in Charge  
Four Hundred & fourteen 7/100 Dollars in full of

I. J. McCutchen

W. Mc Culchur

14. \$236.59

per No 5



Manassas June 14 1863

21	1/2 lb Wood	at 110¢		
211	" Butter	" 40¢		
16	" Butter	" 40¢		
4	" Butter	" 40¢		
5	Chickens	" 1.10		5.50
8 1/3	Large Eggs	" 1.10 Each		9.16 1/2
2	2 1/2 Irish Potatoes	" 1.10		2.20
1/2	Bushel "	" 50¢		7.50
1/2	" Beans	" 1.10	1.00	8.34
26	Cabbages	" 8.00	5.50	
50	Squashes			6.50
4	Bunches Turnips		3.75	14.00
14	" Onions		7.25	
			1.55	
			1.90	
				<u>13.45</u>
				<u>236.59</u>

certify that the above bill is correct, and that the  
 items were purchased for the use of this Hospital

Wm Gaston Bullock  
 Surgeon in Charge

Manassas Ga. June 14. 1863.

Received from Surgeon Wm  
 Bullock in Charge General Hospital No. 1  
 Hundred & thirty six dollars in full, of

J. H. McCalister  
 Dr. M. J. [illegible]

J. McCutcheon

7 \$200.00

to 24.00

Memoranda June 1863

Confederate States

To J. P. McCallister

163 1/2	pounds fresh beef	40¢	65.40
159	" Mutton	" 40¢	63.60
50	" Veal	" 50¢	25.00
1	" Lard	" \$1.00	1.00
118	" Corn Starch	" 80¢	94.40
2	" Soda Biscuit	" 60¢	1.20
2	" No. 3 Eggs	" \$1.00	2.00
1	Bushel Irish potatoes	" \$12.00	12.00
2	" Beans	" \$8.00	16.00
4	Cabbages	50¢	2.00
6	Punches	25¢	1.50
12	Squashes	60¢	7.20
8	" Cucumbers	19¢	1.52
1	Postage stamps		1.00
			<u>\$200.20</u>

Certify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles were  
received for the use of this Hospital

Wm. Easton Bullock  
Surgeon in Charge

Wm. Easton Bullock  
June 7, 1863

Received from Wm. Easton Bullock  
Surgeon in Charge this Hospital No. 1 Two Hundred and twenty  
dollars, in full of above account

9-8-63

J. J. McCutchen

114 - \$255.55

to the 21

Confederate States

Savannah Ga May 14/63

To. I. J. McCutchen

(Steward)

L<sup>ts</sup>

481	Pounds Beef	at	35 <sup>¢</sup>	168.35	
48	"	"	30 <sup>¢</sup>	14.40	182.75
7	" Butter	"	\$1.50	10.50	
25	"	"	\$1.25	31.25	41.75
2	" Biscuits	"	10 <sup>¢</sup>		1.20
6	Doz Eggs	"	90 <sup>¢</sup>	5.40	
18	"	"	75 <sup>¢</sup>	13.50	18.90
72	Cabbages	"	10 <sup>¢</sup>	7.20	
1	Branches Turnips	"	8/3 <sup>¢</sup>	1.75	
1	" Onions	"	8/3 <sup>¢</sup>	1.75	
1	" Parsnips	"		.25	
				10.95	
				255.55	

That the above bill is correct, and that the articles were  
received for the use of this Hospital

Wm. S. Dargatz

Surgeon

Savannah Ga. May 14/63

Recd from I. J. McCutchen, Surgeon in Charge  
Hosp No 1. One hundred fifty four Two Dollars in full

I. J. McCutchen

McCutcheon

1/6

1880

9





Savannah Ga. June 30. 1863.

Confederate States

To. J. S. McCutchen, wry Sheward

100 pounds Fresh Beef	@ 40 <sup>c</sup>		40.00
" Mutton	" 40 <sup>c</sup>		68.00
" Butter	" \$1.50		13.50
" Crackers	" 60 <sup>c</sup>		1.20
" Lard	" \$1.40		1.40
Chickens		19.00	
Dry Eggs		7.70	26.70
17 <sup>5</sup> 133 Squashes		5.75	10.95
1 bushel potatoes		2.75	
1 bushel do.	@ \$1.40	7.00	9.75
do Beans	@ \$6.00		6.00
1 bush Board	@ \$1.00		3.00
			<u>\$180.50</u>

Copy that the above bill is correct and that the articles were purchased  
for the use of this Hospital

Wm Easton Bullock  
Surgeon in Charge

To. Ga. June 30. 1863

Recd from Wm Easton Bullock Surgeon, in  
charge of Gen Hospital No 1 One Hundred & Eighty 50<sup>cts</sup> dollars

for above

J. S. McCutchen  
Cashier

J. P. McCutchen

June 21

\$222.91

Voucher no 4

Confer with Mr. J. B. McCulloch, acting Steward

287 pounds Beef	at 40¢		114.80
158 " Mutton	" 40¢		63.20
3 1/2 " Butter	" \$1.37 1/2		4.91
" "	" \$1.50		5.25
5 " "	" \$1.25		6.25
" " Cracked	" 60¢		3.00
" 2 1/2 Potatoes	" 50¢	2.00	
6 Bushel "	" \$10.00	60.00	7.00
2 " Beans	" \$9.00		4.50
5 doz Eggs	" \$1.00		2.00
1 bushel 110 Quarts 10 Bushels Onions			11.95
			<u>\$222.91</u>

Verify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles were  
purchased for the use of this Hospital.

Wm. Gaston Bullock  
Surgeon in Charge

Received for Cash June 21/68

Amount from Surgeon Wm. G. Bullock, in charge  
Gen Hospital No 1. The amount of Twenty two \$100 Dollars in full  
of the above bill.

J. F. McComb  
Per H. J. Rogers

J. Mc Cutchin.

7/31/63. \$357.60

Truck. No. 21

Savannah Ga May 31/63

Confederate States

Dr. J. P. McCutchen

(Owner)

155

126 pounds Beef at 30¢ 73.80 ✓

35 " Mutton " 30¢ 40.50

10 " " " 40¢ 76.00

10 " " " 30¢ 19.50

127.00 ✓

" Butter " \$1.25 32.50

" " " \$1.00 10.00

34.00 ✓

" Biscuit " 6¢ 1.80

1.80 ✓

Chicken

94.40 ✓

1 doz Eggs " 40¢ 4.40

4.40 ✓

Butcher

1.00 ✓

12.20 16 pounds Beef 12¢

13.90 ✓

14.10 10 " " 10¢

7.10 ✓

1 " " 25¢

25 ✓

\$357.65 ✓

I certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles purchased for the use of this Hospital —

Wm. Easton Bullock

Surgeon in Charge

Sav. May 31/63

Recd from Wm. Easton Bullock Surgeon in Charge

Hosp. No 1. and Hundred & fifty Reims. 651 1000 Dollars

and a balance of



J. F. McLachlan. (S<sup>1</sup>/2)

Jan'y 15. \$75<sup>20</sup>

Thacker & Co.

what states. Dr J. McQuichus, 10 Steward, Dr  
 January 15th 1813

5th York!	@ 35d	17 50
115 Bunches Turnips		12 55
29 " Arrows	@ 10d	2 90
1 " Carrots		10
1 " Thyme		10
2 Pair Fowls	@ 11 1/2 lb	3 25
5 Bushels Potatoes	@ 3 1/3 c	15 00
35 lb Mutton	@ 25d lb	
15 lb do	@ 30d lb	13 25
2 doz Egg	@ 6d	
2 lb " do	@ 6d	2 80
1 lb Butter	@ 12 1/2 lb	
5 lb do	@ 14c	7 25
Winding Route		50
		<u>\$ 75.20</u>

certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles  
 were purchased for use of this Hospital -

J. M. McQuichus  
 Surgeon

Received from J. M. McQuichus Surgeon Twenty five 25 00  
 Dollars in full of above bill. J. H. McQuichus  
 Steward

General Hospital No. 1  
 Sammak. Gonyea  
 January 15 1813



J. F. Mc Cutchin.

July 21.

\$151.14

Book No. 21.

Confederate States.

Savannah Ga Feb'y 21. 1863.

To J. P. McPutchin (Steward.)

87 Bushels Turnips	@ 10 <sup>ts</sup>		
32 " Onions	@ 10 <sup>ts</sup>		8.70
62 Pounds Pork	@ 40 <sup>ts</sup>		3.20
19 " "	@ 35 <sup>ts</sup>	24.80	
5 " "	@ 35 <sup>ts</sup>	24.15	
1 Pick Peas	@ 35 <sup>ts</sup>	28.50	
Cabbages	@ 50 <sup>ts</sup>		77.45
"	@ 25 <sup>ts</sup>	50	.50
"	@ 15 <sup>ts</sup>	75	
"	@ 10 <sup>ts</sup>	1.00	
Pounds Butter	@ 60 <sup>ts</sup>		2.25
Do do	@ 60 <sup>ts</sup>		10.00
"	@ 60 <sup>ts</sup>	7.50	
"	@ 60 <sup>ts</sup>	7.00	
Pounds Mutton	@ 50 <sup>ts</sup>		14.50
Do Eggs	@ 58 <sup>ts</sup>		27.00

7.54  
\$151.14

That the above bill is correct and that the articles were purchased  
for the use of this Hospital

  
Sergeant

For J. Johnston by Cashier Fifty One <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars in

J. D. McCutcheon

April 21

\$618.51

Enter No. 42



Confederate States. Savannah Ga April 21. 1862. For the Catcher

Head Ship	500		60.00
4 pounds Beef	40¢	67.00	87.50
" " Mutton	40¢	20.00	27.00
" " "	80¢		
" " "	\$1.00	3.85	
Quarts Raw Oysters		1.86	
Bunches Turnips		.50	
" Onions		7.55	13.76
" Potatoes		10.00	
Cabbages	200	12.00	22.00
5 pounds Butter	50¢	10.50	
" "	\$1.75	96.35	106.85
Fowls	60¢		3.00
" "	\$1.00		10.00
3 pounds Pork	50¢		1.20
2 Butcher Knives	60¢		18.00
2 pounds Green Peas	\$3.00 Ea		4.90
6 Turnips	7¢		1.50
1 doz Eggs			
1 Clothes Horse			
			<u>\$618.51</u>

I Certify that the above list is correct and that the articles were purchased for the use of the Hospital -  
 Surgeon  
 Surgeon in Charge of General Hospital No. 1  
 For the use of the Hospital



J. D. McCutcheon.

April 7. \$524.43

Number No. 38

April 7, 1883

Dr. J. O. 21<sup>st</sup> Station  
100 pounds Beef @ 35¢

100 " " @ 50¢

425 " " @ 50¢

57 " " @ 40¢

71 " " @ 40¢

30 " " @ 40¢

74 " " @ 35¢

65 " " @ 40¢

11 " " @ 40¢

1 " " @ 22.00

20 doz Eggs @ 1.50

10 " " @ 2.50

14 " " @ 1.00

4 Turkeys @ 1.25

5 lbs raw Oysters @ 1.00

20 " " @ 1.25

7 Cabbage @ 12 1/2¢

" " @ 10¢

" " @ 20¢

" " @ 10¢

" " @ 10¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

" " @ 15¢

276.25

20.00

72.20

29.25

23.50

15.00

31.00

14.00

30.00

7.88

3.00

2.20

15

524.43

that the above bill is correct, and that the article purchased for the use of this Hospital

Wm. Johnston

Surgeon

Wm Johnston Surgeon Five Hundred & Twenty four 43/100

is full of atom of

the most

April 7 1883

J. F. McWhorter

Steward





J. O. Mc Cutchen.

Apr. 14. \$586 80

Teacher No. 40

Confederate States

Savannah, Ga. April 14. 1863.

J. D. McCutchen.

(Remond)

N<sup>o</sup>.

690	Pounds Beef	at 45 <sup>c</sup>		310.50
107	" Mutton	" 45 <sup>c</sup>		48.15
113	" Veal	" 45 <sup>c</sup>	50.85	
440	" "	" 40 <sup>c</sup>	<u>16.00</u>	66.85
15	Fowls	" \$1.50 Ea	22.50	
37	" "	" \$1.75 "	<u>64.75</u>	87.25
5	Pounds Butter	" \$1.80	9.00	
5	" "	" \$1.25	<u>14.00</u>	23.00
2	Quarts Oysters	" \$1.25	5.00	
"	"	" \$1.00	<u>30.00</u>	35.00
1	Pounds Crabs	" 62 1/2 <sup>c</sup>		1.25
1	Do Bagg	" 25 <sup>c</sup>	1.00	
"	"	" 20 <sup>c</sup>	3.00	
"	"	" 15 <sup>c</sup>	1.20	
"	"	" 12 1/2 <sup>c</sup>	<u>2.00</u>	7.20
1	Pounds Onions	" 10 <sup>c</sup>	3.50	
"	"	" 10 <sup>c</sup>	<u>2.10</u>	5.60
1	Do Nails	" \$1.00		2.00
				<u>\$586.80</u>

I certify that the above bill is correct and that the articles were purchased for the use of the Hospital -

Wm. H. Harrison  
Surgeon

Savannah April 14. 1863 -

Read from Bill directed Surgeon in Charge Great Hospital No. 1.

Amount paid for the above bill \$586.80

J. F. Mc Cutchen

May 7-1863 \$272.43

Receipt No 47

Confederate States

Savannah Ga. May 7 1863.

Dr. D. E. McCutchen

(Steward)

556 Pounds Beef	@ 30¢		
68 1/3 " Mutton	" 30¢		194.60
17 1/2 " Butter	" \$1.25		20.50
6 " Biscuits	" 60¢		21.85
1/2 " Nails	" \$1.00		3.60
1 pr. Canteen			.50
1 Sewing Machine			1.00
11 1/2 Hdz Eggs	" 90¢	10.12	1.00
25 " "	" 31¢		
79 Cabbages		2.75	17.57
21 Bunches Onions		2.05	
1 " Turnips		1.25	
			<u>11.45</u>
			\$272.43

Certify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles were received for the use of this Hospital.

Wm. Johnston

Surgeon

Ga. May 7, 1863

Received from Wm. Johnston Surgeon in charge of  
Hospital No. 1 Two Hundred & Seventy-two Dollars in full of a bill

J. B. Johnston

J. F. McCutcheon

apl. 30

\$ 353.99

Voucher No. 44



Savannah Ga. April 30, '63.

Confederate States.

To.		Dr.		No. of Cents.		Standard	
49 3/4	pounds	Fresh Beef	at	45 <sup>c</sup>			221.85
9 1/2	"	Shuttin	"	40 <sup>c</sup>	30.60		
25	"	"	"	25 <sup>c</sup>	<u>6.25</u>		42.85
40	"	Pork	"	45 <sup>c</sup>			18.00
24 1/4	"	Butter	"	\$1.20			34.38
3	Quart.	Oysters	"	\$1.00			8.00
Cabbages					9.15		
Bunches Turnips					2.42		
" Onions					<u>2.34</u>		13.91
pounds Soda biscuit		"	60 <sup>c</sup>				2.40
" Lard		"	80 <sup>c</sup>				4.00
" Loz. Eggs		"	15 <sup>c</sup>				2.60
" Wash. Boards		"					2.00
" for Sad Irons		"					<u>2.00</u>
							<u>\$353.99</u>

I certify that the above bill is correct, and that the articles were purchased for the use of this Hospital.

J. M. Johnston  
Surgeon

Savannah Ga. April 30, '63.

Received from J. M. Johnston Surgeon in charge  
Genl Hospital No. 1 - Three Hundred & Fifty three 99/100 Dollars  
full of above a/c

L. J. McEachern

McCutcheon, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

34 Ala Inf

21  
A. M. Cutcheon  
Captain

Register

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Ala.  
From report 34 Ala Regt.  
of appointment June 24, 1862.  
of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.  
take rank June 1, 1862.  
of acceptance July 21, 1862.  
Delivered Paul S. Jones  
Secretary of War G. H. R.  
Remarks: Resigned Nov.  
25, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 371

R. B. Duncan  
Copyist

La 2nd ice  
Nor 14<sup>th</sup>  
Had McCoy find  
water 1899  
Gen. Coomb's  
Lepidum  
34 also

2 specimens of *Theraps*  
found in the  
Simmangui  
Col. of the  
13th

[illegible]

Head Quarters  
34th Regiment Ala. Vol.

Camp near Tallahassee, Florida  
November 10th 1863

W. Cooper, Prospecting  
Adjutant General  
Sir

In view of the limited opportunities of doing good as a Minister of the Gospel in an Army, and being unable to discharge my official duties in consequence of declining health as well as the great demand at present for Ministerial labor in the country at home, I respectfully tender my resignation from all official position and to be discharged from service

Very respectfully  
A. M. Butcher  
Chaplain 34 Regt  
Ala. Vol.

A. M. Butcher  
Resignation  
Chaplain  
34th Regt  
Ala. Vol.



The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
 admitted to the office of the Secretary of the Board of  
 Commissioners of the District of Columbia, since the  
 first of January, 1871, to the first of January, 1872.  
 The names are given in alphabetical order, and the  
 date of admission is given in parentheses after each  
 name. The names are given in full, and the date of  
 admission is given in full. The names are given in  
 full, and the date of admission is given in full.

McCutcheon's Papers  
 Paid by J.E. Mitchell out  
 of his Private Funds.  
 See list for the same



Confederate States of America		J. M. Buchanan Chaplain	
10 Oct	10 Nov	10 Dec	10 Jan

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and  
 that I have not been advised without leave for drawing  
 part of the same charge for that I have not received  
 or any thing thing in my hands for any part of the  
 charged for and that I am not in arrears with the  
 Federal States whatever and that the last payment that  
 was given the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Oct 1862  
 at the same time acknowledge that I have received  
 of E. M. McLean 42 dollars and 25 cents of twenty five dollars per  
 cent in full of the amount in full of said account.  
 On the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862. J. M. Buchanan Chaplain  
 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Ala Vols



Confederate States of America D<sup>r</sup>

To J. A. McEntee Chaplain 34 Regt Ala						
For my	From	To	Months	Dollar	Dollar	
for only	August 31	Sept 30	one	80	80	or

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just that I have not been absent without pay during any part of the time charged for it that I received pay for any part of the time charged that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the only payment I received was from the Confederate States for the month of Sept 1862

I at the same time acknowledge the receipt of B. C. Clark P. M. 34 Regt Ala for Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 the sum of Eighty Dollars being the amount in full of said account \$80.00

J. A. McEntee Chaplain  
34 Regt Ala

Signer duplicate 3

McCutcheon, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

1251  
J. B. McCutcheon  
Chaplain

appears on a

**Register**

Appointments, Confederate States Army.

to

whom report

of appointment

of confirmation

to rank

of acceptance

delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Ky

7 Ky Regt.

July 31, 1862

Sept 26, 1862

June 18, 1862

Aug 27, 1862

Genl B. Bragg

G. H. R.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 372

R. B. Duncan

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

Ky.

7

3. McLutcheon  
Captain 7 Regt. Ky Inf

Register

ing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

appointment June 18, 1862  
resignation, death, }  
or promotion , 186

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 183

H. H. Taylor

Copyist



*Mr. Butcher, Joel*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Recd. Aug 1*

For Messrs.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of original papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
Jock McButcher

1st Bn. 4th Supt

Register

Elements, Confederate States Army.

Tenn

Report 17 Tenn Regt

Appointment Sept 11, 1861.

Confirmation, 1861.

Rank, 1861.

Acceptance, 1861.

Gen Boellinger

Secy of War S. P. 10

File:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 311

W. B. Bellade

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

17

17

Joel M. Clutcheon  
Surgeon, 17th Regt. Tenn.

ears on a

### Register

Training Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

of appointment ..... , 186

of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

marks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 70

J. C. Lay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

17

McCutcheon  
Burg 17 Regt Tenn Inf

page on a

**Register**

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 169

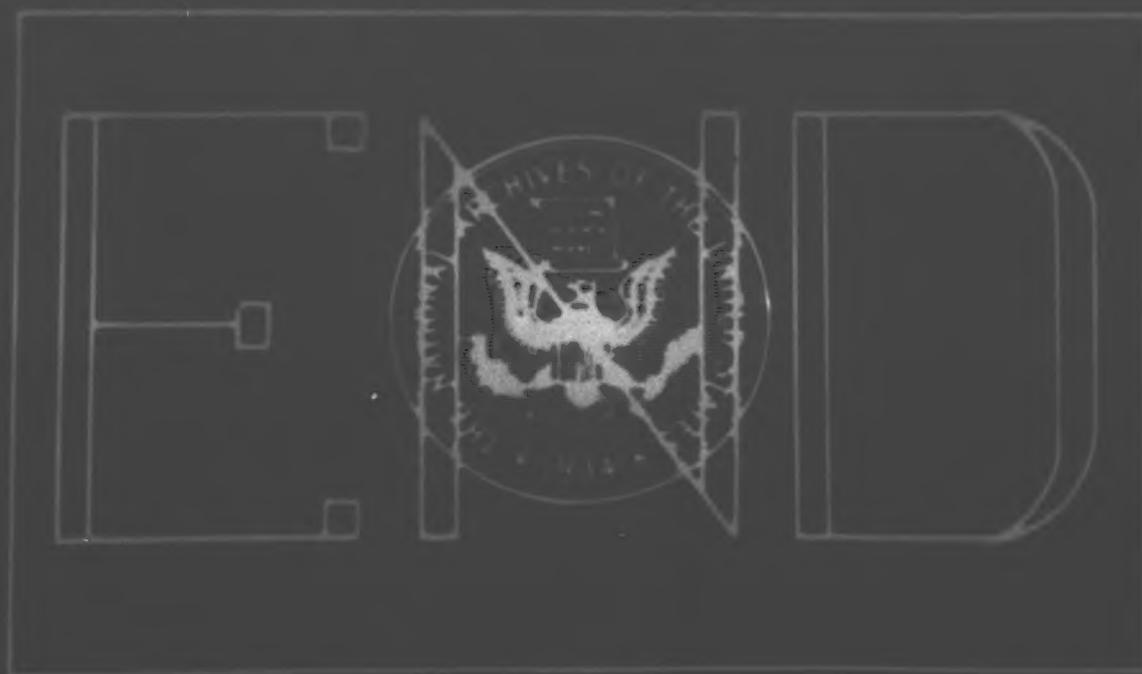
W L Roy  
Capt.

MICROCOPY

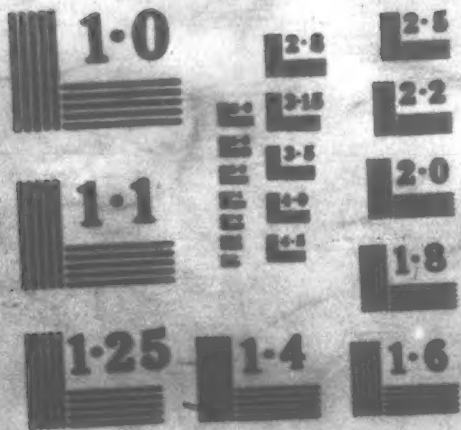
331

ROLL

170







NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART